

BASEBALL: TEAMS: DEFENSE ALL-STARS

1958

AMER. LEAGUE'S ALL-STAR DEFENSE TEAM NAMED; ONE TIGER  
NAMED

AP 15, 31-3 SPT  
CHARLEY MAXWELL

BASEBALL

TEAMS -

FRESHMAN ALL-STARS

1935

UP PICKS 14 ROOKIES AS BEST OF LOT

Form 1656

AG 4,4-7-6

BASEBALL - TEAMS - INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE ALL-STAR TEAM

1965

~~S 21, C-4-5~~  
ROCHESTER, NY-OUTFIELDER MICKEY STANLEY OF GD. RAPIDS LED ABOVE TEAM  
VOTING BY RECEIVING 19 OF 21 VOTES-OTHER SELECTIONS LISTED

BASEBALL - TEAMS - JAPAN

1935.

Form 1656  
DAI-NIPPON TOKYO CLUB TO MEET FORD CLUB OF DETROIT FEDERATION HERE &  
THEY ARE FAVORED TO WIN-ZERILLI  
JAP BALL PLAYERS ARRIVE FOR GAME-ZERILLI

JE 4,2222 22-3  
JE 7,27-4

BASEBALL : TEAMS : NEGRO

1941

Form 1656

JL 20, 4-2-1

HOMESTEAD GRAYS MEET BALTIMORE  
LE HEADER AUG 3 ✂

ELITE GIANTS AT BRIGGS STADIUM, IN DOUB-

BASEBALL: TEAMS: ROOKIE ALL-STAR

1962

NY-TOM TRESH, OF NY YANKEES, MOST POPULAR CHOICE ON '62 MAJOR LEAGUE TE  
AM-LIST OF COMPLETE TEAM GIVEN

S 25, C-4-3

1945

BASEBALL: TEAMS: TRAVEL

AG 9, 21-2  
UNITED AIR LINES SIGNS CONTRACTS WITH 11 MAJOR LEAGUES-LEDUC

1965

BASEBALL - TEAMS OF THE YEAR

---

WICHITA-GREENVILLE, TENN CLUB NAMED TEAM OF YEAR BY ATL BASEBALL CONGRESS

D 5, D-4-4 Z 3

..

BASE BALL : TEAM

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 8, 26-6

10-man team considered

BASE BALL \* TEAMS

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 27--4-2

Edit-That ten-man ball team idea

---1933---

JA 25, 17-1

SPORTING NEWS NAMED ALL-STAR TEAM

S 29, 25-2

ASSOCIATED PRESS PICKS ALL STAR TEAM.

---1934---

JA 2, 18-2

WRITERS PICK ALL-STAR TEAM FOR 1933; GEHRINGER NAMED BEST SECOND BASE-MAN

---1938---

AP 3, 4-6-2-2\*

THE AFRICAN CLOWNS, NEGRO TEAM OF MEMPHIS, TENN., CLOWNS ITS WAY THRU BB GAME

JL 3, 4-6-2

STAN COVELESKIE HURLES FOR OLDTIMERS

---1943---

S 23, 50-4

ALL-SERVICE TEAM PLAYS SEPT. 26

---1945---

D 25, 9-2

AMER LEAGUE TOP FIELDING TEAM NAMED: 3 TIGERS

---1955---

F 27, 6-28-3

BASEBALL NICKNAMES GO WAY BACK IN HISTORY- TRUE

O 23, 4-1-4

A DOMINATES THE 1955 ROOKIE ALL STAR TEAM

---1957---

JL 14, ROTO 18

ALL-TIME ATT STARS-HGSALSINGER

---1961---

S 26, C-2-2 MET 2

MEMBERS OF ABOVE TEAM

-1989-

F 17 B-1-5

Central Macomb Cardinals of Clinton Twp among 20 Amateur  
teams toing to Soviet Union to play exhibition games.--

Wowk

-1994-

Ag 3 B 3-3 N

League president's mistake keeps NFWB Cobras from playing  
the World Series in Broken Arrow, Okla. - Martindale

BASEBALL : TELEVISION

SEE      BASEBALL - RADIO & TELEVISION

BASEBALL: TEXAS LEAGUE : HOUSTON

1958

N 27 D-2-5  
ST. LOUIS-MARTY MARION TAKES OVER AS CONDITIONAL OWNER OF HOUSTON  
TEAM

DALLAS CLUB TO PAY \$4,000 BACK TAXES, LOSES TAX SUIT	Form 1656 ---1928---	O 31, 1-2 MAIL
WICHITA FALLS & HOUSTON IN PLAYOFF FOR TITLE	---1936---	S 10, 1-3 BB
BEAUMONT HAS THE GAME'S JUNIOR TEAM	---1939---	JE 7 4-3-6 2*
DALLAS GIVEN CLEAN SLATE BY JUDGE LANDIS	---1940---	D 28, 13-3
ROGERS HORNSBY SIGNED AS OKLAHOMA CITY MANAGER.	---1942---	JE 9, 4-1-7
STEVE O'NEILL APPOINTED MANAGER OF BEAUMONT.		JA 25, 4-1-1
BEAUMONT WINS TITLE.		S 6, 4-1-3
TIGERS TO SELL BEAUMONT FRANCHISE		D 10, 48-4
GROUP OF OIL MEN PURCHASE TULSA OILERS	--1945--	P 15, 4-2-2
BEAUMONT SOLD TO DALLAS BROKER, LOUIS A WATSON-GREENE	---1946---	S 3, 17-5
DALLAS WINS DIXIE SERIES CHAMPIONSHIP	---1949---	O 8, 21-7
TULSA OILERS WINNER ABOVE PENNANT	---1950---	S 28, 49-4
CHARLIE GRIM GETS \$30,000 A YR FOR 3 YRS AS PILOT ABOVE DALLAS EAGLES		JA 8, 4-1-1

---1950---

SAN ANTONIO'S MISSIONS HEAD HOME FOR TEXAS TO COLLECT \$2,000 BONUS

O 6, 54-1

N 5, 4-3-6

OUT AS MANGER OF DALLAS CLUB

---1952----

DALLAS ENDS BAN ON NEGRO PLAYERS

JA 27, 4-3-8

F 24, 42-5

1ST NEGRO IN HISTORY, RAY NEIL, SIGNS IN LEAGUE WITH DALLAS

-----1953-----

MEXICO CITY-ABOVE HAS REQUEST FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE BY THE MEXICO CITY BASEBALL CLUB

N 26, 39-8

D 10, 67-2

LES FLEMING NAMED MGR BEAUMOND

---1954---

MICKEY LIVINGSTON FILED SUIT IN FED. CRT. FOR \$9,400 DUE HIM FR. ABOVE

S 29, 58-1 LF

O 12, 26-7

FT. WORTH, TEXAS-DIR. OF ABOVE IMPORT DICK BUTLER AS 19TH HEAD OF CLASS AA LEAGUE

---1956---

JL 17, 26-7

LA. NEW LAW VS INTER-RACIAL SPORTS HITS SHREVEPORT

O 16, 31-7

DABBAS-ASKS PRES. DICK BUTLER TO RULE ON LA. ALL-WHITE RULE

---1957---

O 15, 51-4

TEXAS LEAGUE REFUSES HOUSTON & DALLAS MOVE

N 28, 88-2

DALLAS CLUB FOR SALE

D 31, 10-8

DALLAS-VICTORIA BECOMES MEMBER OF ABOVE

---1958---

JL 2, 27-4 BB

DAVEY WILLIAMS RELEASES AS MGR. OF DALLAS

O 8, 69-3

DALLAS, -ST. LOUIS CARDINALS WARNS ABOVE TO LET HOUSTON CLUB TO CLASS

AAA BALL OR THE CARDS WILL SELL IT

BASEBALL: TEXAS LEAGUE

1958

AMER. ASSN. PAYS CLASS AA TEXAS LEAGUE \$75,000 FOR 3 FRANCHISES

D 2, 25-6

---1959---

JA 4, D-2-4

DALLAS-AMARILLO MADE SIXTH MEMBER OF ABOVE

---1969---

F10, D-5-3 LF

DALLAS- BOB BRAGAN NAMED PRES. OF THE TEXAS LEAGUE.

--1971--

JE 28, C-2-3

VOTED TO RETURN TO 8-TEAM FORMAT CANCELING WORKING AGREEMENT  
WIT SOUTHERN LEAGUE & DISCARD DIXIE ASSOC

BASEBALL - THREE EYE LEAGUE

1935

Form 1656

D 15,4-4-5

EVANSVILLE, ILL RETURNS TO LEAGUE

---1936---

F 23,4-4-7

LEAGUE WILL NOT OPERATE IN 1936

AP 14,22-5

WILL NOT OPERATE DURING 1936

D 28,17-7

TO HAVE 6 CLUBS IN 1937

---1938---

AP 3,4-3-5-3\*

TO OPEN SEASON MAY 8; 8 CLUBS IN LEAGUE

---1942---

MR 1, 4-1-2

WALTER MILLES MADE MGR. OF MADISON TEAM

---1950---

N 19, 4-2-2

CHARLIE GRIMM APTD PILOT MILWAUKEE; BOB COLEMAN NAMED MGR EVANSVILLE

---1953---

O 8, 68-1

NAT PEEPLES FORMALLY PLAYED IN ABOVE TRANSFERRED TO ATLANTA CRACKERS  
1ST NEGRO IN SOUTHERN ASSN

---1962---

JA 31, D-1-7

FOLDING UP OF ABOVE-SMITH

BASEBALL: THREE-I BASEBALL LEAGUE

1954

TERRE HAUTE, IND.-TERRE HAUTE TEAM OF ABOVE, OWNED BY PHILLIES, COME TO  
AN END LAST NITE IN A FINANCIAL BUST

N 2, 40-7 CY

LYNCHBURG, VA.-BASEBALL FAN PROPOSES FREE TICKETS AT HEARING & IS TOLD TO SHUT UP BECAUSE THAT WOULD BE LOTTERY

Ap 28, 73-6 CIT

---1976---JE13, D-1-5

6 BB CLUBS INCLUDING TIGERS MAY ALLOW FANS TO CHARGE TICKETS ON CREDIT CARDS.

---1978---

Mr 18, B-2-6

WASB-SAYS THAT PRES. CARTER PLAN TO END BUSINESS TAX DEDUCTIONS FOR SPORTS TICKETS COULD BE HIGHER PRICES & FORCE TEAMS OUT OF BUSINESS

-1984-

0 3, A-4-1

MARKET BOOMS FOR PLAYOFF, SERIES TICKETS-

-1989-

Mr 11, D-1-4

Ueberroth asks bb owners to impose ticket-price freeze for next 3 yrs.

MR 11, D-12-2

Ueberroth asks for price freeze

-1989

0 12 A 1-1

Giants fans, Dr. Michael, wife Pam raked through 3 tons of trash at Marina garbage disposal, searching for tickets that was accidentally thrown away

BASEBALL: TOURNAMENT: COLLEGE 1954

OKLAHOMA "AGGIES" WIN ALL COLLEGE TOURNAMENT TITLE  
JA 1, 26-8

- My 6, B-3-2WW  
 set for May 18-19 at Ypsilanti-McClellan
- Jl 14, C-3-2 NoDot  
 PtHuron-Gus Macker tournament hosted in area, Hotels raise rates for tournament, critics call it foul-Twardon
- 1992- JL 8, F-2-6  
 Set for Sept 26-27 in Kalamazoo Ag 21, C-3-1  
 Oakland Univ, Rochester, serves as hoop haven for Gus Macker  
 3 on 3 tournament-Spadafore, attended by Midwest fans-Sapadafore
- 1993- My 23, A-1-3  
 Cancelled after meell involving 400 people-Foster  
 My 24, B-1-2n  
 Violence could end run at EMU-Deep
- 1996- Jl 17 K 1-1  
 History of the Gus Macker tournament-Kulfan

-1998-

Jl 16 C-7-1N

IRON MOUNTAIN-Local organizers of past 7 tournaments have  
decided to not renew contract-may not be held in 1999

RAYMOND DUMONT ASKS JAPAN BE PERMITTED TO PLAY AG 20, 14-2  
DUMONT SAYS INVITATION TO PLAY ISSUED THRU ALLIED GOVT- AG 20, 14-2

Form 1656

AG 18,4-7-1 2\*

SOUTHWESTERN MICHIGAN'S INDEPENDENT TOURNEY OPENS IN BENTON HARBOR

AG 19

---1944---

MR 5, 4-2-6

JULIAN W. SMITH FAVORABLE TO ZELLER PROPOSAL FOR STATE HIGH SCHOOLS.

---1971---

MY 12, D-8-1 N

DAN BAUER SAYS TEAM WITH MOST PITCHING UNDOUBTEDLY TO HAVE  
TREMENDOUS EDGE IN TOURNAMENT--KUPELAN

-1986-

BASEBALL - TOURNAMENT - NATIONAL

1936

Form 1656

S 27, 4-2-6

TEAMS FROM LYNN, MASS., ELIZABETH & TRENTON, N.J. SURVIVE

---1954---

S 13, 44-6

YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO-PEPSI COLA ELIMINATED FR. ABOVE

---1959---

My 25, 26-6

U OF D ONE OF 4 TEAMS NAMED TO DIST. 4 NCAA REGIONAL BASEBALL TOURNAMENT-PREUSS

My 30, 9-8

SOUTH BEND, IND.-U OF D ELIMINATED FROM NCAA DIST. 4 BASEBALL TOURNAMENT AFTER MAKING NO RUNS & ONLY 7 HITS IN TWO GAMES

---1965---

My 30, D-1-1

ATHENS, O-OHIO STATE WON NCAA DIST. FOUR BASEBALL TOURNAMENT WITH 10-7 VICTORY OVER U OF D MY29

---1966---

JE 5, D-3-4

COLUMBUS OHIO-OHIO STATE DEFEATED WESTERN MICH 14-7, SWEEP ABOVE NCAA DISTRICT 4 & ADVANCE TO FINALS AT OMAHA JE 13-17

BASEBALL: TOURNAMENT: NATIONAL PRINTERS

1956

WASHINGTON WINS ABOVE MATCH

AG 5, 4-2-3

AG 10, D-2-2

NEW YORK-WASHINGTON DEFEATS BALTIMORE, 4-0, TO WIN ABOVE

BASEBALL: TOURNAMENTS

1935

NABL. CASH TOURNEY IN WICHITA, KAN. <sup>Form 1656</sup> AG 13-25

JL 21, 4-3-7 2\*

~~1954~~

JL 31, 18-4

UNION PRINTERS BASEBALL TOURNAMENT TO BE HELD AT DE JL 31- AG 6

-1992-

S 23 C 1-2

4th annual Seniors Softball World Series starts today in Canton Twp; Interviews with John Blahunka & others-Halls

-1997-

My 30 D 5-5

Preview of Challenger Baseball Tournament for handicapped children-Bondi

BASEBALL: ~~MAJOR LEAGUES~~ TRAINING: SERIES BY WATSON SPOELSTRA

1963

1-FIRST OF SERIES ON BIG LEAGUE CLUBS TRAINING IN THE WEST-SAN FRANCISCO GIANTS

MR 10, A-3-4

2-APACHE JUNCTION, ARIZ-HOUSTON COLTS 'RICH' IN BONUS BOYS

MR 11, B-1-5

3-MESA, ARIZ-CHICAGO CUBS BIG ASSET-REGULAR COACHES

MR 12, D-1-1

---1965---

MR 16, C-1-3

LAKELAND, FLA.-1ST IN SERIES ON MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL TEAMS TRAINING IN FLA.

Form 1656

WHY TEAMS INVADE SOUTH FOR SPRING TRAINING-SALSINGER -MR 27, 4-3-3  
INTERESTING DEVELOPMENTS AT SPRING TRAINING OF MAJOR LEAGUE CLUBS

MR 6, 4-2-4  
MR 27, 4-3-3  
AP 24, 4-3-2-3\*

\$250,000 SPENT YEARLY IN FLORIDA CAMPS  
---1939---

JA 15, 4-4-7

FLA. CITIES READY FOR SPRING TRAINING OF 8 MAJOR LEAGUE TEAMS

AP 15, 13-2

TIGERS LOSE MONEY & THEIR CONDITION ON TRIP NORTH-SALSINGER

---1940---

JA 14, 4-5-8

11 BIG LEAGUE SQUADS TO TRAIN IN FLORIDA

---1941---

F 11, 21-2 BS

28 MAJOR, MINOR CLUBS DUE IN FLA. IN 3 WEEKS

---1942---

MR 11, 21-2

JACK ZELLER URGES RULE TO PROHIBIT CLUBS FROM STARTING TRAINING BEFORE MARCH 15-SALSINGER

J 1, 29-4

CLUB OWNERS RIDICULE JACK ZELLER'S SUGGESTION TO ABANDON SPRING TRAINING NEXT YEAR

D 26, 12-2

ED-TRAINING IN NORTH DUE TO WAR ---1943---

JA 6, 21-7

MAJOR LEAGUE CLUBS TO TRAIN NEAR HOME THIS YR.

--1944--

MR 8, 18-7

MAJOR LEAGUE CLUBS MAY PLAY PRE-SEASON EXHIBITION GAMES WITH SERVICE TEAMS

MR 12, 4-1-5

HIGH HOPES HELD FOR SURVIVAL AS THIRD WARTIME YEAR OPENS

N 16, 46-4

AND OUT AGREE ON TRAINING SITES IN NORTH

--1945--

MR 4, 4-2-1

MANPOWER PROBLEMS KEPT MAJOR LEAGUES UNEASY AS TRAINING STARTS

MR 11, 4-1-4 5\*MO

ABSENTEEISM KEEPS RISING ;NOW AT 30

MR 15, 35-5FINAL

LEAGUE PRESIDENTS TO ASK CANCELLING OF ALL EXHIBITION GAMES.

---1946---

JA 9, 27-4

LIST OF TEAMS & THEIR TRAINING LOCATIONS

---1947---

O 28, 1-3 FINAL

CHANDLER RULES NO EXHIBITION GAMES BEFORE MAR 1

N 16, 4-6-3

SPRING TRAINING MAR 1-NO SOONER- ---1950---

JA 14, 13-1

A B CHANDLER ANNOUNCES MAR 10 AS BB'S SPRING START

F 2, 53-1

B CHANDLER WARNS AGAINST PRE-MARCH WORK-

F 3, 41-2

DET. TIGERS IN CLEAR ON EARLY TRAINING WARNING-SPOELSTRA

-----1953-----

MR 11, 59-3

FRED HUTCHINSON TO USE TWO PLATOON SYSTEM IN EARLY EXHIBITION GAMES-

-----1954-----

MR 22, 22-2

GREENE

TENSION IN THE SOUTH-EDIT.

-----1956-----

MR 3, 4-2

rites of spring-EDIT.

BASEBALL: SPRING TRAINING

1995

Ja 18 F 1-2

Spring training a month away-Look for most teams to build roster with players in system-Gage Q&A

Ja 18 F 3-3

Fla tourism is off to a slow start,and it has nothing to do with the baseball strike-Gage

**BASEBALL - TRAINING**

1934

ONLY TRADITION'S ENDS TEAMS SOUTH TO TRAIN - ALSINGER  
 S Form 1656 S F 25, 2 -1-1

---1937---

9 MAJOR LEAGUE TEAMS TO TRAIN IN FLORIDA  
 JA 17, 4-2-2-2\*

FEW TEAMS DESERTING FLORIDA AS TRAINING SITES  
 F 21, 4-3-1 1\*

---1938---

FLORIDA FINDS PROFIT IN PROVIDING PLACE FOR CLUBS TO TRAIN  
 F 27, 4-6-2-2\*

---1946---

TRAINING TO COST MAJORS \$1 MILLION: TIGERS \$40,000 - SPOELSTRA  
 JA 30, 21-2

-1976-

F 27, E-1-1

OWNERS & PLAYERS NEGOTIATE CONTRACT; ONLY BILL VEJECK, CHICAGO

WHITE SOX, TO OPEN CAMP & ONLY TO NON-ROSTER PLAYERS

-1990-

F 7 D-1-4

Baseball's final talks scheduled for today; franchise owners prepared to delay start of spring training.--Green

F 15 D-2-1

Union rips proposal; baseball camps closed. Mr 2 C-2-1

Lakeland, Fla- Fans, businesses surrounding training areas

lose out in lockout.--Gage

BASEBALL - TRI-COUNTY LEAGUE

1966

MY 22, D-2-4

WICHITA-10 NEW FRANCHISES GRANTED TO ABOVE IN MICH

BASEBALL : TRIPLE PLAYS

1940

Form 1656

DET. MAKES TRIPLE PLAY IN GAME VS/ BOSTON JL 18  
---1943---

JL 18, 1-2 B S  
MY 30, 4-3-2  
MY 30, 4-3-2

STORY OF 8 UNASSISTED TRIPLE PLAYS IN BIG LEAGUES- BY GREENE  
---1946---

DET. PULLS TRIPLE PLAY VS. WASHINGTON MY 8-GREENE MY 23, 39-2  
NY MAKES ONE AGAINST DET., 5 YANKS TAKE PART-GREENE  
---1949---

MY 9, 53-2  
AP 26, 1-5 BS 2

DODGERS PULL TRIPLE PLAY VS BOSTON AP 26

---1965---

DET. TIGERS MAKE TRIPLE PLAY AGST CHI. WHITE SOX FOR FIRST OF SEASON FOR  
DET. & AMER. LEAGUE

AG 2, B-2-1

MY 18, D-1-5

INDIANA-RICK DAHLGREN, INDIANA STATE UNIVERSITY CATCHER MADE ALL 3  
POINTS IN A TRIPLE PLAY, WITH ERROR ON SAME PLAY

---1968---

S 2, D-1-3

DENNY MCLAIN'S 27<sup>TH</sup> VICTORY GIVES THE TIGERS A 2-3 DECISION  
-SPOELSTRA  
---1969---

JL 16, D-1-5

\*\*\*\*\*XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

TIGERS EXECUTED GROUND-BALL TRIPLE PLAY-

CHICAGO-TIGERS OVER SOX DESPITE SOC TRIPLE PLAY

-1981-

S 1, D-1-4

-1990-

J1 18 A-7-1

Minn Twins first team in history to turn 2 triple plays during 1 game (against Boston).

BASEBALL - TRI STATE LEAGUE

1954

AG 2, 24-4

ABOVE MA COLLAPSE BECAUSE TEAM REVUSED TO PLAY AGAINST NEGROB PLAYER

BASEBALL: TROPHIES: ROBERTO CLEMENTE AWARD

1973

MR21, D-1-4

ST. PETERSBURG---ALKALINE PRESENTED FIRST AWARD BY MRS.  
VERA CLEMENTE  
-1979- MY 8, D-5-1  
NY-ANDRE THORNTON OF CLEVELAND INDIANS HONORED.

BASEBALL: TROPHIES: J. LOUIS COMISKEY TROPHY

1956

CHICAGO-CASEY STENDEL NAMED TO RECEIVE ABOVE

D 2, D-8-3

BASEBALL - TROPHIES - FUCHS MEMORIAL AWARD, JUDGE EMILE <sup>1975</sup>

---

JA 5, E-1-4

BOSTON-WHITEYFORD NAMED BY BOSTON BASEBALL WRITERS AS ITS RE-  
CIPIENT

BASEBALL: TROPHIES: LOU GEHRIG MEMORIAL AWARD

1968

PITTS-AL KALINE, DET. TIGERS NAMED 1968 WINNER

N 15, C-2-7

---1970---

HANK AARON NAMED WINNER OF 1970 AWARD

N 5, D-2-1

BASEBALL: TROPHIES: LEFTY GOMEZ SILVER BASEBALL AWARD

1964

OMAHA-JOHN H. KOBBS NAMED RECIPIENT OF ABOVE ON JUNE 10

JE 11, D-7-2 FIN3

BASEBALL - TROPHIES - JIM GILLIAM WORLD SERIES AWARD<sup>1978</sup>

0 22, D-5-5

LA-FIRST RECIPIENT IS DAVEY LOPES, LA DODGERS, AS OUTSTANDING  
PLAYER

BASEBALL:

TROPHIES:

HURLEY

1939

Form 1656

JA 4,22+1

JIMMY FOXX AWARDED THE EDDIE HURLEY MEMORIAL PLAQUE FOR 1938

BASEBALL: TROPHIES: HUTCH AWARD

1969

DAYTON-TONY CONIGLIARO OF BOSTON REDSOX WINNER---  
D 18, D-6-2

---1970---  
POLL INDICATES AL KALINE 1970 WINNER--SPOELSTRA  
D 17, D-1-5

---1971--  
JOE TORRE VOTED 1971 HUTCH AWARD  
D 16, D-6-1

---1972----  
Cincinnati---Bobby Tolan named winner of the 1972 Hutch  
Award  
D12, D-4-5

---1973---  
WON BY HOHN HILLER OF DET. TIGERS  
N15, D-1-1  
-1975-  
DAYTON-GARY NOLAN, CINCI REDS, WINNER  
N 14, E-4-1

BASEBALL: TROPHIES: BABE RUTH MEMORIAL TROPHY

1953

JOHNNY MIZE AWARDED ABOVE AS OUTSTANDING PERFORMER IN 1952 WORLD SERIES

JA 3, 13-8

—1972—

F 6, D-3-3

ROBERTO CLEMENTE NAMED WINNER

BASE BALL : TROPHIES : SHANNON

1940

Form 1656

D 24, 13-6

JIMMY WILSON, CINCI, AWARDED PAUL H. SHANNON MEMORIAL PLAQUE IN 1940

BASEBALL - TROPHIES - YOUNG AWARD

1959

- CHICAGO WHITE SOX'S PITCHER EARLY WYNN TO RECEIVE ABOVE-GREENE  
 0 30, D-1-4  
 ----1960---- N 3, D-1-7
- BOSTON-VERNON LAW WINS CY YOUNG AWARD  
 ----1961---- N 9, D-1-4
- MADE SUCCESS, NY-WHITEY FORD VOTED CY YOUNG AWARD AS BASEBALL'S OUTSTANDING PITCHER  
 ----1962---- N 15, D-1-8
- BOSTON-DON DRYSDALE OF LOS ANGELES DODGERS NAMED WINNER OF CY YOUNG AWARD FOR OUTSTANDING PITCHER OF '62  
 ----1963---- 0 25, C-1-7 0 25,
- SANDY KOUFAZ WINNER ABOVE  
 ----1965---- N 4, C-1-4
- BOSTON-LOS ANGELES DODGER PITCHER SANDY KOUFAX TO WIN ABOVE THIS YR.  
 ----1966---- N 2, D-1-1
- WON BY SANDY KOUFAX FOR 3D TIME IN 4 YRS-SPOELSTRA  
 ----1967---- N 1, D-4-4
- MIKE McCORMICK NAMED WINNER OF ABOVE IN NATIONAL LEAGUE  
 N 3, D-1-3
- JIM LONBORG WINS ABOVE IN AMERICAN LEAGUE-SPOELSTRA  
 ----1968---- 0 29, C-1-3
- NY-BOB GIBSON WINNER OF ABOVE IN NATL. LEAGUE  
 0 N'1, C-1-2
- DENNY McLAIN IS AL WINNER-SPOELSTRA



BASEBALL - TROPHIES - YOUNG AWARD

1974

JIM "CATFISH" HUNTER WINNER OF CY YOUNG AWARD	0 31, F-1-2
NEW YORK - MIKE MARSHALL WINNER FOR NL	N 6, C-1-3
JIM "CATFISH" HUNTER WINNER FOR AL	N 5, E-4-3
NEW YORK - JIM PALMER WINS FOR AL	N 12, D-1-3
NEW YORK - TOM SEAVER WINS FOR NL	N 3, D-1-5
RANDY JONES FOR NL	N 10, D-1-3
NEW YORK - JIM PALMER OF BALTIMORE ORIOLES, PITCHER, WON CY YOUNG AWARD FOR AMERICAN LEAGUE.	
NEW YORK - SPARKY LYLE WINS AWARD	0 26, C-1-5
NEW YORK - STEVE CARLTON WINS CY YOUNG AWARD	N 2, D-1-3
SAN DIEGO - GAYLORD PERRY WINNER	0 25, D-1-4

-1975-

-1976-

---1977---

---1978---

NY- <b>RON GUIDRY</b> WINNER OF AL AWARD.	-1978-	N 1, D-1-6
	-1979-	O 3, F-1-5 <sup>3</sup> N 7, D-1-2
NY- <b>BRUCE SUTTER</b> NAMED	-1980	N 5, D-4-1 N N 12, E-1-3
NY- <b>STEVE CARLTON</b>		
NY- <b>STEVE STONE</b> IS AL WINNER.	-1981-	N 4, D-1-1
NY- <b>ROLLIE FINGERS</b> WINS IN A.L.		N 11, D-3-1
VALENZUELA, FERNANDO		N 25, C-1-1
NY- <b>ROLLIE FINGERS</b> AL'S CY YOUNG WINNER NAMED MVP		D 2, E-3-1
NY- <b>FERNANDO VALENZUELA</b> 1ST ROOKIE TO WIN CY YOUNG ALSO NAMED		
'81 NL ROOKIE OF YR.	-1982-	O 27, E-1-1
PHILA- <b>STEVE CARLTON</b> WINS AWARD.		N 3, E-1-6
NY- <b>PETE VUCKOVICH</b> OF A.L. WINS AWARD.	-1983-	O 26, E-1-4
NY- <b>LAMARR HOYT</b> OF CHIC WHITE SOX NAMED WINNER OF A.L. AWARD		N 2, H-1-2
NY- <b>JOHN DENNY</b> OF PHILA PHILLIES NAMED N.L. WINNER.		

CY

## BASEBALL : TROPHIES : YOUNG AWARD

1984

		O 24, D-7-1W
NY-RICK SUTCLIFFE WINS NL AWARD		O 31, D-1-4
DET TIGERS RELIEF PITCHER WILLIE HERNANDEZ WINS A.L. AWARD-		
GAGE		N 12, C-2-5
Bret Saberhagen of Kansas City Royals wins award		N 14, F-2-5
Dwight Gooden wins in NL	-1986-	N 12, H-2-1
LA-Mike Scott is N.L. winner		N 13, F-1-2
Katy, Tex-Roger Clemens is A.L. winner		
	-1987-	N 11, E-1-4
NY-Bedrosian wins NL Cy Young award		N 12, D 1-2
NY-Roger Clemens wins AL Cy Young award		
	-1988-	N 10, F-1-2
Minneapolis-Frank Viola wins Cy Young award in AL		

-1988-

N 11, F-1-1

LA-Orel Hershiser wins NL CY Young award

-1989-

NY15 H-1-2

NY- San Diego reliever Mark Davis wins N.L. award

N 16 D-1-5

KC Royals's Bret Saberhagen won award for A.L. for 2nd time  
in 4 yrs

-1990-

N 14 H-3-3

Bob Welch of Oakland Athletics wins AL Cy Young award

N 15 C-2-4

Doug Drabek of Pittsburgh Pirates wins NL Cy Young award

N 13 F 2-6

Tom Glavine wins Nat'l League Cy Young Award

N 14 D 1-4

New York-Roger Clemens wins American League Cy Young  
Award

-1992-

N 12 D 3-1

NY - Greg Maddux wins the trophy.

BASEBALL: TROPHIES: CY YOUNG AWARD

1992

- Oakland Reliever Dennis Eckersley named the American League  
 Cy Young Award winner. N 20 F 2-1
- Jack McDowell, Chicago White Sox, won American League Cy Young Award N 03 C 2-1
- Greg Maddux 1st Nat'l Leaguer since Sandy Koufax to win consecutive Cy Young Awards N 04 F 2-1
- 1994- O 25 F 5-5
- NY - Greg Maddux, wins his 3rd straight Young award. O 26 D 1-3
- NY - David Cone wins N.L. award.
- 1995-- N 14 F-1-1
- Greg Maddox first to win four consecutive Cy Young awards
- 1996-- N 12, C-1-1
- NY-Won by John Smoltz N 13, E-1-4
- NY-Pat Hentgen win American League Cy Young Award

-1997-

N 11 C-2-4

NY-Roger Clemens became the first American League pitcher to win 4 Cy Young Awards.

- JOE DI MAGGIO WINS "GOLDEN LAUREL FOR 1939"  
 Form 1656  
 ---1941--- MY 27, 31-5
- NATL. SEMI-PRO BASE BALL CONG. TO AWARD TROPHY & CASH BONUS OF \$3,000  
 TO LEADING SANDLOT HITTER OF 1941  
 ---1942--- MR 30, 4-3-6
- MOE KUNKA AWARDED TROPHY BY WEST SIDE COURIER  
 ---1950--- MR 14, 4-1-8
- SILVER TROPHY TO BE AWARDED WINNER IN US-JAPANESE NONPROFESSIONAL BB  
 TOURNEY  
 ---1957--- JL 23, 4-3-3 2\*  
 Ap 23, 25-8
- CLEVELAND-BILL VEECK TELLS OF "PERPETUAL TROPHY" TO BE GIVEN WINNER OF  
 EACH YEAR'S DETROIT-CLEVELAND SERIES  
 ---1970--- N25, C-3-1 RACE
- NY-NEW AWARD PLANNED FOR BASEBALL FOR PLAYERS WHO "BEST COM-  
 BINE OUTSTANDING BASEBALL SKILLS WITH HIGHEST IDEALS OF  
 CHARACTER AND SPORTSMANSHIP"  
 ---1973--- MR21, D-1-4
- ST. PETERSBURG—AL KALINE PRESENTED BASEBALL AWARD TROPHY  
 BY MRS. VERA CLEMENTE NAMED KRB FOR HER LATE HUSBAND ROBER-  
 TO—VOTED INTO HALL OF FAME WITH 93% OF 423 VOTES—SPOELST

-1979-

0 31, E-1-1

NY-MIKE FLANAGAN ACCEPTS THE A.L. CY YOUNG AWARD FOR THE  
LEAGUE'S BEST PITCHER

-1984-

0 27, B-1-2

WILLIE HERNANDEZ OF DET TIGERS NAMED A.L. PITCHER OF YR BY  
SPRING NEWS-GAGE

BASEBALL: AWARDS

1970

COMM BOWIE KUHN ANNOUNCED WILL HONOR STARS & PERSONALITIES AT AWARDS DINNER D 3 WITH BOB HOPE MASTER OF CEREMONIES

N 13, D-6-2 LF

-21975--- D4, F-3-3

WILIE HORTON WON OUTSTANDING DESIGNATED HITTER AWARD FOR 75.

-1976-

AG 2, D-4-4 1-DOT

NY- PREMIER RELIEF SPECIALISTS IN AL & NL TO GET AWARDS

O 13, D-2-4

NY-JIMPALMER WINS JOECRONINAWARD

-1977-

S 21, D-2-1

DON KESSINGER OF CHI GETS 1ST DANNY THOMBSOIN MEM AWARD

-1980-

N 25, D-3-1

ALAN TRAMMEL WINS THE GOLD GLOVE.

-1984-

N 28, C-9-1N

3 TIGERS MADE GOLD GLOVE TEAM: ALAN TRAMMELL, LOU WHITAKER, LANCE PARRISH

-1988

N 10, A-1-1

NY-Frank Viola wint Cy Young Award

1999

N 17 D 3-1

NY-Pedro Martinez, Red Sox, is 4th pitcher to win A.L.  
Cy Young Award;details

**BASEBALL : UMPIRES : COLLECTIVE BARGAINING**

**1979**

PHILA-JUDGE RULED HE HAD NO AUTHORITY TO ORDER UMPIRES TO GO TO WORK.

MR 28, D-3-1

LAKELAND-LEAGUE UMPs ON STRIKE. CLUBS SEEK REPLACEMENTS.-  
GAGE

MR29, D-1-1

CHICAGO-LONE UMP, PAUL PRYOR, SIGNS PACT

MR 30, C-6-1

BASEBALL : UMPIRES : DETROIT

1941

MILTON, BROWN, DET. FEDERATION UMPIRE, RESIRES, AFTER 40 YRS. SERVICE  
BORN 1856 MY 5, 21-7 CM  
---1947--- JE 8, ROTO 2  
DET FED UMPIRES HELP DET SANDLOT BASEBALL-BARCUS

BASEBALL: UMPIRES

1995

Major league umpires, locked out by the owners Jan. 1 will meet to discuss contract negotiations  
Ja 6 F 2-1  
F 22 C 2-4  
With spring-training games coming soon, owners still locking out, major league umpires, amateurs have been lined up to call exhibitions

Umpires, locked out, withdrew unfair-labor-practice charges they filed against leagues  
Mr 16 G 2-1  
Ap 5 F 6-2

Major-league umpires hoping to end strike would help resolve their dispute, were rebuffed by owners  
Ap 25 C 2-3

Major-league umpires rejected latest offer from owners, making it likely replacements will be working

Strike ends; finally got 5-yr contract, ending owners' lock out  
My 02 D 4-2

-1996-

Ap 02 A 1-3

Cincinnati-Major league umpire, John McSherry, died during Cincinnati Reds' opening game, heart attack O 01 F 1-1

NY-Major league umpires voted to boycott baseball playoffs til Alomar's suspension becomes effective; he spit on umpire

Baltimore:

O 02 E 1-3

Umpires will work temporarily while hearing is expedited

O 03 A 1-4

Alomar to serve 5-game suspension next year; umpires not satisfied

O 04 A 1-1

Umpires not satisfied with the way baseball hierarchy handled Alomar affair; may walk on postseason play-Gage

O 04 A 8-1

Comments on the "spit ball"; was not handled right-today game's about "winning" not "character"-Ed

BASEBALL ! UMPIRES : HALL OF FAME

1967

JA 1, B-6-4 3\*

WICHITA, KAN-NATIONAL BASEBALL CONGRESS TO FORM HALL OF FAME  
FOR UMPIRES-TO NAME 12 UMPIRES TO HALL IN 1967

BASEBALL - UMPIRES - PENSIONS

1964

CHI.-NATIONAL BASEBALL LEAGUE UMPIRES ASSN., FAILS TO PRESSURE PEN-  
SION PLAN INCREASE, -ISSUES STRIKE ULTIMATUM MY 27, D-5-1  
CINCINNATI-NL PRES. GILES APPEALS TO ABOVE TO AVOID STRIKE IF DEMANDS  
FOR IMPROVED PENSION PLAN NOT MET MY 28, C-2-1

1967

BASEBALL : UMPIRES : SALARIES

0 8, D-7-4

ST. LOUIS-WORLD SERIES UMPIRES TO GET \$5,000

---1979---

AP 6, D-1-3

UMPIRES SEEK BETTER SALARIES, HIT BY INFLATION-MIDDLEMAS

BASEBALL - UMPIRES - SERIES BY BABE PINELLI

1957

- 1-TELLS OF 22 YEARS BEHIND PLATE
- 2-1 UMPIRED BASEBALL'S GREATEST GAME

AP 7, 6-10-1

AP 14, 6-45-1

- Form 1656
- WE ARE NOW CONVERTS TO 3 UMPIRE SYSTEM-EDIT
- 1931---
- UMPIRE SHIVELY DUCKED BY FANS AT WILLIAMSPORT, PA., AG 29-
- 1932---
- 4 CHI. WHITE SOX PLAYERS FACE SUSPENSION FOR ATTACK ON UMPIRE GEO. MOR-
- IARTY
- UMPS LIKE TO BE RAZED-C M DUNCAN ---1933---
- LEAGUE TO INVESTIGATE UMPIRING AT NAVIN FIELD-SALSINGER
- 1934---
- CHAS. H DONNELLY NAMED UMP TO SUCCEED ROY VAN GRAFLAN-AP 3, 22-7
- ROY VAN GRAFLAN OUT-EDIT
- AMER. LEAGUE LOOKING FOR GOOD MEN, BUT THEY'RE SCARCE-SALSINGER
- 1935---
- GEO. HILDEBRAND RETIRES
- FRED MARBERRY, EX-PITCHER, DET., GETS BERTH AS UMP
- WORLD SERIES UMPs REGAIN RIGHT TO REMOVE PLAYERS FROM FIELD-N 1, 32-7
- DR. BURT SHURLEY CONSIDERS COURSE IN WAYNE UNIV. N 5, 17-1
- CHAS. DONNELLY LET OUT AS A.L. UMP: CAL HUBBARD & CHAS JOHNSTON GIVEN
- JOBS BY WILL HARRIDGE ---1936---
- ALBERT STARK & W. A. MCGOWAN VOTED BEST UMPs IN 1935-JL 15, 19-6
- INTERNATL. LEAGUE ACTS TO STOP UMPIRE BAITING
- UMP HIT BY POP BOTTLE BY CHICAGO FAN-EDIT
- AP 27, 4-1
- AG 30, 1-1-8
- AG 29-
- MY 31, 1-5
- AG 21, 1-9-1 CAN.
- JE 30, 1-3 MAIL
- AP 4, 16-2
- AP 12, 27-4
- AP 7, 4-1-5
- JE 17, 17-2
- JL 7, 4-2-7 2\*
- JA 15, 19-6
- JL 14, 1-2 B S
- JL 29, 18-2

---1936---

A.L. UMPIRES GIVEN SUBSTANTIAL PAY RAISE  
NATL. LEAGUE UMPS.GIVEN RAISES IN SALARIES

D 26, 15-6  
D 30, 31-5 MAIL

---1937---

AMER.ASSN. UMPS. GIVEN RAISE  
TOMMY CONNOLLY,CHIEF OF UMPS,WELL SATISFIED WITH PRESENT AIDS-

F 2, 23-2 NITE  
F 7, 4-6-5 1\*

LET UMPIRES TRAVEL LIGHT-EDIT  
FORD FRICK THINKS UMPS SHOULD GET GLAS ES IF THEY NEED THEM

AG 23, 24-1  
O 10, 4-7-3 MO

JOS.W.RUE APPT. TO A.L. UMPIRING STAFF

D 30, 22-8 B S

---1938---

SOUTH'S UMPS WEARING WHITE PANTS  
WILL BOSS THE WORLD SERIES-W.J.KLEM

JE 19, 4-6-1 2\*

CLUBS WARNED TO STOP ASSAULTS ON UMPIRES

O 2, 6-7-1

48 STATE SCHOOLS FOR UMPIRES PLANNED ---1939---

D 7, 25-2

JOE CRONIN CALLED "5 STRIKES" CRONIN:BULLIES UMPIRES-

D 30, 2-3

ARBITRARY UMPIRING-EDIT

---1940---

MY 22, 21-5

WE STILL WANT UMPIRE,NOT ELEC. EYE IN BB-EDIT

JL 2, 1-6-2

UMPIRE BILL WILSON TO APOLOGIZES FOR DRAWING KNIFE

MR 28, 24-1

CIN. REDS & ST. LOUIS CARDS USE PLAYERS AS UMPS IN GAME MAY 13:PLAY

AP 27, 13-2

TO 14-INNING TIE

MY 14, 21-4

MECHANICAL UMPIRE TRIED OUT AT PORTSMOUTH,OHIO --1942

AG 4, 4-2-5 3\*

BILL MCGOWAN IS BEST UMPIRE IN AMER.LEAGUE-SALSINGER

AP 20, ROTO 5

NATL.LEAGUE TO BE TOUGH ON UMPIRE BAITERS

AP 6, 21-3

**BASEBALL : UMPIRES (WOMEN)**

1-9-2-8

- 1656  
NINA BELLE HURST, SEMI-PRO GIRGLES IN LA  
-1943- AG 30, 2-6 MARK  
WOMEN UMPIRES TO WORK GAMES OF NAT SEMI-PRO BB CONGRESS.  
-1945- F 20, 12-3  
FLORRIE O'ROURKE IS SUCCESSFUL LADY UMPIRE-M. WORDEN  
-1969- AP 22, 6-11-1  
MRS. BERNICE GERA WON 3YR FIGHT TO BECOME UMP IN ORG'D BB.  
AG 1, D-3-6  
NY-B. GE A INFORMED THAT CONTRACT TO UNP AUBURN-CORNING  
GAME IS INVALED. AG 17, F-1-5  
WASH--B.GERA, 38, WANTS TO BE BASEBALL UMP. JE 23, D-1-3  
CAROL THORP, 15, LADY UMP IN BOYS BB IN DEARBORN HTS-HALLS  
JE 29, D-1-2  
GENEVA NY--B.GERA QUILTS AFTER OFFICIATING FIRST GAME.  
JE 29, D-7-2  
NY-B.GERA QUILTS AFTER UMPING FIRST GAME BETWEEN NY AND PA.  
JL 9, F-15-1 D  
LADY UMP, MRS. DANIEL REINBOLD, IF FAVORITE WITH REDFORD  
LITTLE LEAGUE TEAMS -PLUNKETT

-1972-

Ag 7, D-4-1 W

SUE PAULINA, 21, AND CAROL CHMIEL, 18, ENLISTED IN DEARBORN  
BASEBALL GAMES AS UMPS.

JL 26, F-6-1 E

SHORES LADY UMPIRE DIANE LAFFEY VETERAN AT TEEN BALL GAMES  
IN STCLAIRSHORES. BUTLER

BASEBALL - UMPIRES

1943

Form 1656

STEVE BASIL ASKS FOR RETIREMENT  
ILL HEALTH CAUSES RETIREMENT

MR 28, 4-1-3  
MR 28, 4-1-3  
JE 24, 28-7  
D 29, 23-2

STEVE BASIL TO RETURN TO AM. LEAGUE  
LYNTON "DUSTY" BOGGESS WILL BE NAT. LEAGUE UMPIRE  
--1944--

JA 23, 4-1-4 2X  
D 17, 4-2-1

PERMISSION ASKED OF WLB TO RAISE PAY OF ABOVE

OVERSUPPLY OF UMPIRES  
---1945---

AP 8, 4-3-1

DR. GABRIEL ATRISTAIN ON FACULTY AT MSC WHILE COMPLETING HEALTH STUDY

MY 19, 11-7

STRIKE AREA PARED DOWN BY, FROM SHOULDERS TO KNEE-CUDDY  
RIP SEWELL ACCUSES, CALLED TO RUDY YORK'S ATTENTION

MY 20, 4-1-7

3 INTERVIEWED ON CHARGE BY RIP SEWELL

MY 20, 4-1-2

PAUL TROUT, BACKS UP SEWELL'S STATEMENT

MY 20, ~~XXXX~~ 4-1-4

ERNIE STEWART SAYS HE WAS FIRED FOR ALLEGED DISLOYALTY

AG 16, 21-7

---1946---

JE 25, 17-7

FORREST PETERS, MILT STEENGRAFE, UMPIRES, QUIT AMER ASSN

JL 19, 21-4

FORD FRICK RULES UMPIRES CANNOT SWEAR

AG 18, 4-1-4

BEN CHAPMAN HITS HIGH HANDED ATTITUDE OF UMPIRES

---1947---

JL 10, 1-3 BS 2

CIN. REDS & BOSTON BRAVES HELP LONE UMPIRE

---1947---  
 UMPIRE JOHN W STEVENS, AMER ASSN., SOLD TO AMERICAN LEAGUE. O 21, 27-5  
 ---1948---  
 UMPIRE WM MCGOWAN SUSPENDED FOR UNSPECIFIED PERIOD JL 20, 1-1 FINAL  
 GEORGE (JIM) HONCHICK ADDED AS AMER. LEAGUE UMPIRE MR 31, 58-8  
 ---1949---  
 CANTERBURY, CONN - UMPIRE COTE SO EXCITED, HE GETS INTO GAME MY 13, 1-2 BS 2  
 CLEVELAND - TO PROTEST GAME WITH ONLY 3 UMPS AG 13, 13-4  
 58 MINOR LEAGUES PLAN FASTER ADVANCEMENT FOR UMPIRES S 11, 4-1-4 3-  
 WILL HARRIDGE OPPOSES POOL BY LEAGUES ON UMPIRES O 22, 14-1  
 ---1950---  
 BILL STEWART SAYS UMPS SHOULD GET SLICE WORLD SERIES S N 14, 40-5  
 ---1952---  
 CINCI - DOUGLAS (SCOTTY) ROBB QUILTS AS NL UMP IN ROW IN GAME MY 8, 67-2  
 CEDAR GROVE - DOUGLAS (SCOTTY) ROBB JOINS AMER LEAGUE MY 29, 1-5 BS 2  
 NY - UMPIRES SUITS FAIL TO ARRIVE FOR YANKEE - ATHLETIC GAME AG 8, 25-3  
 BILL MCGOWAN SUSPENDED FOR RUN-IN WITH SPORTSWRITERS S 7, 6-10-1  
 DOLLY STARK - UMPIRE TELLS JUST HOW MUCH THE UMPIRE WILL TAKE BEFORE  
 HE BANISHES EVEN THE BIGGEST STARS.  
 ---1953---  
 FRED HUTCHINSON RAPS AMER. LEAGUE PRES. HARRIDGE'S ATTEMPT TO BAN VERB-  
 L ASSAULT BY MGR., PLAYERS & COACHES - GREENE MR 3, 25-3

BASEBALLS: UMPIRES

1953

JIMMY DYKES, BLASTS NEW AL RULING THAT SAYS AN UMPIRE'S JUDGEMENT MUST NOT BE QUESTIONED BY A PLAYER, MANAGER OR COACH

MR 6, 45-3

UMPIRES ARE ALL ABOVE IN PARK; FEW ASSN. FOR THEY MUST BE ABOVE SUSPICION ON INTEGRITY & HONESTY-WARNER

JE 28, ROTO 6

ART PASSARELLA, 13 YRS. IN A-L WILL RESIGNED

N 5, 65-3

EMMET ASHFORD, FIRST NEGRO PRO UMPIRE OF BASEBALL, SIGNED UP B PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE

D 15, 48-1 5\*

—1954—

AMER. LEAGUE ACQUIRE ED RUNGE, & NESTER CHYLAK, & DROP

JA 13, 48-1

JAS. DUFFY

TOMMY CONNOLLY RETIRED JA 13 AS UMPIRE IN AMER. LEAGUE-GREENE

JA 14, 47-4

AP 7, 65-1

3 NEW UMPS ADDED TO AMERICAN LEAGUE STAFF; THEY ARE ED. RUNGE, FRANK UMONT & NESTOR CHYLAK

D 7, 39-6

NYC-BILL MCGOWAN, VETERAN U P OF 41 YEARS, RETIRES D 6TH BILL MCGOWAN UMPIRING SCHOOL TO CONTINUE

D 16, 64-8

—1955—

BILL STEWART RETIRES FR RANKS OF ABOVE

A 22, 17-4

F 4, 47-5 1H

JIM DUFFY QUILTS BEING UMPIRE

---1955---

LON WARNEKE RESIGNS FR ABOVE

O 29, 9-4

PHILA-HENRY (SHAG) CRAWFORD NAMED NAT'L LEAGUE UMPIRE

N 1, 31-3

JURY RULES ABOVE CAN NOT HIT SPECTATOR

F 9, 51-1

KANSAS CITY-TIGERS PRAISE UMPIRE 'RANK UMONT WEARING SPECTACLES DURING GAME

Ap 25, 73-1

COMMENT OVER UMPIRE 'RANK UMONT WEARING GBASSES FOR FIRST TIME BY BIG LEAGUE UMPIRE

Ap 27, 53-1

JL 29, 4-2-2 2\*

UMPIRES ASK WHY THEY ARE NOT CUT IN ON PLAYER'S PENSION PLAN

-----1957----- Ap 14, D-3-2 2\*

N 23, 12-3

FACTS ON UMPIRES

CINCINNATI-LARRY GOETZ, FOR 21 YEARS UMPIRE IN NAT'L LEAGUE, HAS BEEN RETIRED OVER HIS OWN PROTEST

-----1958----- JE 21, 10-4

CHICAGO-ROB'T STEWART, AMER. ASSO. UMPIRE FOR 7 YRS HAS JOINED AMER. LEAGUE STAFF TO REPLACE ED HURLEY

JL 22, 27-2

MONTREAL-TORONTO MAPLE LEAFS FINED \$100 FOR THEIR PUBLIC ADDRESS ANNOUNCER CRITICIZING AN UMPIRE'S DECISION

-----1959----- JA 8, 48-2

WICHTA, KAN.-NAT'L BASEBALL CONG. TO TEACH 5,000 CONVICTS IN PRISONS

JE 9, 29-4

HOW TO BE BASEBALL UMPIRES

OKLAHOMA CITY-F.G. REA TO QUIT UMPIRING & GO BACK TO MANAGING BOYS BASEBALL TEAMS

**BASBALL: UMPIRES**

1959  
JL 13, 23-6

**BOSTON-CASEY STENDEL BLASTS UMPIRES-IN BERRA-DUREN OUSTER**  
**BOSTON-AMER. LEAGUE BUYS CONTRACTS OF UMPIRES BILL KINNAMON & AL SMITH**

S 20, D-4-5  
D 3, D-4-6 LF

**ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.-PRES. FRANK SHAUGHNESSY OF INTERNAT'L LEAGUE SAYS THAT UMPIRES HARRY SCHWARTZ & CAL DRUMMOND HAVE BEEN SOLD TO AMER. LEAGUE**

D 8, C-1-3  
D 31, B-2-1

**MIAMI-BILL SUMMERS & ED ROMMEL RET E FROM ABOVE**  
**CINCINNATI-NAT'L LEAGUE INTO TO RENEW CONTRACT OF UMPIRE VIC DELMORE**

---1960---  
JA 22, D-3-3

**HAVERTHILL, MASS.-LEO DUROCHER SAYS SALARIES OF UMPIRES ARE TOO LOW**

AP 1, D-3-2

**CINCINNATI-CHRIS PELEKODAS & ED VARGO NAMED TO FILL TWO VACANCIES ON NHL UMPIRING STAFF**

JL 10, D-3-5 2\*

**NEW YORK YANKEES LOSE BASEBALL GAME TO WASHINGTON SENATORS**

JL 4TH

**KANSAS CITY-IRATE FAN BOYD MICHAEL OWENS SLUGS UMPIRE BOB STEWART**

JL 20, D-1-4

S 9, D-7-5

**BOSTON-AMER. LEAGUE GRANTS LEAVES TO 2 UMPIRES**

S 12, B-1-4

**JOHN FLAHERTY & 3 ASS'T UMPIRE FORCED TO WEAR WHITE PANTS & SHIRTS AT BRIGGS STADIUM WHEN UNIFORMS DELAYED**

---1961--- Mr 19, 6-16-1

BILL VEECK, PRES. OF CHICAGO WHITE SOX COMMENTS ON THE UMPIRES OF TODAY

Ag 11, B-1-3

CINCINNATI-UMPIRE FRAN DASCOLI FIRED BY NAT'L LEAGUE PRES. WARREN GILES FOR TALKING

S 24, D-3-4 2\*

CINCINNATI-RES. GILES OF NL ANNOUNCES PROMOTION OF 5 UMPIRES FROM MINOR LEAGUES

D 12, D-1-7

CHARLIE BERRY RETIRING AFTER 20 YRS AS AMERICAN LEAGUE UMPIRE

---1963---

7

JA 23, D-4-1 LF

HOUSTON-DUSTY BOGGESS, 58, NATIONAL LEAGUE UMPIRE FOR 19 YRS. PLANNING TO RETIRE

F 14, D-3-1

RUSSELL HIGLEY, 16, YOUNGEST PROFESSIONAL UMPIRE IN COUNTRY-PRUSS

My 31, C-4-1 LF

CINC-PRES. WARR N GILES OF NL SAID ORDER FOR SECOND BASE UMPIRES TO BE STATIONED BEHIND BASE WAS DONE AT REQUEST OF PLAY REPRESENTATIVES & NOT IN DEFERENCE TO TV

Je 17, B-1-3

CINC-AL BARLICK, UMPIRE CALLED IN EARLY JE 17 TO NATIONAL LEAGUE SECY FRED FLEIG TO TELL HIM HE QUIT-FED UP WITH JOB

O 18, C-1-8

CINCINNATI-NAT'L LEAGUE UMPIRES FORMED THEIR OWN ASSN., COMPLETE WITH BD. OF DIRECTORS, FOR PURPOSE OF BRINGING GREAT COOPERATION WITH NATL. LEAGUE OFFICE

---1964---

JA 9, D-3-2

SPRINGFIELD, ILL.-ALBARLICK TO RETURN AS UMPIRE

1964

## BASEBALL : UMPIRES

- SAN FRAN-ERNIE LOMBARDI STAFF IF MAJOR LEAGUE UMPIRES STRIKE THIS  
 SUMMER THEY WOULD CALL ON COACHES & PLAYERS TO UMPIRE  
 MY 31, D-2-1 1\*
- CHI-NAT'L LEAGUE UMPIRES WITHDREW THREATS OF JLB STRIKE-TO MEET WITH  
 LEAGUE EXEC. COMM. INNY JLG TO TALK ON PENSION PLAN INCREASE  
 JE 17, D-7-5
- NY-NATL. LEAGUE UMPIRES & LEAGUE PRES. WARREN GILES REACHED VERBAL XBRX  
 AGREEMENT THAT ERASES THREAT OF IMMEDIATE STRIKE & PAVES WAY FOR IN-  
 CREASED PENSION BENEFITS  
 --1965-- JL 7, C-1-1
- LAKELAND, FLA-EDWIN H. HURLEY JR. OF MASS. UMPIRING GRAPEFRUIT LEAGUE  
 GAMES BEFORE AMERICAN LEAGUE SEASON OPENS-SPOELSTRA AP 11, D-4-1 2\*
- ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.-USUAL PICTURE OF UMPIRES' IS UNTRUE  
 S 16, C-2-4
- EMMETT L. ASHFORD, BECAME FIRST NEGRO UMPIRE IN MAJOR LEAGUES -JOINED  
 AMERICAN LEAGUE STAFF FOR NEXT SEASON  
 --1966--
- SCRANTON-JOE PAPARELLA TO RETIRE  
 JA 2, D-2-3 8\*
- CINCINNATI-VINNIE SMITH RETIRED DUE TO LEG INJURY AGGRAVATED LAST SEAS  
 SON  
 JA 14, D-5-5
- CINN-NATIONAL LEAGUE ADDED HARRY WENDELSTEDT OF BALTIMORE TO ITS  
 ROSTER OF UMPIRES  
 AP 3, D-4-5 3\*

---1966---

JE 5, ROTO 10

BILL HALLER COMMENTS ON BEIN UMPIRE-MERCER

---1967---

AG 28, C-1-4

CHICAGO-FAN LEAPS OUT OF SEAT & THROWS BEER AT 3RD. BASE UM-  
PIRE MARTY SPRINGSTEAD IN WHITE SOX-RED SOX GAME

---1968---

S 17, C-1-1

AL SALERNO & BILL VALENTINE FIRED FROM THE AMERICAN LEAGUE

S 18, D-4-4

2 OUSTED UMPS SEE AMER. LEAGUE UNION

S 21, B-1-1

AMER. LEAGUE PRES. JOE CRONIN TELLS UMPIRES THEY CAN FORM  
UNION

D 13, D-3-5

BOSTON-AMER. LEAGUE PRES. JOE CRONIN MET WITH UMPIRES ASSN. TALKS "CORDIAL"  
THREATENED WITH CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATION

---1969---

AG 17, F-1-5

BACKGROUND INFORMATION ABOUT BERNICE GERA- WOMAN BASEBALL  
UMPIRE-CASEY.

O 24, D-1-3 RACE

MRS. BERNICE GERA COMPLAINS BECUASE SHE IS WOMAN SHE CAN  
SHE CANNOT GET JOB UMPIRING.

D 11, B-4-1 RACE

NY-DAMAGE SUITS FILED BY ALSALERNO AND BILL VALENTINE DISMIS-  
ED----

D 17, D-1-4

WASH-NI RR ASKED ABOVE IF THEY WANT A UNION---

BASEBALL: UMPIRES

1970

AL SALERNO REJECTED AMER LEAGUE REHIRING BID

MR 27, C-4-1

MR 28, B-4-8

BOSTON-NLRB CITES AL IN FIRING OF AL SALERNO AND BILL VALENTINE-

O 1, C-2-7

CHANCE MAJOR LEAGUE UMPIRES MAY CALL STRIKE AGAINST EMPLOYERS O 2 ON EVE OF CHAMPIONSHIP PLAYOFFS O 3M/B-1-2

MAJOR LEAGUE UMPIRES ASSOC ON STRIKE O 4, D-8-5

FRANK DEZELAN SPENT DAY AS ONE OF 5 NAT'L LEAGUE UMPs PICKETED PITTSBURGH'S THREE RIVERS STADIUM O 5, D-4-1

TRUCE RATHER THAN LASTING PEACE SETTLED DISPUTE FOR DURATION OF PENNANT PLAYOFFS O 7, D-3-3

TOP BRASS Huddling WITH MAJOR LEAGUE UMPs HOPING TO FND FIN AL SALARY DSETTLEMENT O 8, D-2-1

4- YR PACT OVERTS STRIKE--GETS PAY BOOST N20, D-5-3

AL SALERNO AND BILL VALENTINE LOSE SUIT AGAINST AL

OS ANG--EMMETT ASHFORD RETIRED AT 56 AT 5 YRS AS ONLY BLACK UMPIRE IN MAJOR LEAGUES--SPOELSTRA 1971-- JA 12, D-3-4  
SUPREME CT. RULED BASEBALL DID INCLUDED IN ANTI TRUST LAWS  
SUIT OF AL SALERNO THROWN OUT. D 4, C-5-6

---1971---

AP 4, D-2-1

BOSTON---AMER LEAGUE PRES JOSEPH B CRONIN ANNOUNCED ADDITION OF DAVE PHILLIPS, BILL DEEGAN, & LARRY MCCOY TO STAFF FOR 1971 SEASON

JE 27, D-2-1

PHILA---SHAG CRAWFORD CRASHED INTO RETAINING WALL WHILE RUNNING TO JUDGE POP FOUL--FORCED TO LEAVE GAME FOR POSSIBLE BRK BROKEN RIBS

---1972---

AP 12, D-1- RACE

NATL LEAGUE UMPIRES RECEIVED SOME OF SALARY WHILE AMER LEAGUE UMPERS HAVENOT

AP 13, D-5-1

MRS BERNICE GERA RECEIVED FAVORABLE RULING X IN BID TO BECOME BASEBALL UMP

JE 26, D-3-1

MRS. BERNICE GERA, AFTER 6 YR BATTLE TO BECOME UMP, QUIT AFTER FIRST GAME; FIRST WOMAN UMP.

S 15, C-3-4

SANFRAN---ART WILLIAMS NAMED FIRST BLACK UMPIRE WITH NATIONAL LEAGUE

020, C-2-1

BALTIMORE---COMM. BOWIE KUHN CONFIRMS INVESTIGATION OF 11 MAJOR LEAGUE UMPIRES WHOSE NAMES WERE CONTAINED IN BOOK SEIZED IN RECENT RAID ON HOME OF BALTIMORE AREA GAMBLER

BASEBALL: UMPIRES

1972

BALTIMORE---OFFICIALS STILL INVESTIGATING "CERTAIN ASPECTS"  
OF INCIDENT INVOLVING NAMES OF 11 AL BASEBALL UMPIRES FOUND  
IN ADDRESS BOOK OF A SUSPECTED GAMBLER 025, C-4-1  
BOSTON---RON LUCIANO, NAMED UMPIRE OF THE YEAR BY BOSTON  
BASEBALL WRITERS ASSOCIATION D31, D-5-2

---1973---

MILWAUKEE---STAN LANDIS FIRED AS UMPIRE BY NL F9, D-6-5

ST. PETERSBURG---ART WILLIAMS, BECOMES FIRST BALCK UMPIRE  
TO BE HIRED BY N.L. MR22, D-9-7

CHI-UMPIRES SEEKING \$4,000 RAISES FOR NEXT SEASON CONTRACTS S 20, C-7-2

---1974---

CHI-UMPIRES ACCEPT NEW 3-YR.CONTRACT MR 4, C-5-5

MAJOR LEAGUE UMPIRES ASSOCIATION SAID IN FUTURE WILL  
ANALYZE AND DISCUSS PLAYER MISCUES. N26, C2-6

---1975---

NY-UMPIRES FED UP WITH PLAYERS ABUSE, WILL STRIKE BACK, AS  
IMAGE TO CHANGE F 7, C-6-1

--1975-- AP1, D-4-2

UMPIRES APPROVE PENSION PROGRAM WITH NAL.

-1976- MY 23, D-1-3

PITTSBURGH-UMPIRES BALK AT STRIKE, PIRATES TURN TO AMATEURS

---1977-----MR 2, G-6-2

TAMPA- UMPIRES TO VOTE ON CONTRACT OFFERED BY NATIONAL AND AMERICAN LEAGUES.

MR 9, D-4-4 1DOT

CHICAGO-GET BIG PAY HIKE, OK CONTRACT

-1978- JE 21, B-7-6

VICKSBURG-THREATENS TO KILL BROWDGDURING GAME. R.B. WILLIAMS ARRESTED.

AG 22, C-3-5

PHILA-52 THREATENED STRIKE

AG 24, C-3-1

PHILA-BOTH SIDES MEET TO AVERT STRIKE.

AG 25, G-1-3

NY-UMPIRES MEET WITH LEAGUES IN COLLECTIVE BARGAINING FOR BETTER BENEFITS& WORKING CONDITIONS

AG 26, A-1-2

REGULAR UMPIRES WALKED OFF JOBS IN CONTRACT DISPUTE IN MAJOR LEAGUES

AG 26, B-1-2

NY-BOWIEKUHNN CRITICIZED UMPIRES FOR WALKOUT STRIKE

**BASEBALL - UMPIRES****1978**

- 4 SUBSTITUTE UMPIRES FOR DET. TIGERS THRILLED TO WORK IN GAMES DURING STRIKE-MIDDLEMAS **Ag 26, B-1-6**
- MAJOR LEAGUE UMPIRES RETURN TO WORK, END 1-DAY STRIKE **Ag 27, D-7-1**
- PHILA-FED. JUDGE CONTD. RESTRAINING ORDER TO BAR UMPIRES FROM RESUMING STRIKE **Ag 31, C-3-3**
- PHILA-ARBITRATION ORDERED **S 26, D-6-3**
- PHILA-GROUP MAY FILE SUIT AGST GEORGE STEINBRENNER FOR REMARKS HE MAKE ABOUT UMPIRES WORKING THE WORLD SERIES. **D 4, D-4-3-ED**
- 1-979-** **Mr 6, B-3-3**
- TO STRIKE FOR BIG RAISES **Mr 31, B-1-1**
- CHICAGO-UMPS REJECT PACT OFFER, START 'STRIKE' **AP 4, D-11-2**
- NY-5 PROMOTED UP FROM MINOR LEAGUES **AP 5, D-6-1**
- STRIKING UMPs TO PICKET TIGER OPENER-SPADAFORE **AP 5, D-1-1**
- FILL-IN UMPs ARE READY & EAGER-SPADAFORE

---1979---

AP 6, D-1-3

UMPIRES STRIKE FOR HIGH SALARIES

AP 9, D-4-2-W

PHILA-N.L. UMP PAUL PRYOR ORDERED TO RETURN TO WORK.

AP 8, D-9-3

ST. LOUIS-PAUL PRYOR JOINED STRIKING COLLEAGUES ON PICKET LINE.

AP 28, A-3-1

TWINS NOT UMP STOP TIGERS-SINCLAIR

MY 13, D-11-1

RUMORS FLY ABOUT STRIKE-GAGE

MY 16, D-1-5

NY-STRIKE OVER?

MY 19, B-1-6

PHILA-MAJOR-LEAGUE UMP APPROVED AGREEMENT WITH OWNERS.

S 21, E-3-1

NY-~~UMP~~UMPIRES FILE FORMAL CHGS OF UNFAIR LABOR PRACTICES INVOLVING SALARIES & FRINGE BENEFITS AGSTNL

-1980-

JE 15, D-2-5 HOME

PHILA-UMPORES BLEW DECISION ON RAIN DELAY

AG 22, D-1-1

FEMALE UMP MARIE GOUBERT GETS BACK TALK-LEVY

AG 31, D-6-3

FANS, PRAYERS GANG UP ON OFFICIALS

**BASEBALL : UMPIRES**

1981

- AL CHECKING REPORT THAT UMP KEN KAISER WROTE OBSCENITY ON  
INFIELD AT TIGER STADIUM AP16, D-5-1
- UMPIRES BALK AT PLAYOFF PLAN Ag8, D-2-5
- PHILA-UMPS FINES FOR HASSLING TV REPORTER S 1, D-3-4
- GET PAY HIKE. -1982- AP 6, C-2-6
- MILWAUKEE-GE. STEINBRENNER COMPLAINED ABOUT UMPIRING DURING  
HIS YANKEES DEFEAT BY BREWERS. JE 23, E-4-2DW
- PHOENIX-PAM POSTEMA ON WAY TO BECOMING 1ST FEMALE UMP IN  
MAJORS-GREEN -1983- JL 24, MR29, E-1-1
- JOE BRINKMAN'S BB UMPIRE SCHOOL IN ST. PETERSBERG FLA  
DISCUSSED. AP11, D12-1

--1983--

JL 9, B-7-1

**NEW YORK, INN JOE WEST, UMPIRE, SUSPENDED FOR 3 DAYS AND FINED 500 DOLLARS FOR SHOVING A MANAGER.**

Ag 19, C-1-2

The fraternal order of police.-Henning

-1984-

0 1, C-3-2

**KC-UMPS STRIKE-GAGE**

0 2, D-2-5

**UMPS PREPARE STRIKE**

0 16, C-3-4

**NY-UMPS AWARDED PACKAGE WORTH \$1.4 MILLION FOR 3 YRS.**

-1985-

0 16, A-1-4ST

Toronto-Richard Nixon to arbitrate contract dispute btwn  
umps & the 2 leagues.

--1986--

Ag 23, A-1-1

Legislators to tackle growing trend of violence against  
umpires.-Ankeny

BASEBALL : UMPIRES

1987

- Buffalo, NY - Pam Postema is pro bb's only female ump  
JI 8, H-5-6
- Buffalo - Postema continues to dream of being in the major le  
agues  
-1988- Mr 20, D 2-2
- NOW pres reacts to baseball player Bob Knepper's religious  
opposition to female umpire Pam Postema  
-1989- JI 1 C-2-2
- Betty Speziale of Dunkirk NY will be 1st woman to umpire  
in Little League World Series in Williamsport Pa in Aug  
D 13 F 2-4
- 35-yr old Pam Postema, only 3rd woman umpire in pro baseball  
gets ejected from the game  
-1990- Mr 28 D-3-4
- Phila - Major league umpires end boycott

-1990-

Mr 30 C-4-7

Phila- Major-league ump's will return to work under new agreement that reimburses them for canceled games during lockout

Ap 6 C-6-3

L.A.- Ex-ump Pam Postema files sex-discrimination suit against American & National baseball leagues.

My 3 B-1-2

Fan & researcher Larry Gerlach of Univ of Utah says it's time the umpire strikes back.--Gaydos

Ap 7 E-6-2

NY- Umpires will strike exhibition finals. Umpires settle, will work some openers.

Ap 8 E-1-2

-1991-

Je 19 A 1-1 1 dot

Sacramento, CA - Bill sent to Senate set a 1 yr jail term for striking an umpire.

-1994-

D 29 C 2-1

2nd labor dispute-baseball owners notified umpires they'll be locked out after this weekend, won't be paid

BASEBALL: UMPIRES

1997

Je 22, B-1-5

Robt.L.Wiggins,dad upset over ump's decision,files suit,  
critics say parents send wrong message to young players-  
Josar

Jl 17 D-8-2

Umpires of Little League say parents are becoming abusive.  
-Kulfan

1998

My 21 C 8-2

Baseball umpires are getting hard to find in MI-Markowski

1999

Jl 15 F 1-7

Philadelphia-Umpires threaten to resign 9/2;not working  
final 4½ weeks of season; detials on conflicts-

Jl 21 G 1-2

to resign 9/2, take severance pay,thenplan to be hired  
as contractors at new workplace, Umpires Inc.-Henning

Jl 23 F 4-3

NY-Baseball hired 10 minor league replacement umpires

1999

J1 27 E 4-3

NY-after saying they'd quit en masse, they now sue for  
right to withdraw resignations

J1 30 F 4-3

NY-13/<sup>NL</sup>umpires lost jobs (some named) 9 in AL

AG 08 B 6-1

Commentary on Umpires' THREAT OF MASS RESIGNATION Ed

S 2 F 1-6

Phila-22 of 68 umpires to lose jobs, despite deal between  
union and baseball

O 20 D 1-2

Details on 2 umpire calls in Red Sox games recently; many  
want viode replays to settle close calls-Henning



---1970---AGY, 6-7-7

CHICAGO WHITE SOX BB TEAM GET SHORT PANTS UNIFORMS.

---1991--- J1 19, A-1-5

Redesigned uniform to colors of street by Chicago White Sox players-Hayes

S 4, B-5-1W

Burr family of Muskegon have 4 members as umps

-1992 J1 30 F 8-1'

Old baseball jerseys are a solid hit this season

-1994- Mr 20 E 11-1 NotDot

Many old uniforms are purchased by Ball 4 Sports of Jarrettsville, Md, which sells them to collectors Mr 24 F 5-1

Baseball's a field of seams for major-league designer

• -1995- F 17 F 1-6

Bootleg uniforms major pain-Major league Baseball takes stand agst manufacturers of unlicensed clothing-Kupelian-Henning

1995

BASEBALL : UNIFORMS

1999

Ap 1 C 6-1

NY-Major League Baseball may sell ads on sleeves of uniforms

BASEBALL: UNITED LEAGUE

1964

BATTLE CREEK, MICH—ABOVE NEW LEAGUE HAS BEEN CLASSIFIED BY MICH .  
AMATURE BASEBALL ASSOC AS A SEMI-PRO CIRCUIT

MY 31, D-2-5

-1994-

N 2 D 3-5

NY - Organization is promising to put 10 teams on the field  
by '96.

-1995-

My 24 E 4-2 St

UBL planning to become Major League Baseball's rival have  
yet to announce identity of a single franchise owner

BASEBALL: UNITED STATES NEGRO LEAGUE

1945

FORMATION OF ANNOUNCED BY PRES. BRANCH RICKEY OF BROOKLYN DODGERS

MY 8, 15-2

BASE BALL

U. S.

1927

Mr 14, 1-1 mail

Value of major leagues placed at \$50,000,000  
by Col. Jacob Ruppert, owner of New York  
Yankees

---1935---

JA 22, 17-1

JOE E. CARR WOULD BUILD 500 ENCLOSED BASEBALL PARKS THRUOUT COUNTRY WITH  
GOVT FUNDS AS SPUR TO EMPLOYMENT AND PROMOTE PRO BASEBALL

---1942---

MY 21, 41-2

OFFICE OF DEFENSE TRANSPORTATION ASKS NEW GAME HOURS TO AVOID  
TRANSPORTATION DIFFICULTIES

--1944--

AP 4, 18-3

ORGANIZED BASE BALL JOINS WITH HIGH SCHOOLS TO RE-ACTIVATE INTEREST  
AMONG PREP ATHLETES

BASEBALL - VENEZUELA

1966

JL 24, D-4-1 2#  
CARACAS-NATIONAL SPORT IS BASEBALL-THEIR 6 SEMIPRO BASEBALL TEAMS ARE  
RATED 2ND BEST IN WINTER LEAGUE AFTER PUERTO RICO

BASEBALL - VIRGINIA

1934

Form 1656

MY 11, 34-8

DANIEL HALL ACQUITTED OF PLAYING ON SUNDAY; EXPECT BLUE LAWS TO FALL

Form 1656

- MINOR LEAGUES LOSE 607 MEN IN 3 MONTHS JA 11, 4-1-2
- FORD FRICK, PRES., NATL. L., DISCUSSES WAR OUTLOOK FOR BASEBALL IN 1942 AP 12, 4-1-4
- WILL HARRIDGE, PRES., AMER. L., DISCUSSES 1942 BASEBALL AND THE WAR AP 12, 4-1-5
- OPENING DAY IN 1ST YEAR OF FIRST WORLD WAR AP 12, 4-3-4
- 2 MAJOR LEAGUES RAISE \$523,328.59 FOR ARMY & NAVY RELIEF-GREENE AG 24, 17-2
- WM. T. DUGGAN ASKS MERGER OF THE TWO MAJOR LEAGUES O 15, 45-6
- 1943 BB SEASON GIVEN GO SIGN BY ODT ---1943--- D 1, 26-4
- LIST OF AMER. LEAGUE PLAYERS IN ARMED SERVICES JA 27, 27-3
- MAGNATES ASKING NO FAVORS FROM GOVERNMENT F 7, 4-3-1
- K.M. LANDIS SAYS BB WILL SURVIVE THE WAR F 8, 22-3
- AM. LEAGUE CURTAILMENT MUST COME THRU LANDIS F 12, 26-2
- SPOKANE ROUND TABLE TAKING POLL OF FANS F 14, 4-1-1
- SGT. JOSEPH GALLAGHER PREDICTS MAJOR LEAGUE BB WILL FOLD UP BY JULY 4 F 21, 4-2-1
- J ALVIN GARDNER SAYS GAME SHOULD FOLD FOR DURATION F 28, 4-1-2
- AMER. LEAGUE MEN IN ARMED FORCES REACHES 144, SAME AS IN 1ST WORLD WAR MR 17, 28-1
- FORD FRICK SAYS DRAFT REVISION PUTTING FATHERS IN DEFERRED CLASS WILL AP 23, 22-2
- SAVE BB FOR 1943

---1943---

WILL HARRIDGE THINKS PUBLIC REQUIRES SPORTS & WILL GIVE WARM WELCOME TO BB IN 1943-

AP 18, 4-2-1 3\*

AP 20, 26-4

OPA RULES BB SHOES CAN BE OBTAINED WITHOUT RATION COUPON BY PRO CLUBS

PAUL McNUTT SAYS BB HERE TO STAY DURING WAR

AP 20, 26-6

OWI & ARMY TO BROADCAST GAMES TO SOLDIERS OVERSEAS THIS SEASON

MY 3, 22-7

NY GIANTS DENIED TRANSPORTATION TO BOSTON; NO GAME

MY13, 46-4

McNUTT GIVES CLUB OWNERS CAUSE TO CHEER

JE 5, 14-3

JE 30 AND JL 28 GAMES TO BE FOR WAR RELIEF

JE13, 4-1-8-1X

OBSERVERS NOT SO APPREHENSIVE AS SEASON ONE-FOURTH OVER

JL 10, 14-4

GEORGE BARLEY PITCHES FOR BUFFALO AT NIGHT, WORKS IN WAR PLANT DAYS

JL 29, 28-4

\$445,952 RAISED BY WAR RELIEF GAMES

AG 21, 10-2

2 ALL-STAR MAJOR LEAGUE TEAMS MAY BE SENT TO MEDITERRANEAN AREA AFTER

WORLD SERIES

AG 22, 4-1-4

K.M. LANDIS SOON TO ANNOUNCE PLAN FOR OVERSEAS TOUR

AG 26, 30-4

HARRY GOWDY ADVISES PLAYERS IN SERVICE TO PLAY AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE

AG27, 22:7

AMER. ASSOC. ONLY ONE SHOWING INCREASE

AG27, 22-3

PLANS DISCUSSED FOR SENDING PLAYERS TO ENTERTAIN MEN ON SERVICE

BABE RUTH AND THE "BOYS" STEAL WAR BOND SHOW  
 CANVASS TO BE MADE FOR OVERSEAS PLAYERS  
 BILL TERRY WANTS TO TAKE ALL-STARS OVERSEAS

AUSTRALIAN NEWSPAPER MEN VOICE OBJECTION TO OVERSEAS

ITALY'S SURRENDER MAY PREVENT BASE-BALL TOUR  
 SERVICEMEN WANT ALL-STARS  
 WAR BALL GAMES CONTRIBUTE \$326,558 TO FUNDS  
 ARMY APPROVES TRIP TO WAR ZONE

BIG LEAGUE GAMES FOR MEN OVERSEAS IF THAT IS WHAT TH Y

SUGGESTION MADE THAT BABE RUTH ACCOMPANY MEN OVERSEAS

RULING THAT BB IS NOT ESSENTIAL NOT A SURPRISE  
 PLAYERS NOT ENTITLED TO OCCUPATIONAL DEFERMENTS

MAJOR LEAGUES WILL OPERATE NEXT YEAR

TOUR OF WAR ZONE CANCELLED

FRANK FRISCH DISAPPOINTED THAT WAR ZONE TOUR CANCELLED

TOUR CANCELLED BECASUE OF HEAVY TRANSPORTATION DEMANDS BY ARMY

PICTURE FOR 1944 LOOKS BRIGHTER

SEC. STIMSON RESPONSIBLE FOR BLOCKING WAR FRONT TOUR

AG27, 22-4

AG28, 11-2

AG29, 4-1-4

S7, 18-6

TOUR-GREENE

S9, 30-3

S10, 27-6

S10, 27-6BSMD 2

S 16, 30-2

S 17, 26-1

WANT-EDIT

S 17, 31-3

S 28, 22-2

S 28, 22-2

0 2, 12-3

0 3, 4-1-1

0 3, 4-1-1

0 3, 4-1-1

0 10, 4-3-7 2X

0 17, 4-1-1 2\*

---1943---

LANDIS IMPLIES BASEBALL WILL CONTINUE IN 1944

O 21, 30-2  
O 23, 13-3

DID COMMISSIONER LANDIS HAVE TO MAKE EARLY ANNOUNCEMENT RE 1944 GAMES  
CUDDY

O 27, 26-4

PART-TIME PLAYERS WILL NOT BE HIRED  
1944 ROSTERS ALREADY BEING RIDDLED BY ARMED FORCES-CUDDY

N 12, 26-2

SEN. SCOTT LUCAS CALLS GAME NECESSARY TO MORALE.

N 15, 22-2

SEN SCOTT LEWIS ASKS CONTINUANCE OF PROFESSIONAL BASE BALL-GREENE

N 18, 35-6

FLOURISHING YEAR PREDICTED BY CONNIE MACK

N 21, 4-2-2 4\*

D 14, 22-3

ALL BASE BALL FEARFUL THAT SEVERAL HUNDRED MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS MAY BE  
SET FREE

---1944---

POSTWAR PLANNING COMM TO MEET IN CHICAGO

JA 4, 19-1

190 PLAYERS NOW IN SERVICES-WILL HARRIDGE

JA 4, 18-4

IN 1942 PRES. ROOSEVELT THOUGHT IT BEST TO KEEP BASE BALL GOING-FRICK

JA 5, 18-6

BRANCH RICKEY DOES NOT CONSIDER NAT'L SERVICE ACT DANGEROUS TO FUTURE  
OF BASE BALL

JA 21, 23-4

JA 22, 14-4

ONLY GOVERNMENT ORDER CAN INTERRUPT BASE BALL

JA 23, 4-1-1 2X

MAJOR LEAGUERS IN SERVICE AVERAGE 30 PER CLUB

JA 25, 18-6

HAS CONTRIBUTED MORE THAN \$2,130, 000 TO WAR EFFORT

JA 25, 18-2

A FEW ATHLETES HAVE BEEN DISCHARGED FROM THE ARMY

JA 25M 19-1

STATEMENT ABOUT DOUBTEE A BASEBALL CLUBS, MADE BY BRANCH RICKEY WAS  
NOT MEANT THE WAY IT SOUNDED

Form 1656

AMERICAN LEGION TO PLEAD TO KEEP GAME ALIVE

60 PLAYERS DRAFTED SINCE END OF '43 SEASON

ALVA BRADLEY TO CLOSE INDIANS PARK IF CLASS OF PLAY

WHAT TO DO WITH VETERAN PLAYERS TO BE PROBLEM

ALVA BRADLEY'S SUGGESTION TO QUIT NOT POPULAR

TY COBB SAYS BASE BALL MEN HAVE MISSION TO PERFORM

MEETING NEXT WEEK MAY DECIDE GAME'S FUTURE

OWNERS FAIL TO REACH DECISION AT FIRST SESSION

PRAISED FOR SERVICE BY GEN. SOMERVELL

PRES. ROOSEVELT SAYS FUTURE OF BB MAY BE LEFT TO REGULATIONS OF SEL-

CTIVE SERVICE AND THE MANPOWER SITUATION

LANDIS SAYS BASEBALL ASKS NO FAVORS FOR PLAYERS

MANY GOOD PLAYERS LOST BUT GAME MORE POPULAR THAN

SPRING TRAINING STARTS, OPTIMISTIC SPEECHES MADE

BRANCH RICKEY URGES OWNERS POOL PLAYERS

ROOSEVELT FAVORS CONTINUATION

LIST OF RED X BENEFIT GAMES

500 ENGLISHMEN WITNESS FIRST SOFTBALL GAME

GOES AFTER THIRD \$500,000 WAR RELIEF GOAL

WAR RELIEF GAINS \$80,000 FROM FOUR CHARITY GAMES

JA 28, 22-4

F 2, 18-2

2, 18-4

DROPS

F 3, 26-4

F 3, 26-4

F 4, 22-6

F 5, 10-4

F 6, 4-1-2

F 7, 14-4

F 8, 16-2

F 12, 10-5

F 13, 4-1-1 3X

MR 7, 14-4

MR 31, 18-3

AP 16, 4-1-2

MY 17, 18-3

JE 23, 23-4

JE 28, 18-2

JE 29, 26-5

---1944---

TO RAISE \$500,000 FOR ARMY RELIEF

JL 26, 18-2

TARS MAKING TOUR OF WAR FRONTS

D 3, 4-3-8

ORDER DEMANDING CLOSER CHECK UP ON ATHLETES, BY DRAFT BD. BRINGS TO MIND ORDER OF 1918

D 24, 4-1-8

DETROIT AFFECTED BY DRAFT CHECK ENOUGH PLAYERS TO OPERATE IN 1945

D 25, 18-2

D 29, 18-6

--1945--

ROOSEVELT'S CALL FOR GREATER DIVERSION OF MANPOWER MAY CURTAIL OPERATION OF LEAGUES IN 1945

JA 8, 14-2

JA 17, 19-3

223 IN MAJOR LEAGUE CLASSIFIED AS 4-F

JA 17, 19-3

FUTURE OF BASE BALL FOR 1945 STILL UNCERTAIN -MOODY

JA 18, 27-2

GOVERNMENT ASKED TO DECIDE NOW ON 1945 BASEBALL

JA 21, 4-2-8

MINORS HAVE RAISED OVER SEVEN MILLION FOR WAR RELIEF REPRINT OF MESSAGE FROM PRES. ROOSEVELT TO JUDGE LANDIS IN JAN. 1942

JA 21, 4-2-2 2X

JA 23, 15-7

MAJOR LEAGUES NOR UPPER-CLASSIFICATION MINORS CAN CARRY ON IF FORCED TO DEPEND ON TEEN-AGE PLAYERS

JA 23, 15-7

FORD FRICK CONFERS WITH LEWIS HERSHEY ON TIGHTENED MANPOWER POLICIES

JA 24, 19-2

PLANS OF SELECTIVE SERVICE RE BASEBALL TO BE PRESENTED TO MAJOR LEAGUE HEADS IN NY FEB 3.

MAJOR LEAGUERS AND SOME MINOR LEAGUE CLUBS HAVE PLACED ORDERS FOR NEW UNIFORMS  
 SEN. ALBERT CHANDLER DEFENDS GAME  
 MAJOR LEAGUE OWNERS WILL ANNOUNCE 1945 PLANS IN NY  
 SEMI-ESSENTIAL CLASSIFICATION MAY BE REQUESTED  
 ONLY 46 PER CENT VOTE FOR CONTINUANCE-GALLUP  
 SPECIAL MEETING WILL BE CALLED BEFORE SEASON OPENS IN APRIL TO APPT. COMMISSIONER  
 OPTIMISM FELT AFTER THREE DAY SESSION OF WRITERS ASSOC. OF AMERICA  
 PROFESSIONAL GAME MAY SURVIVE WITH 4-F's  
 GOVT. OFFICIALS URGE NEW LINE-UP TO CUT TRAVEL  
 REPRESENTATIVES TO GO TO WASHINGTON TO DISCUSS CURTAILMENT OF TRAVEL FOR NEXT SEASON  
 AN ALMOST COMPLETE TURNOVER IN PERSONNEL IN BIG LEAGUE BASEBALL  
 SHOWDOWN SOUGHT ON BASE BALL STATUS  
 REPRESENTATIVES LOOK INTO TRANSPORTATION SITUATION  
 ASKED BY ODT TO CUT RAIL TRAVEL 25%  
 FORD FRICK DENIES ODT DEMANDED TRAVEL CUT BUT LEFT TO TO CLUBS

JA 25, 31-6

JA 26, 19-6NITE

JA 26, 19-2NITE

NEXT WEEK-CUDDY

JA 28, 4-1-1

F 3, 11-2

F 4, 4-1-8

F 5, 15-2

F 8, 1-5FINAL

F 11, 4-1-1

F 12, 15-7

F 18, 4-2-1

F 20, 15-2

F 21, 19-7

F 21, 1-1 FINAL

F 22, 27-2

--1945--

F 25, 4-1-4 3X

MAJOR LEAGUES WAIT LEGISLATURE DECISION ON WORK-OR-ELSE LAW

F 28, 19-2

MANPOWER SHORTAGE WILL NOT CRIPPLE MINOR LEAGUES

MR 4, 4-1-46XMO

4,000 PLAYERS NOW IN ARMED FORCES

MR 9, 23-5

MANPOWER PINCH FELT WHERE LEAST EXPECTED

MR 14, 19-2

PRES. ROOSEVELT GIVES "GO" SIGNAL TO BASE BALL-MOODY

MR 17, 11-2

RULING ASKED ON PLAYERS LEAVING WAR JOBS

MR 22, 27-4

PAUL MCNUTT CALLS BASEBALL "SAFE" FOR 1945

MR 23, 23-2

JAS. BYRNES CONTEMPLATES NO RULING THAT WILL INTERFERE WITH GAME

AP 3, 15-2

THIS SEASON

DRAFT BOARDS OPPOSED TO PLAYERS LEAVING ESSENTIAL JOBS TO RETURN TO BASE BALL

AP 15, 4-2-3

79.2 OF THE 1941 OPENING DAY LINEUP MISSING AT OPENING THIS YEAR

AP 25, 19-2

TIGERS MAY PLAY CHARITY GAME IN PITTSBURGH IN JULY

MY 2, 19-7

SAYS ABILITY OF 4-F TO PLAY BASEBALL DOESN'T FIT HIM FOR ARMY

MY 4, 27-3

ALBERT CHANDLER SAYS 4-Fs TO BE TREATED AS OTHERS

MY 9, 19-2

V-E DAY CALLED MORAL AID TO BASEBALL-GREENE

MY 19, 11-1 BSMAIL

PROS CONTRIBUTE \$745,108.85 IN 1944 TO

MY 23, 18-4

DEFERMENT OF THOSE AT 30 BENEFITS ST. LOUIS BROWNS, CUBS, AND WHITE SOX

JE 6, 1-6 FINAL

SEN WM LANGERS HAS BILL REQUIRING MAJ LEAGUES TO HIRE DISABLED VETS

JL 10, 15-3

INTER-LEAGUE EXHIBITIONS SUBBING FOR ALL-STAR GAME BRINGS IN \$110,000

BASEBALL: & WAR

\$242,000 NETTED AT CHARITY PROGRAM GAME JL 9

JL 11, 18-3

TEXAS LEAGUE SEEKING SHOWDOWN ON QUESTION OF SUSPENDED CIRCUITS RE-

JL 18, 19-4 BS 2

TURNING TO PLAY IN '46

AG 16, 21-4

RETURNING BB PLAYERS MAY BE ELIGIBLE FOR WORLD SERIES

---1950---

JL 25, 26-5

A B CHANDLER PLEDGES BASEBALL'S FULL SUPPORT TO WAR EFFORT

AG 1, 1-1 BBX

CURT SIMMONS, PHILA PHILLIES, CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY

---1951---

JA 24, 47-5

HINT BIG LEAGUE CLUBS PUTTING BUSINESS FIRST, IN UP SURVEY ON MANPOWER

MR 22, 55-3

R STATUS - FRALEY

45 IN MAJORS IN SERVICE OR NEAR IT

-----1952-----

O 28, 39-7

30 MAJOR LEAGUE BAL PLAYERS TO BE DISCHARGED FROM ARMED SERVICES IN

TIME TO REJOIN CLUBS FOR NEXT SEASON

-----1962-----

JA 4, A-1-8 ✕

SERVICEMEN MAY REJOIN CLUBS EARLY

1972

BASEBALL: WASHINGTON, D.C.

---

D3, D-6-6

Rep. Edwin D. Eshleman proposed plan to return baseball to nation's capital with all 24 teams playing a three game series in Washington each season

BASE BALL : WESTERN ASSOCIATION

1947

MARION McELREATH, MUSKOGEE, OKLA., TEAM BANNED FR ORGANIZED BB FOR LIFE  
FOR "THROWING" GAME

JE 5, 50-6

BASEBALL - WESTERN CAROLINAS LEAGUE - STATESVILLE, N.C.

1966

DET. TIGERS ADDED STATESVILLE OF CLASS A TO FARM SYSTEM & NAMED AL  
LAKEMAN AS MANAGER

JA 25, C-2-5

BASE BALL : WESTERN INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE

1943

SUSPEND ACTIVITIES FOR DURATION OF WAR

Form 1656

F 20, 12-7

- NEW ASSN ELECTS OFFICERS; D.O'LEARY PRES; WM. JOHNSON V.P. --  
 JOHN E. DICKSON IS MGR. ---1881---  
 1<sup>ST</sup> LEAGUE GAME BETW BUFFALO AT RECREATION PK .  
 ---1887---  
 RAIN STOPS 1<sup>ST</sup> GAME WITH WASHINGTON FOR WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP  
 ---1895---  
 6 PLAYERS SIGNED BY MGR. VANDERBECK FOR 1895  
 SEASON OPENS TODAY IN TOLEDO; PRESIDENT BAN JOHNSON & CHARLIE BENNETT  
 PRESENT ---1896---  
 GEO. STALLINGS HEADS TEAM; TRAINING IN NASHVILLE, TENN. --  
 SEASONS OPENS IN DET. AP 22; TEAM BETTER THAN LAST YR. --  
 ---1897---  
 DET. STILL IN 5<sup>TH</sup> PLACE --ART  
 MANAGERS WILL PETITION TO HAVE DRAFTING RULES CHANGED; PLAYERS SHOULD  
 BRING \$1,000 EACH  
 SALARIES OF PLAYERS CUT TO \$200 A MONTH  
 ---1900---  
 RE-ORGANIZED UNDER NAME OF AMERICAN LEAGUE

AP 17, 4-3

V.P. --MY 14, 1-4

MY 2, 1-4

O 20, 1-1

JA 16, 5-5

MY 1, 1-5

AP 5, 5-6

AP 19, 7-1

AG 22, 6-1

O 10, 5-1

O 24, 7-1

JA 1, 8-3

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 2, 45-1

Tulsa is champ. of, by defeating Okla. City  
---1933---MR 16, 20-8  
S 20, 18-3

MAY NOT OPEN SEASON

ST. JOSEPH EINS PENNANT BY DEFEATING TOPEKA, 7-6  
---1934---

F 18, 4-4-7

MRS E B BRANCONIER BUYS OMAHA CLUB  
---1935---

AG 28, 4-4-1H

COUNCIL BLUFFS RAILS CLUB DISSOLVED OVER NITE  
O 20, 4-3-4 2\*DALE GEAR RESIGNS AS PRES OF LEAGUE  
O 25, 2-7-BLSTJ. (DOC) McLAUGHLIN ELECTED PRES. OF ABOVE  
---1938---

AP 5, 4-1-5

TO OPEN SEASON WITH 6 CLUBS  
---1937---

D 12, 4-1-5

MAY DISBAND D 13  
---1946---

D 26, 26-8

SEN. ED. C. JOHNSON NAMED PRES. OF NEWLY FORMED LEAGUE; TO ENFORCE NO-GAMBLING RULE  
---1954---

MR 14, 4-1-2

WICGUTA TEAM TO RAISE \$11,000 OR OPEN SEASON WITHOUT PARK  
D 12, 4-3-3

ABOVE WITH 6 TEAMS TO OPERATE UNDER NEW FINANCIAL SET UP

—1956—

JA 29, 4-1-1

TOPEKA KAN TO REPLACE WICHITA IN ABOVE LEAGUE

BASEBALL - WINTER - SERIES BY WATSON SPOELSTRA

1965

- SAN JUAN, P.R. - WINTER BASEBALL SERVES TO GIVE YOUNG TIGER PLAYERS EXPERIENCE JA 5, C-1-3
- SAN JUAN, P.R. - CARIBBEAN IS HAZARD FOR JOE SPARMA JA 6, D-1-4
- SAN JUAN, P.R. - PUERTO RICAN ALL-STAR GAME POSTPONED UNTIL JAN. 11 BECAUSE OF RAIN JA 7, C-1-4
- SAN JUAN-4-SAN JUAN HAD 7-5 VICTORY OVER ARECIBO JA 8, D-3-1
- MAYAGUEZ, P.R. - TIGER TEAM DELIGHTED AT ANTICS OF FANS HERE JA 7
- JA 11, B-3-4

BASEBALL: WINTER BASEBALL

1959

JAN 27, 25-5  
WILLIE KIRLAND & LEON WAGNER, BOTH GIANTS, FINED \$250 FOR JUMPING THEIR  
CONTRACTS INTO PUERTO RICAN BALL LEAGUE-~~PREUSS~~

**BASEBALL:WOMEN**

1-9-28

- BRISWOLD, IA-ALIVE BUGKMAN <sup>1656</sup> PLAYS WITH HIGHSCHOOL TEAM. MR 29, A-6 FINAL  
-1931- AP 29, 4-2-8
- VADA CORBUS SIMNS WITH JOSPLIN MO TEAM MR 12, 40306 1\*  
-1933- AG 16, 18-7
- MARGARET DONAHUE, SECY CHICAGO CUBS, NEVER SEES TEAM PLAY. MR 12, 40306 1\*  
-1938- AG 16, 18-7
- HELEN CARSON IS PITCHER ON BRETTON WDS, NH BASEBALL TEAM. MR 31, 37-2  
1-1939-
- FLORENCE WALDEN NAMED BY AMER ASSN TO TEACH BASEBALL TO WOMEN AG 22, 8-3
- HELEN QUERMBACH, 16, HOPES TO MAKE REDFORD HISCHOOL'S BASEBALL TENAM, DET. AG 2, 4-3-1  
-1942-
- HELEN QUERMBACH MANAGES WELCH INUDSTRIES TEAM. JL 31, 6-4-1  
-1949-
- ALL AMER CIRCUIT GIRLS PLAY LIKE MAJOR-LEAGUERS. -SUEHSDORF AG 3, 43-2  
-1950-
- CHIC--DOROTHY KAMENSHEK BARRED FROM ORG'D BASEBALL. JL 8, F-1-3  
-1970-
- BILL GIPPER COACHES MUCICIPAL HOUSEWIVES BASEBALL LEAGUE--  
QUINET

-1972-

XGJ1325F-13-1 D

SHIRLEY S OKES IS BUSINESS MGR OF MOTOWN SOUL SISTERS, SOFT  
BALL TEAM THRU MARRIAGE TO TEAM MGR LONZELL.-BREITMEYER

MY 25, B-8-1 W

SOUTHGATE WOMEN PICKET BALL GAME TO PROTEST BAN. BULLARE

JE 13, B-2-4 E

GIRL ON WARREN RECREATION TEAM RAISES FUROR. WOWK

JE 19, B-1-1 E

WARREN COUNCIL REJECTS IDEA OF MIXED BASEBALL TEAMS. WOWK

JE 24, A-28-1

CAROLYN TO TRADE UNIFORMS. LETT.

JL 7, A-6-1

CAOLUN ANN KING, 12, YPSI, RULED OUT OF LITTLE LEAGUE IN SUIT.

HADDEN

-1974- MR 30, A-8-1

TRENTON NJ--NJ APPEALS CT RULED THAT LITTLE LEAGUE TEAMS IN  
STATE MUST LET GIRLS PLAY BASEBALL.

JE 19, A-8-4

LA-ANGIE REVELS, GIRL SOFTBALL PLAYER, GETS OPTIONAL KISS FROM  
COACH, PAUL CONRAD

BASEBALL: WOMEN

1974

CINCINNATI-US 6TH CIR. CT. OF APPEALS RULES VS. CAROLYN ANN KING,  
13, OF YPSILANTI, IN SEX BIAS SUIT VS. LITTLE LEAGUE BASEBALL, INC.

0 31, F-13-1

--1975--

AP 2, B-1-6 E

E. DET. REC. DEPT. HEARS COMPLAINT OF JUDY BENNETT FOR ALLEGEDLY  
GIVING INFERIOR DIAMONDS TO WOMEN'S TEAMS-GOCZKOWSKI

JE 13, A-1-1

ROMULUS- NANCY WINNARD AGE 8, WANTS TO PLAY LITTLE LEAGUE  
BB BUT CAN'T WEAR ATHLETIC PROTECTOR CUP.

-1987-

Mr 29, B 1-2

Orlando-UofD Lady Titans lose field-McClellan

---1992---

Mr 5, C-1-2

Gd Rapids-Women in 1953 have glory in baseball game, make  
history-Martelle

J1 21, C-5-2

Movie on women in Diamonds, a hit movie, gives these girls of  
summer another day in sun-Martelle

---1992---

Jl 21, D--1-2

Canton woman Jayne Bittner says All-American Girls' Professional Baseball League in 1947 proved girls can play hardball-Dye

-1993-

D 21 C 2-2

Graduate student, Julie Croteau from Smith College hoping to earn a job with the Colorado Silver Bullets, all-female team that will compete agst men

-1994-

Mr 08 C 1-3

Orlando, Fla-New all-women minor-league club in training; called "Colorado Silver Bullets-Falls

Ap 05 C 2-4

Colorado Silver Bullets filled 24-mbr.roster from 1300 athletes who tried out across the country

Ap 13 D 2-2

One of 3 final players cut from tryouts for Colorado Silver Bullets was born male, plans sex change, Geri Lisa Fritz

-1995-

Jl 06 C 1-4

Megan Myers, 10, selected to all star team for N.Farmington-W.Bloomfield Baseball League-Dye

Je 05 A 1-2

Jacksonville, Fla.-Pamela Davis-1st woman to pitch for major league farm club in new system; pitched/won for Tigers

1998

J1 07 B 1-2

Det.-Tigers to honor 28 women from All-Americana Girls Baseball League, active from 1943-1954-Yerak

BASEBALL: WORLD ASSOCIATION

1974

AP 4, E-6-2

PRES. SEAN M. DOWNEY JR. TALKS ABOUT HIS NEWLY FORMED LEAGUE

BASEBALL: WORLD SERIES: COMMENT

1956

S 23, 6-12-1

HOW TO WATCH THE WORLD SERIES-ARTICLE BY 'JOE DIMAGGIO

	Form 1656	O 10, 16-1
FAST BALL OF DEANS & ROWE COULD BE TIMED-EDIT		O 12, 18-3
PUBLIC LETTER BOX ENDS AS SERIES IS OVER		
	----1935---	S 24, 14-2
AMERICA'S WORRIES-EDIT	---1936---	O 25, 1-6-1
NO HERO IN 1936 SERIES	---1938---	JE 23, 22-1
INDIANS MAY BATTLE REBS IN 1938 WORLD SERIES		
	--1939--	O 10, 22-1
YANKS PROVE SERIES IS HONEST BY WINNING 4 STRAIGHT		
	---1940---	O 9, 18-1
TIGERS STILL ADMIRER DESPITE DEFEAT IN WORLD SERIES		
	---1941---	O 7, 18-1
THE TRAGEDY OF MIDKEY OWEN	--1942---	O 7, 22-1
SERIES WAS TREMENDOUS AFFAIR DESPITE DISTRACTIONS OF WAR		
	--1944--	S 19, 14-1
PROBLEMS TO SOLVE IN WORLD SERIES PLAYED IN DET.		
	---1945---	S 14, 22-2
ON LIKELIHOOD OF DETROIT BEING IN IT		O 11, 26-1
TIGERS COME THRU TO WIN SERIES-	---1947---	S 17, 24-2
BE LIKE THE YANKS-		S 26, 24-2
JACKIE ROBINSON STANDS OUT IN BROOKLYN TEAM		

TV WILL MAKE IT POSSIBLE FOR ALL TO SEE SERIES-	-----1950-----	S 13, 34-2
JOY IN FLATBUSH-EDIT.	-----1955-----	0 5, 42-1
LET'S SEE THEM ALL-EDIT.	-----1956-----	0 12, 40-1
MORNING AFTER-EDIT	-----1957-----	0 12, 4-1
BACK TO NORMAL-EDIT	-----1958-----	0 11, 4-1
ORIOLES HAVE PREMATURE FUNERAL DIRGE-EDIT.	-----1969-----	0 17, A-18-4
CINCINNATI REDS BEST TEAM IN BASEBALL-EDIT	-----1976-----	024, E-8-1
PLAYING BALL WHILE BRONX BURNS-EDIT	-----1977-----	0 16, G-6-1
VIRTUE UNREWARDED & YANKS WIN-EDIT	-----1978-----	0 20, B-6-1
EXPLAINING THE HABIT OF SPITTING.	-----1979-----	0 17, A-20-1
COUNTERWEIGHT TO GLORY AS PITTS. PIRATES WINS WORLD SERIES GAMES-EDIT	-----1979-----	0 19, A-10-1

BASEBALL : WORLD SERIES : EDITORIALS

1980

PHILADELPHIA'S VICTORY-EDIT

0 23, A-18-1

1984-

0 9, A-18-1

WHOS CARES ABOUT SAN DIEGO-EDIT

-1968-

0 29, A-14-1

NY Mets win over Boston Red Sox a Greek tradedy-Edit

BASEBALL:

WORLD SERIES:

FINANCES

1937

Form 1656

N 2,21-2

YANK PLAYERS GET \$6,471.11 EACH; SHARES FOR OTHER CLUBS

---1940---

0 24, 2-4 B S

BROOKLYN &amp; CLEVELAND, 2ND PLACE TEAMS, RECEIVE \$30,331 EACH

0 29, 23-4

N.Y. YANKEES &amp; ST. LOUIS CARDS RECEIVE \$20,220.75 EACH, 3RD PLACE TEAMS

0 29, 2-1 B S

CHI. WHITE SOX SPLIT SHARE IN WORLD &amp; CITY SERIES

0 31, 49-8

CHI. WHITE SOX &amp; BOSTON RED SOX SPLIT 4TH PLACE CASH, PITTSBURGH GETS

4TH PLACE CASH IN NATL. LEAGUE

---1941---

0 24, 40-1

BROOKLYN DODGERS' RECD. \$132,771.67 WINNINGS

0 28, 21-4

DET. TIGER'S SHARE OF WINNINGS TOTALS \$5,927.31

-----1939-----

0 6, D-4-7

LOS ANGELES-PAYOFF TO PLAYERS MAY MISS RECORD DISPISTE RECORD BREAKING  
CROWDS AT CHICAGO WHITE SOXS-DODGER GAMES

Form 1656

- HISTORY OF BIG GAMES FROM INCEPTION DOWN TO PRESENT CONFLICT  
 ---1935---  
 THE 1907 SERIES' SECOND GAME-STARK  
 AMERICAN LEAGUE HAS EDGE IN SERIES WITH 18 WINS & 13 DEFEATS  
 ---1936---  
 YANKS & GIANTS MET 15 YRS AGO IN SERIES, NOW MEETING AGAIN  
 ---1940---  
 HIGHLIGHTS OF 36 WORLD SERIES -FROM 1903 TO 1939  
 ALL-TIME ALL-STAR TEAM COMPOSED OF WORLD SERIES GOATS-MCCANN  
 ---1947---  
 YANKS BLEW 2-GAME LEAD TO GIANTS IN 1921 SERIES  
 ---1956---  
 BOSTON-PLAQUE MARKING 1ST SERIES SITE TO BE UNVEILED AT NORTHWESTERN U  
 ---1960---  
 WALLY PIPP, RECALLS UNUSUAL SERIES IN '22 BETWN NY GIANTS & YANKS  
 ---1974---  
 WASH-SAMRICE'S 49-YR SECRET ENDS, TESTIMONY THAT HE DID CATCH  
 LONG, HOMER-BOUND DRIVE EARL SMITH HIT IN 1925 WORLD SERIES--  
 POVICH

O 3,23-2

S 22,4-8-1

S 29,4-2-2 2\*

O 4,4-8-5-2\*

S 22, 4-5-2

S 29, 6-12-1

O 2,757-4

NY 15,64-1

O 2, B-12-1

N 5, E-1-2

-1980-

0 19, E-12-1

SOME MEMORABLE INCIDENTS-MIDDLEMAS

-1984-

0 9, D-16-1

1903-1983:YEAR BY YR RECAP

BASEBALL: WORLD SERIES: INTERNATIONAL

1971

~~N 21, D-1-2 HOME~~

BOWIE KUHN TAKEN STEPS TOWARD CREATING ABOVE BETWEEN CHAMP  
OF US MAJOR LEAGUES & JAPANESE MAJOR LEAGUES

BASEBALL : WORLD SERIES : 1924 : SERIES

1978

0 10, B-7-2

LAST GAME WON BY WALTER JOHNSON WHO WAITED 18 YRS-McCABE

0 11, B-19-1

THE WASHINGTON CATCHER WAS LAWYER HEROLD RUEL, THE REAL  
HERO OF THAT LAST GAME-McCABE

)0 12, B-17-2

THE PEBBLE THAT WON THE GAME-McC<sub>A</sub>BE

BASEBALL : WORLD SERIES : RECORDS

1953

CARL ERSKINE, SETS WORLD SERIES RECORD; STRIKES OUT 14 YANKEES - SALSINGER  
 0 2, 1-4 L F

ALL THE RECORDS SET IN '53 WORLD SERIES

REPORT ON 6TH DOUBLE PLAY OF ABOVE GAME

NY-DON LARSEN PITCHES 1ST PERFECT GAME IN WORLD SERIES - SAM GREENE  
 0 6, 42-1  
 S 30, 51-1

NY-18 RECORDS WERE BROKEN IN 1956 SERIES

MILWAUKEE-YOGI BERRA SETS TWO NEW RECORDS 0 6TH; BEEN TO BAT MOST TIMES  
 215 & HIS 6TH INNING DOUBLE GAVE HIM NEW MARK OF 97 TOTAL BASES  
 0 8, 1-7 BB

BOBBY RICHARDSON SETS TWO RECORDS FOR RBI'S

LIST OF RECORDS BROKEN IN 1960 SERIES

CINC-WHITEY FORD COMPLETES 32 SUCCESSIVE SCORELESS INNINGS TO WIPE OUT  
 WORLD SERIES RECORD 292/3 - GREENE  
 0 7, 25-5  
 0 12, A-1-7 L F

SAN FRANCISCO-WHITNEY FORD REACHED STAGE IN PITCHING CAREER WHERE HE  
 CAN WIN WORLD SERIES GAME WITHOUT BEING PARTICULARLY SHARP - SPOELSTRA  
 0 14, D-2-1  
 0 9, B-1-3  
 0 5, D-1-7

---1963---

NY-SANDY KOUFAX SETS NEW RECORD BY STRICKING OUT 15 YANKEES-SPOELSTRA

0 2, A-1-6 LF

0 2, A-1-6 LF

SANDY KOUFAX BREAKS RECORD WITH 15 STRIKEOUTS-SPOELSTRA

0 7, B-3-4

LA-MANAGER WALTER ALSTON OF LA DODGERS IS ONE OF 6 WHOSE TEAM WON SERIES IN 4 STRAIGHT GAMES

0 7, C-1-5

LA-DODGERS MADE 6 ERRORS TO MATCH SERIES RECORD FOR INEPT PLAY, WILLIE DAVIS LOST 2 BALLS IN SUN& FIRED, WILD THROW IN 5<sup>TH</sup> INNING, FOR 3 ERROR OUTBURST-SPOELSTRA

---1968---

0 11, D-2-4

ST. LOUIS-DAL MAXVILLE, SET SERIES RECORD, WENT HITLESS IN 2 TRIPS TO PLATE IN 7TH GAME, HAS GONE HITLESS IN 22<sup>1</sup> TIMES AT BAT

0 13, D-4-1 HOME

DET. & ST. LOUIS SAW 9 INDIVIDUAL RECORDS, 8 TEAM RECORDS SET, 25 INDIVIDUAL MARKS & 17 TEAM RECORDS TIED

BASEBALL: WORLD SERIES: SERIES BY CHARLIE DRESSEN

1963

DRESSEN PICK YANKS TO WIN IN FIRST OF SERIES ON WORLD SERIES

O 1, B-1-3

BASEBALL - WORLD SERIES - SERIES BY BILLY EVANS

1934

Form 1656

1-<sup>0</sup> ONLY CONNIE MACK REALIZED DETROIT'S POWER

S 27,25-1

BASEBALL - WORLD SERIES - SERIES BY NELLIE FOX

1959

BEGINS IN OCT. 1 PAPER

0 1, A-1-7

1-'OUR CHANCES REAL GOOD--WE 'LL GET THE BIG HITS'

0 1, D-1-6

BASEBALL: WORLD SERIES: SERIES BY BOB GIBSON

1968

1-ST. LOUIS-1ST OF SERIES OF ARTICLES CONCERNING WORLD SERIES-SERIES  
TEAMS FACE LETDOWN

S 29 D-1-1

BASEBALL: WORLD SERIES: SERIES BY MICKEY MANTLE

1957

S 30, 25-4

1-FIRST OF SERIES

BASEBALL: WORLD SERIES: SERIES BY MICKEY MANTLE & ROGER 1961

1-HOUK'S WORK BIG REASON YANKS WILL WIN  
2-NOTHING MATCHES SERIES PRESSURE

MARTS  
0 1, D-7-1  
0 3, B-1-7

1962

BASEBALL: WORLD SERIES: SERIES BY BILLY PIERCE

0 4, C-1-7

TO COVER SERIES BEGINNING IN DET. NEWS 0 5

- 1-WARREN SPAHN MILWAUKEE HERO IN 1ST GAME MILWAUKEE WINNING 4-3  
 0 2, 55-6
- 2-FIRST "BOOK ON BURDETTE NOT ENOUGH  
 0 3, 41-2
- 3-FRED HANEY'S STRATEGY RUNS INTO SNAGS AS MILWAUKEE LOSES TO NY  
 0 5, 0-1-3
- 4-YANKEES HELP BEAT THEMSELVES  
 0 6, 25-1
- 5-TURLEY'S CONTROL GREAT  
 0 7, 25-6
- 6-SPAHN HEROIC IN DEFEAT  
 0 9, 65-3
- 7-YANKEES WIN WORLD SERIES BECAUSE KEY PLAYERS CAME THROUGH

Form 1656

POLICEMAN RESCUES HER, CAUGHT IN SERIES CROWD-	0 4, 4-2
SERIES FRENZY HITS EDNA AS LYNWOOD UPSETS CARDS	0 5, 2-2
FINDS ST. LOUIS FANS HOSTILE & LACKING PEP	0 6, 11-7
ITCHERS CHANGE SO OFTEN THAT EDNA MARY GETS DIZZY	0 7, 1-10-4
ST LOUIS QUILTS CROWING, EDNA SEES CARDS' FINISH	0 8, 16-2
STAGE SET FOR HAPPY END- DEFEAT OF SCHOOLBOY BAD BLOW TO EDNA	0 9, 15-1
SHE'S NOT DOWNHEARTED, THRILL OF SERIES LINGERS	0 10, 13-2

Form 1656

SOME 'MOSTS' & 'LEASTS' OF PAST SERIES ----1935---- O 3,29-2  
STATISTICS OF 2 FORMER SERIES PRINTED TO AID CONTESTANTS IN NEWS S 22,4-3-1  
WORLD SERIES CONTEST

\*46 WORLD SERIES TO BE WITHOUT TELEVISION

\$ 26, 26-8

MBC TO TELEVISIE & BROADCAST ABOVE  
SERIES TO BE CARRIED BY 51 TV STATIONS

\$ 8, 1-3 BS2  
0 3, 1-6 BS2

WORLD SERIES RADIO & TV NET \$975,000

Ag 21, 1-1

PLAYERS WANT CUT OF TV MONEY

\$ 8, 48-7

A.B. CHANDLER CALLS FOR TV TALK; HARRIDGE VS SLICE FOR PLAYERS

\$ 22, 49-2

0 4, 1-2 FINAL

TV BLACKEDOUT EMPORARILY DURIN 1ST GAME

\$ 7, 49-2

TO BE TELECAST FR COAST TO COAST THIS YR.

0 19, 60-5

NYC-J. NORMAN LEWIS SAYS PAY AS YOU SEE TV OF ABOVE COULD NET \$9 MILL-  
ION AT 50 CENTS A SET

JL 3, 22-7

COMMENT ON COST OF ABOVE

JL 2, 27-6 9B

NYC-COLOR TV PLANNED FOR ABOVE

\$ 30, C-1-3

ALL GAMES OF WS TO BE TELEVISIED IN DET. BY WWJ-TV AND BY WWJ RADIO

F 25, C-1-1

CLEARWATER, FLA.-MAJORS SIGN NEW \$20 MILLION DEAL FOR TELEVISION OF  
GAMES

---1961---

03, B-6-3

TELECASTING OF WORLD SERIES TO COST SPONSORS \$5 MILLION-JUDGE

---1962---

04, A-1-3

2ND GAME OF SERIES BETW NY YANKEES & SAN FRANCISCO GIANTS AT SAN FRANCO  
16CO 05 TOBE ON WWJ-TV & WWJ-RADIO

---1966---

My 3, C-3-1

NY-COMMSNR WM.ECKERT RATIFIED \$12.6 MILLION CONTRACT WITH NBC FOR TV  
& RADIO COVERAGE OF ALL ABOVE & ALL-STAR GAMES FOR 1967-68

---1968---

S 18, D-9-5 RACE

NBC REFUSED TO HAVE POLITICAL MESSAGES FROM NIXON & HUMPHREY  
DURING SERIES TELECASTS

010, A-1-4

EXCITING SERIES OF TV SEASON RECEIVED BUSH LEAGUE COVERAGE, DESPITE  
CAMERAS, HARRY CARAY, COMMENTATOR, IS BAB-JUDGE

---1975---

019, F-1-3

BOSTON-RAIN DELAYED LAST GAME OF WS BTWN CINCI & BOSTON  
MAY GO ON MONDAY NIGHT TV AGAINST MONDAY FOOTBALL-EWALD

---1976--- 024, D-3-3

SERIES TV RATINGS RELEASED.

---1977---

016, A-3-2

LA-USING HOWARD COSELL ON TELECASE, VINCE SCULLY QUESTIONS COSELL  
BASEBALL EXPERTISE-J.GREEN

BASEBALL : WORLD SERIES : TELEVISION

1984

O 17, C-1-5

NBC-TV BROKE EVEN IN SPONSORING GAMES--GAIN

BASEBALL - WORLD SERIES - TICKETS

1935

	Form 1656	\$ 23, 2-4
SPEED HANDLING OF SERIES TICKETS IN DETROIT		\$ 29, 1-1-5
UNCLE FRANK NAVIN OILS MACHINERY FOR BLOWOFF Q 2		
--1940--		\$ 29, 1-4-1
ALL RESERVED SEAT TICKETS SOLD AT BRIGGS STADIUM		\$ 30, 1-1
FANS LINE UP FOR WORLD SERIES TICKETS; DETECTIVES STAND GUARD		0 5, 12-5
SCAPPERS IN DET. FORCED TO SELL TICKETS AT LOW PRICES-		
---1941---		\$ 18, 1-4 BS
25% SERVICE CHARGE BY BROOKLYN BEING INVESTIGATED		\$ 19, 4228
BROOKLYN SETS UP NEW SYSTEM TO PREVENT SPECULATION		
---1945---		\$ 19, 21-2
SERIES SEATS SOLD OUT IN DET. - SIEGER		\$ 25, 17-6
SERIES CARDS IN MAIL SEP 26		\$ 28, 1-7
WORLD SERIES TICKETS ON SALE IN DET. SEP 28		
---1946---		\$ 10, 1-1 BS 2
MRS HELEN McMAHON GETS WORLD SERIES TICKET WITHOUT APPLYING FOR IT		
---1948---		\$ 23, 1-5 BS 2
INDIANS ORDER TICKETS PRINTED FOR SERIES-		
---1950---		\$ 20, 63-4
TIGERS SOLD OUT FOR WORLD SERIES TICKETS		

	-----1952-----	\$ 22, 21-3
WORLD SERIES TICKET SALES START; 3 CLUBS DISCLOSE WAY TO BUY		
	-----1953-----	\$ 9, 59-1
WORLD SERIES TICKETS HIKE UP IN PRICE		\$ 15, 45-4 5*
ACCEPT MAIL ORDERS FOR TICKETS TODAY-		\$ 29, 1-8 LF
POLICE RAID MANHATTAN TICKET AGENCY TODAY & TAKE 141 WORLD SERIES TICKETS ON COMPLAINTS THAT EXCESSIVE PRICES WERE BEING CHARGED		\$ 14, 25-4
	-----1954-----	
CLEVELAND & GIANTS TO ACCEPT MAIL ORDERS FOR ABOVE TICKETS		\$ 14, D-3-5 MET 2
	-----1960-----	
NYC-NEW YORK YANKEES, PITTSBURGH PIRATES & ORIOLES GIVEN GO-AHEAD TO PRINT TICKETS FOR WORLD SERIES		\$ 20, A-1-7
	--1967--	
DET. TIGERS WILL BEGIN ACCEPTING MAIL ORDER APPLICATIONS FOR WORLD SERIES TICKETS \$ 23		0 1, D-2-4
WORLD SERIES IS SELLOUT FOR ST. LOUIS		
	---1968---	\$ 5, A-1-2
PEOPLE IN SPECIAL CATEGORIES TO GET WORLD SERIES TICKETS 1ST LEAVING ONLY HALF OF SEATS FOR AVERAGE FANS-STARK		\$ 6, D-1-3
DETROIT PLANS FOR COMING WORLD SERIES BETWEEN TIGERS & CARDINALS		\$ 17, C-5-6
ST. LOUIS CARDINALS ANNOUNCED NEW TICKET PLAN FOR WORLD SERIES TO MORE FANS A CHANCE		

BASEBALL : WORLD SERIES : TICKETS

1968

CARDINALS WILL ACCEPT MAIL ORDERS FOR SERIES TICKETS POST-  
MARED ON OR AFTER 12:01 S 20

S 19, A-1-3

DETROITER ABRAHAM STERN, 85, RECALLS PAYING 25% FOR SERIES TICKET IN 1903-  
MANOS

S 27, A-16-1 RACE

0 2, C-11-3

ST. LOUIS-MARY SCHULTZ, 1ST IN LINE WHEN STANDING-ROOM TICKETS WENT ON  
SALE AT \$4 EACH HERE TODAY

0 4, A-1-3

ST. LOUIS-JEFF SHELL, 10, GETS WORLD SERIES TICKETS TO ST. LOUIS, MOTHER MARY LOU  
ALSO RECEIVED GOOD SEATS HERE-BRADFORD

---1970---

0 7, D-6-1

BALTIMORE ORIOLES TO CONTINUE TO ACCEPT MAIL ORDERS FOR \$10  
OF \$6 TICKETS TO NEXT WEEK'S HOME GAMES IN WORLD SERIES

-1981-

0 22, D-8-1AM

NY-SCALPERS CHARGING \$100 & UP.

		Form 1656
GOTHAM GIANTS & CHICAGO TEAMS PLAY OFF		0 4, 1-7
-----1887-----		
ST. LOUIS BROWNS ARRIVE IN DET.		0 12, 1-1
DET. TEAM DOING WELL; AT PITTSBURGH		0 13, 1-2
PLAYING AT BROOKLYN; GO TO GAME IN CARRIAGES		0 14, 1-2
DET. AHEAD, POLO GROUNDS		0 15, 1-4
10,000 SEE PHILADELPHIA GAME		0 17, 1-4
6,000 SEE GAME AT BOSTON		0 18, 1-3
BROWNS AT PHILA.; SAY THEY'LL LOSE		0 19, 1-3
RAIN STOPS TODAY'S GAME; 1 <sup>ST</sup> BAD WEATHER		0 20, 1-1
DET. LOSES IN WASHINGTON GAME		0 21, 1-3
LOST GAME AT WASH. IN THE MORNING, WON AT BALTIMORE IN THE P.M., IN 11		0 22, 1-3
OF 15 GAME, HAVING WON 8; REST WERE AT EXHIBITION		0 24, 1-3
CHAMPS AT HOME		N 16, 1-2
NATIONAL LEAGUE FORMALLY AWARDS CHAMPIONSHIP TO DET. TEAM AT N.Y.		JL 20, 6-2
-----1907-----		
CHARLEY BENNETT, FORMER TIGER, WATCHES TIGERS BATTLE FOR SAME PRIZE HE		0 8, 1-1
DID 20 YRS AGO		0 9, 10-7
LINE-UP FOR 1 <sup>ST</sup> GAME, CHICAGO - BINGAY		0 10, 10-4
DET. 3, CUBS 3, 12 INNINGS YESTERDAY		
CUBS 3, DET. 1, YESTERDAY		

STANDS FILLED HOURS BEFORE GAME IN DET.; HOW CUBS CAME TO WIN 2 <sup>ND</sup> VICTORY - BINGAY	0 11, 1-7-& 20-3
CHI. GETS RUN IN 1 <sup>ST</sup> INNING; DET. BOYS FAGED	0 12, 1-1
CUBS ARE CHAMPS; 2 TO 0, LAST GAME	0 13, 1-7-SPORTS
-----1907-----	
CUBS WIN 1 <sup>ST</sup> GAME FROM DET IN RAIN	0 11, 1-7
CUBS WIN 2 <sup>ND</sup> GAME AT CHI.	0 12, 7-1
TIGERS WON YESTERDAY	0 13
CUBS SCORE 1 <sup>ST</sup> INNING; MORDECAI BROWN'S PITCHING WON FOR CUBS	0 14, 1-7-& 9-1
	0 13
	0 15, 10-1
CUBS ARE CHAMPS FOR 3 <sup>RD</sup> TIME -----1909-----	MR 22, 2-3
TALES OF 1887 CHAMPS	0 3, 9-4
TIGERS MUST STOP HANS WAGNER OF PITTSBURGH	0 8, 1-1
1 <sup>ST</sup> GAME AT PITT.; 1 <sup>ST</sup> WORLD SERIES WAS IN 1884	0 9, 6-7-& 1-1
TIGERS LOSE 1 <sup>ST</sup> GAME TO PITT.	0 10, 1-1-SPORTS
DET. WINS 2 <sup>ND</sup> GAME	0 12, 10-1
TIGERS LOSE 3 <sup>RD</sup> GAME	0 13, 2-2-& 10-1
TIGERS WIN 4 <sup>TH</sup> ; CHARGE MADE THAT PITT. FIXED GAME	0 14, 12-3
PITT. 8, TIGERS 4, IN 5 <sup>TH</sup> GAME	0 15, 22-3
TIGERS WIN 6 <sup>TH</sup> IN DESPERATE BATTLE	0 16, 1-8
MILLIONAIRE KICKED OUT OF LINE AS SCALPER	0 17, 1-1-SPORTS
PITT. WINS 7 <sup>TH</sup> GAME 8 TO 0 & CHAMPIONSHIP	
-----1910-----	
PHILADELPHIA WINS 1 <sup>ST</sup> FROM CUBS 4 TO 1	0 17, 1-1

BASE BALL - WORLD SERIES

1915

	Form 1656	0 12, 22-1
BOSTON WINS 3 <sup>RD</sup> GAME, 2 TO 1		0 13, 20-1
PHILLIES 1, BOSTON 2, OCT. 12		0 14, 28-1
BOSTON WINS FINAL SERIES & CHAMPIONSHIP		
-----1916-----		
RED SOX MEET BROOKLYN-42,000 AT 1 <sup>ST</sup> GAME		0 8, 1-7-SPORTS
BOSTON WINS 1 <sup>ST</sup> , 6 TO 5		0 10, 24-3
BOSTON WINS 2 <sup>ND</sup> , 2 TO 1		0 11, 22-6
BROOKLYN WINS 3 <sup>RD</sup> , 4 TO 3		0 12, 26-2
BOSTON WINS 4 <sup>TH</sup> , 6 TO 2		0 13, 27-1
BOSTON WINS 4 <sup>TH</sup> & CHAMPIONSHIP, 7 TO 3		
-----1917-----		
CHICAGO AMERICAN & N.Y. NATIONALS TO CLASH		S 28, 28-3
SKIES CLEAR AS 1 <sup>ST</sup> GAME OPENS		0 6, 1-4-14-1
EDDIE CICOTTE WINS FOR WHITE SOX, 2 TO 1		0 7, 1-7
CHICAGO WINS AGAIN, 7 TO 2		0 8, 17-1
SOGGY FIELD, DARK DAY, FOR 3 <sup>RD</sup> TILT--JACKSON		0 10, 21-4
N.Y. WINS THIRD, 2- TO 0		0 11, 28-7
N.Y. WINS 4 <sup>TH</sup> , 5 TO 0		0 12, 28-8
WHITE SOX WIN 5 <sup>TH</sup> , 8 TO 5		0 14, 1-7-SPORTS
CHICAGO WINS 6 <sup>TH</sup> & CHAMPIONSHIP, 4 TO 2--JACKSON		0 16, 24-1
NEARLY HALF MILLION TAKEN IN AT GATES - JACKSON		0 17, 24-1

# BASEBALL - WORLD SERIES

# 1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Starts 0 5:

R.F.Nallin, E.T.Ormsby named umpers

Ruth and team at Pbg. 0 3

Tickets scarce

Police war on scalpers

Line-up for opener - Salsinger

1st game - N.Y. - 5; Pbg. - 4

1st ordinary game - Salsinger

2 freed on scalping charges

2nd - N.Y. 6 - Pbg. 2

+ S 23, 1-1 Mail

S 27, 1-3 Mail

0 3, 1-1

+ 0 4, 1-1

0 4, 1-1 Mail

0 5, 1-8

0 5, 1-3 Mkts

0 6, 29-3

0 7, 1-6

\* 0 6, 1-3 Mkts

BASEBALL - WORLD SERIES

1927

Form 1656	The Detroit News	*0 7, 32-1
Pirate ship scuttled-Suzuki		0 7, 1-1 Mail
3rd-N.Y.-8; Pbgh-1		0 8, 14-1
Pennock near first Series hitless game		0 9, 4-6-4
Records of above		0 9, 4-1-5
Attendance and financial results		0 9, 4-1-7
4th-N.Y.-4; Pbgh.-3-Salsinger		0 9, 4-4-4
Players' pool sets record		0 14, 34-4
Tigers get \$332 each for finishing 4th		
<u>1928.</u>		\$ 6, 1-4
Fans wait in rain for tickets		

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 6, 1-4

Fans stand in ~~rain~~ for tickets to double  
game S 9 S 8, 1-5

Phila Athletics are tied today with the  
N.Y. Yankees for first place in the Amer. Leag.

To start 0 4; \$1-6.60 prices S 18, 30-8 mail  
S 30, 2-7-1

Fandom worships the "big minute man" in above,  
the man who delivers in the pinch of pinches  
O 2, 1-3 mail

Scalpers busy, walk up and down Broadway, their  
pockets filled

B.B. - WORLD SERIES

1928

Form 1656	The Detroit News	0 4, 1-1 mail
Waite Hoyt allows Cardinal but 3 hits, Yanks win 4 to 1		0 5, 4-1
Edit: B.B. magnets are apposed to commercializing sport		0 5, 38-4
Attendance and receipts figures for the first game of the 1928 series		0 5, 8-1
Englishman enjoys series, except that he got no tea - Bernard Rickatson-Hatt		0 5, 1-1 mail
George Pipgras holds Cardinals to 4 hits		0 5, 1 mail
St.Louis 3, N.Y. 9; play by play		

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 8, 1-2

Game postponed on account of rain

0 9, 1-1 mail

Yanks win series; Ruth hits 3 homers in final  
game

0 10, 27-7

Records re-written by Yanks, 33 marks go into  
books as result of Babe's batting, Hoyt's pitch-  
ing and other achievements.1929

S 10, -1-3 B13-7M

Series to open 0 8, to be played in city winning the  
National League pennant

## BASE BALL - WORLD SERIES

1929

Form 1656	The Detroit News	0 3, 35-1
Eligible list in series		0 7, 1-1
Will be played in Chicago, 0 8;	McNamee to broadcast;	
will come thru WWJ		0 8, 1-3
Consider chances even; line up		0 8, 1-7 Mail
Phil. beats Chicago 3-1, 0 8;	Howard Ehmke pitches	
		0 9, 1-2
Rain threatens game, 0 9		0 9, 1-7 Mail
Phil. beats Chicago, 9-3, 0 9		0 11, 1-1
Play at Phil. 0 11		0 11, 1-7 mail
Guy Bush, puts the Cubs back in series race		

- Gal

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 12, 1-7

Crowd gather early for game 0 12, Charlie Root to pitch for Cubs, Left Grove may start Athletics

0 14, 1-6 World S.ex

Hoover attends game 0 14 at Phila - Sal

0 14, 1-8

Chicago in desperate situation, looks to Malone to put them in running; probable lineup

0 14, 1-1 W.S.Ex

Howard Ehmke, picked by Connie Mack to hurl the 5th game, 0 14; Hoover and party attend game

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 15, 1-3

Thomas Wazak, in jail at Waukegan, Ill, listen to game  
over radio, jumps out of window O 15, 31-1

Hero is hard to pick, but he is Connie Mack  
O 15, 31-8

Phila, win, beat Chicago 10 to 8 in last game at  
Phila - Sal. D 26, 2-1

John McBride arrested in Phila. as ticket scalper;  
fined

1930.

S 8, 1-5 Mail

O 1 set for first game of series; prices, etc.

# BASEBALL - WORLD SERIES

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

\$ 30, 1-8

Crowds gather at Shibe Park, Phila. for opening  
of series 0 1 0 1, 1-6

33,000 at first game; Grimes pitcher 0 2, 1-5

Pres Hoover does not toss first ball  
0 2, 1-4

Cardinals hope to even world series with Athletics 0 2  
game 0 1, 1-7 mail

Athletics won first of series 5-2, Phila. 0 1  
-Salsinger 0 2, 1-7 mail

Athletics won second, 6-1, Phila. 0 2 Salsinger

BASEBALL - WORLD SERIES

1930

Form 1656	The Detroit News	0 5, 4-1-7
Athletics defeated by Cardinals,	5-0, St. Louis,	
0 4 Salsinger		0 7, 23-7
Athletics won fifth game	Salsinger	
		0 9, 27-7
Athletics won 6th game, 0 8, 7-1, taking series		
-Salsinger		0 9, 27-1
1930 series set 6 new marks for world's champ.		
		0 16, 1-1
Receipts were \$953,772; Athletic regulars get \$5,038 each		
Cardinals \$3,778 each		
	<u>1931.</u>	S 4, 23-8
To open S 29, St. Louis-Trumbull		

BASEBALL - WORLD SERIES

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 8, 23-2

To open 0 1 in park of Natl. League champ.

Form 1656

PHILADELPHIA 9, CUBS 3 IN 2 <sup>ND</sup> GAME	0 18, 12-4
2 <sup>ND</sup> VICTORY SETS NEW RECORD FOR SERIES	0 19, 14-1
FRANK CHANCE FINDS OUT HIS TEAM ISN'T SAME AS 2 YRS AGO	0 20, 16-1
CUBS LOSE 3 <sup>RD</sup> STRAIGHT	0 21, 27-3
CUB FANS GO TO GAME AS TO A FUNERAL FOR CUBS	0 22, 1-7
CUBS COME BACK; SPOIL FUNERAL SERVICES	0 23, 1-6-SPORTS
ATHLETICS WIN CHAMPIONSHIP <del>1911</del>	0 24, 10-3
ATHLETICS & GIANTS GIVE LINE-UPS	0 14, 1-7
GIANTS WIN 1 <sup>ST</sup> GAME	0 15, 1-1-SPORTS
PLAY BY PLAY BY SALSINGER	0 15, 5-4-SPORTS
COLLINS SAVED YESTERDAYS GAME FOR A'S	0 17, 12-4
A'S SURE TO WIN; FRANK BAKER BROKE MATHEWSON; RAIN CAUSES POSTPONMENT	0 18, 14-7-& 1-7
SHIBE PARK GROUNDS TOO WET	0 19, 1-3
GAME OFF FOR 3 <sup>RD</sup> TIME	0 20, 1-7
GAME OFF FOR 4 <sup>TH</sup> TIME	0 21, 1-3
COLLINS STARS AS A'S WIN 3 <sup>RD</sup> STRAIGHT	0 25, 13-1
GIANTS WIN 4 <sup>TH</sup>	0 26, 14-7
A'S SLAUGHTER GIANTS IN DECIDING GAME <del>1912</del>	0 27, 30-7
RED SOX & GIANTS TO BATTLE	0 8, 1-7
GIANTS LOSE 1 <sup>ST</sup> GAME	0 9, 12-1

---1912---

GIANTS WIN 2 TO 1  
BOSTON WINS 3 TO 1  
BOSTON WINS 2 TO 1  
GIANTS WIN 5 TO 2  
N.Y. WINS 11 TO 4  
BOSTON WINS 3 TO 2 ; RED SOX CHAMPIONS-SALSINGER

0 11, 31-1  
0 12, 8-1  
0 13, 1-7-SPORTS  
0 15, 14-4  
0 16, 12-7  
0 17, 18-3- & 19

---1913---

GIANTS & A'S START SERIES; MARQUARD VS BENDER  
A'S WIN 6 TO 4 ; MATHEWSON VS PLANK IN 2'ND  
TICKET SCANDAL TO BE PROBED  
A'S WON AGAIN, 8 TO 2  
A'S WIN 6 TO 5 - 4' TH GAME  
PLANK WINS CHAMPIONSHIP FOR A'S, 3 TO 1

0 7, 1-7  
0 8, 1-7-& 12-2  
0 9, 16-7  
0 10, 30-7  
0 11, 1-1  
0 12, 1-8-SPORTS

---1914---

BOSTON & PHILADELPHIA TO CLASH  
22,000 AT 1'ST GAME  
BOSTON WINS 1'ST, 7 TO 1  
BOSTON WINS SECOND, 1 TO 0  
CHARLES DEAL A HERO - SALSINGER  
BOSTON WINS WORLD SERIES  
BOSTON UPSETS BB DOPE; COMPOSED OF DISCARDED PLAYERS-SALSINGER

0 8, 18-1  
0 9, 1-1  
0 10, 12-1  
0 11, 1-7-TRIB  
0 12, 12-1  
0 13, 14-3  
0 14, 16-1

---1915---

BOSTON RED SOX PLAY PHILADELPHIA NATIONALS  
PHILLIES WIN FIRST  
BOSTON WINS SECOND GAME

0 8, 1-1  
0 9, 14-1  
0 10, 1-7-SPORTS

Form 1656

TICKET NOTICES TO BE MAILED S 27

FANS WARNED TO SHUN SCALPERS

3000 TICKET CLAIM CARDS MAILED BY NAVINS

ART FLESCH &amp; BILL CUNNINGHAM, ALREADY IN LINE FOR BLEACHER SEATS, ARE

WORLD'S BEST WRITERS

RADIO ANNOUNCERS FOR SERIES NAMED; TY TYSON TO DO ALL WORK FOR WWJ

INSTRUCTIONS FOR BLEACHER SEAT SALE &amp; CLAIMING OF OTHER TICKETS

INSPECTOR COLLOP GETS FIRST IDENTIFICATION CARD FOR TICKETS

PLANS FOR RADIO BROADCAST DELIGHT TYSON FANS

ALL IS READY AT NAVIN FIELD FOR SERIES - STARK

BEFORE DETROIT SCHOOLMEN &amp; CLUB, BOSS MICKEY COCHRANE SAYS BANQUET LEA

-GUE MAY BEAT TIGERS

SERIES SONG CHANGES FROM 'SIDEWALKS OF NY' TO MEET ME IN ST LOUIS-

STARK

EARLY BIRDS JAM WINDOWS TO CALL FOR SERIES TICKETS

GEN W H WATKINS, MGR OF TIGERS IN 1887 PREDICTS THEY'LL WIN SERIES

S 25, 1-5 C S

S 26, 3-1

S 27, 1-6

S 26, 2-2 2ND X

S 27, 6-4

S 28, 1-4

S 28, 24-4

S 28, 1-3

S 30, 4-5-8

S 30, 1-7-6

O 1, 1-5

O 1, 1-4

O 1, 2-8

WM KLEM & JOHN REARDON NAMED NATL LEAGUE UMPIRES 0 1,28-7 C S  
 OUTLINE OF NAVIN FIELD SEAT SECTIONS 0 2,4-1  
 MAYOR COUZENS WELCOME TO CARDS HAS TOUCH OF SYMPATHY 0 2,8-4  
 GREETINGS TO THE CARDS -EDIT 0 2,14-2  
 SPECIAL TRAINS SET FOR TRIP TO ST LOUIS 0 2,13-5  
 WM FINZEL & BAND SUPPLY MUSIC AGAIN FOR SERIES 0 2,16-4  
 POLICE TO SHARE SERIES DETAIL 0 2,30-3  
 CARDS ARRIVE IN DETROIT; DIZZY DEAN NOT EXPECTED TO PITCH-STARK 0 2,1-7  
 CARDS COCKY AS THEY ARRIVE; FRANKIE FRISCH LOOKS FOR REAL FIGHT-GREENE 0 2,1-8  
 CHEERING FANS BEGIN TO FILE INTO NAVIN FIELD-STARK 0 3,1-7  
 A BATTLE BETWEEN COUSINS-EDIT 0 3,18-2  
 SERIES EXCITEMENT FLARES, & DETROIT HAS GALA NITE 0 3,1-2  
 CLASSES IN DETROIT SCHOOLS TO BE SUSPENDED SO KIDS CAN LISTEN TO GAME 0 3,34-1  
 H G SALSINGER NAMED OFFICIAL SCORER FOR ALL GAMES 0 3,21-8  
 MAYOR COUZENS ASKS THAT FLAGS BE FLOWN TO HONOR TIGERS 0 3,1-5  
 DEAN FINDS 10,000 FANS IN BLEACHER TICKET LINE 0 3,1-3 XTRA  
 FIGURES IN ATTENDANCE, ETC. AT FIRST GAME 0 4,1-7 CS  
 ST. LOUIS WINS 1ST GAME, 0 3,8-3-SALSINGER 0 4,1-7  
 FANS GATHER EARLY FOR 2ND GAME-STARK 0 4,1-7  
 SECOND ROW OF PRESS BOX SEES A CARDINAL SPY, BUT - SORRY, IT'S A FLOP- 0 4,25-2  
 LE DUC 0 4,25-1 LOP-  
 42,505 ATTENDED 0 3  
 POLICE LAUNCH SCALPING WAR 0 4,1-6

	Form 1656	
GREENBERG'S HIT DURING PRACTICE THRILLS CROWD-STARK	0 4,1-6	C S
FRENZIED FANS FILL DEPOT;700 TAKE ST LOUIS TRAINS-ROBINSON	0 5,1-3	
DETROIT WINS 2ND GAME 0 4,3-2-SALSINGER	0 5,2-7	
ST LOUIS SKY CLEAR FOR 3RD SERIES GAME-GREENE	0 5,1-7	
FIGURES IN 2ND GAME	0 4,1-7	B S
SERIES CROWD ENRICHES CITY-HAAG	0 5,25-1	
JIM COLLINS CHARGES MIRROR IN HANDS OF FAN BLINDED BATTERS	0 5,37-5	C S
SEAT SALE FOR 7TH GAME, IF IT IS, TO BE A FREE-FOR-ALL	0 5,1-1	C S
ST LOUIS WINS 0 5,4-1-SALSINGER	0 6,1-7	
TIGER FANS DON'T LIKE THE SPIRIT OF ST. LOUIS-STARK	0 6,1-5	
GOSLIN NOW CLEANUP MAN AS COCHRANE JUGGLES BATTING ORDER-GREENE	0 6,1-8	
MIGHTY BABE RUTH GIVES DETROIT BATTING HINTS-STARK	0 6,1-6	C S
DETROIT WINS 0 6,10-4 -SALSINGER	0 7,4-1-7	
MEMBERS OF WINNING TEAM TO GET \$5526 EACH	0 7,4-5-4	
BATTLE ALL EVEN AS TEAMS PREPARE FOR 5TH GAME 0 7-GREENE	0 7,1-1-7	
SPRING'S HERE AGAIN AS BASEBALL MERCURY SOARS IN DET	0 7,1-4-7	
AUKER'S WIFE WEEPS FOR JOY OVER VICTORY 0 6-STARK	0 7,1-1-8	
BRIDGES WINS FOR DETROIT 0 7,3-1-SALSINGER	0 8,1-7	

---1934---

NEAR RIOT DEVELOPS THIS AM AT NAVIN FIELD BLEACHER GATES - STARK 0 8, 1-7  
 MONROE-JOHN WEISNAUR, LISTENING TO GAME, DIES AS GEHRINGER HITS HOMER 0 8, 6-8  
 7TH GAME TICKETS READY, IF NEEDED; MAY GO ON SALE AT END OF 7TH INNING 0 8, 1-5  
 THOUSANDS LINE UP FOR TICKETS FOR 7TH GAME - STARK 0 8, 1-6 C S  
 ROWE & DEAN REVERSED FORM - THAT'S STORY OF TIGERS' 4-3 DEFEAT BY 0 9, 1-2  
 CARDS 0 8 - SALSINGER 0 9, 1-7  
 FANS ROAR TRIBUTE TO MICKEY COCHRANE 'GAME LITTLE GUY' - STARK 0 9, 9-2  
 WALPOLE ISLAND INDIANS FOLLOW SERIES 0 9, 1-3 C S  
 TICKET SCALPERS TOOK HEAVY LOSSES ON TODAY'S GAME 0 10, 19-7  
 DIZZY DEAN'S LAST SHUTOUT COST EACH OF TIGERS \$1627 0 10, 19-1  
 CARDS DEFEAT DETROIT 11-0 IN 7TH GAME 0 9 & WIN SERIES TITLE - GREENE 0 10, 4-6  
 SCALPERS AT FINAL GAME TOOK BAD BEATING 0 10, 9-3  
 CITY ALL FLAGS REMOVED FROM SIDEWALK BEFORE BANS COULD GET TO THEM 0 10, 19-8  
 JOE MEDWICK ADMITS KICKING OWEN, & JUDGE LANDIS PUTS HIM OUT OF GAME - SALSINGER 0 10, 1-6  
 UMPIRE WM KLEM & BILL DELANCEY, CARDS CATCHER, FINED \$50 EACH FOR USE OF 'OVERRIDE' WORDS

---1935---

FEVER SETS IN IN DET.; BANQUET RACE STARTS

AG 27, 26-3

Form 1656

PLAYERS TO HAVE LIGHT WORKOUTS TODAY-GREENE	0 1,1-8
POLICE WARN ABOUT COUNTERFEIT TICKETS; POLICE HELPLESS	0 1,1-7
CUBS' ARTILLERY CHORTLES OVER NEW BLEACHERS-STARK	0 1,1-7
AUTO CLUB OF MICHIGAN GRANTED PERMISSION TO STATION AT WASHINGTON BLVD & STATE	0 1,7-3
ON THE EVE OF THE SERIES-EDIT	0 1,14-2
UNRESERVED SEAT BUYERS WATCH FOR 9 AN OPENING-STARK	0 1,1-7 BL STR
BLEACHERITES KEEP VIGIL; 19 IN LINE, HEADED BY BILL CUNNINGHAM	0 1,1-6 BL STR
SPECIAL BUS SERVICE OFFERED SERIES FANS	0 1,2-1 BL STR
2 FRIENDS OF BASEBALL, MRS BOBBY LOWE & MRS DAVY JONES, SPLIT ON SERIES	0 1,15-2 NITE
FORECAST-WARFEL	0 1,1-7 BL STR
CUB PARK SOLD OUT FOR SERIES	0 1,1-4 BL STR
HOTELS FULL OF CELEBRITIES ON EVE OF SERIES	0 2,21-6
CHICAGO FANS ON HUNT FOR TICKET SPECULATORS	0 2,1-8
PERFECT CROWD & PERFECT SETTING FOR OPENING GAME-STARK	0 2,1-7
VICTORY BY ROWE WILL PUT TIGERS IN-SALSINGER	0 2,1-5
SCALPERS CUT PRICES; FURTHER DROP EXPECTED BY GAME TIME	0 2,1-5
SERIES PREDICTIONS MADE BY VISITING CELEBRITIES	0 2,32-3
WIVES OF CUBS ALL AGREE IN PICKING SERIES WINNER-WARFEL	

-----1935-----

TY TYSON TO BE AT MIKE FOR 2NF GAME

SCALPERS SELL TICKETS BELOW COST

CHICAGO CUBS WIN 1ST GAME, 3-0, 0 2-SALSINGER

IT'S ALL UP TO TOMMY BRIDGES IN 2ND GAME-STARK

SONGS WARM GREAT CROWD-STARK

DOWNTOWN BEDLAM OVER TIGER VICTORY

BRIDGES BEATS CUBS 0 3, 8-3-SALSINGER

LAUGH IS ON TIGES AS AL SCHACHT STOOGES DUEL-STARK

HAIL PEPPERS NAVIN FIELD, BUT 3000 HOLD THAT BLEACHER LINE-STARK

DAY WAS COLD, & SO TIGES PUT GAME ON ICE-STARK

CHICAGO FANS STAGE BATTLE FOR SEATS

CHARLIE GEHRINGER'S FOUL OPENS GATES FOR ERNIE WETTLER 0 4, 4-3

DETROIT 'BLOWS LID OFF' WITH TICKER TAPE & CONFETTI-COUSINS

WARNEKE-STARVED TIGES GORGE ON CHARLIE ROOT

GREENBERG SAYS HE'LL PLAY, DESPITE INJURED ARM-SALSINGER 0 4, 1-6-BLST

CROWDS BLOW AT CUBS PARK, FOOTBALL WEATHER-STARK

DET. GOES MAD AS TIGERS BEAT CUBS IN 3RD GAME-COUSINS-0 5, 1-1

GEO. MORIARTY HAS FIGHT WITH CUBS, TO MEET LANDIS

TIGERS HAVE EDGE, GREENBERG UNABLE TO PLAY-SALSINGER 0 5, 1-3

SIBERIAN TIGES FREEZE OUT POLAR BEAR CUBS IN 11 INNINGS-STARK

CROWDER DEFEATS CUBS IN 4TH GAME

DET. ROOTERS IN CHICAGO CELEBRATE CROWDER'S VICTORY-STARK

0 2, 1-1 BL STR

0 2, 4-8 V M

0 2, 3, 1-3

0 3, 1-1

0 3, 1-4 BL STR

0 3, 1-5 BL STR

0 3, 1-7 BL STR

0 3, 1-3 NAV. FIELDX

0 3, 1-3 NITE

0 4, 44-1

0 4, 1-4

0 4, 1-3

0 4, 4-3

0 4, 41-1

0 4, 1-1

0 4, 1-6-BLST

0 5, 4-4

0 5, 1-1

0 5, 4-1

0 5, 1-3

0 6, 4:1-7

0 6, 1-1-4

B.B. - WORLD SERIES

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

0 1, 1-8

receipts for opener are \$165.161

0 1, 1-1

Phila beats St.Louis 6-2

0 2, 1-1

St.Louis beats Phila 2-0

0 4, 1-1 Mail

Cards beat Athletics, 0 4, 5-2-Salsinger

0 6, 1-1 Mail

Phila beats St.Louis, 0 6 300-Salsinger

0 7, 1-8 Mail

Cards beat Athletics 0 7 5-1-Salsinger

0 9, 1-1 Mail

Phila beats Cards 0 9; 8-1-Salsinger

0 10, 14-7 Mail

Cards beat Macks 4-2 0 10 to take series-Salsinger

1932

WORLD SERIES HEROES AND THEIR CAREERS-C W DUNCAN

S 25, 2-3-1

S 28M21-1 MAIL

YANKEES BEAT CHICAGO CUBS, 12-6 S 28-SALSINGER

S 29, 1-1 MARK

NY-YANKS BEAT CUBS, 5-2, S 29-SALSINGER

0 2, 4-1-8

CHICAGO-YANKS BEAT CUBS, 7-5, 0 1-SALSINGER

0 3, 17-2

CHICAGO-YANKS BEAT CUBS, 13-5, 0 2-SALSINGER

	1932	0 3, 18-2
FANS PAID \$713,377. TO SEE <del>YANKS</del> WIN SERIES FROM CUBS IN 4 STRAIGHT		0 21, 23-3 MAIL
WM L VEECK WOULD STOP FORCING GAMES ON FANS, 3 AT A TIME		\$ 14, 1-1 CSPS
JUDGE LANDIS ISSUES ELIGIBLE LISTS FOR.	1933	\$ 24, 4-1-6
WORLD SERIES RADIO BROADCASTS ARRANGED	1933	\$ 26, 21-8
EVERYONE CONNECTED WITH BOTH TEAMS TO SHARE IN WINNINGS		\$ 30, 18-1
AM. LEAGUE UMPIRES - MORARIATY & ORMSBY.		0 1, 5-14-1 1*
FRANK FRISCH SAYS YOUNGSTER WILL STAR IN SERIES - DUNCAN		0 2, 1-1
LEADERS OF GAME SEE CLOSE BATTLE - SALSINGER		0 3, 18-4
MME. LUCREZIA DUNBAR, SOOTH-SAYER, PICKS JOE CRONIN TO STAR - MCLEMORE		R 0, 3, 1-7
CROWDS RIOT ON FINDING ALL SEATS ARE FILLED; SERIES STARTS IN NY THIS		0, 3, 1-7
PM BETWEEN GIANTS & WASHINGTON SENATORS - SALSINGER		0, 4, 1-7
4 TO 2 VICTORY FOR GIANTS IN FIRST		0, 3, 1-1
6 TO 1 FAVOR GIANTS IN SECOND		0, 4, 17-1
CRONIN THINKS IT'S IN THE BAG FOR GIANTS		0, 5, 18-2
FACTS AND FIGURES		0, 5, 1-8
EDIT: WHAT RECEIPTS WOULD DO FOR DETROIT CIVIC OPERA, SYMPHONY		0, 5, 21-8
WHITEHILL EXPECTED TO STOP GIANTS		
FACTS AND FIGURES		

BASEBALL - WORLD SERIES

1933

Form 1656  
 WHITEHILL PITCHES SENATORS TO WIN THIRD 4-0 0 5-SALSINGER 0 5, 1-7 CS  
 HUBBELL AND WEAVER TO DUEL 0 6-SALSINGER 0 6, 1-7 CS  
 GIANTS WIN 4TH GAME, 2-1, 11 INNINGS-SALSINGER 0 7, 15-5  
 MANUSH CHASED FROM GAME BY UMPIRE MORAN 0 8, 4-1-8  
 WON BY NY IN 5TH GAME, 4-3- ALSINGER ---1934--- Ag 21, 29-2  
 DETROIT FANS PREPARE TO DESCEND ON POLO GROUNDS IN NYC Ag 24, 4-4  
 GROUP OF DETROITERS PREPARE TO GO TO NYC FOR SERIES Ag 27, 1-7 C S  
 DETRO T HOTELS EASILY ABLE TO ACCOMODATE SERIES CROWDS-Ag 31, 8-1  
 JERRY MOORE OF FT.SHELBY HOTEL, DET., TELLS OF ROOM ENGAGEMENTS S 5, 1-7  
 JUDGE K M LANDIS MEETS FRANK NAVIN; DENY TALK OF SERIES S 6, 17-5  
 TIGER ROOTERS COMMITTEE MEETS, THEN GOES TO BALL GAME S 5  
 NO SERIES TICKETS READY YET, NAVINS REPORT-STARK S 7, 1-4  
 US AGENTS ON WAY TO DETROIT TO CATCH TICKET SCALPERS S 7, 1-3 BBM  
 TICKETS TO BE LIMITED; NO BLOCKS TO BE ISSUED; PROBABLY WILL BE SOLD ONE  
 -LY 2 A A TIME S 8, 1-3  
 US BEGINS WAR ON WORLD SERIES SCALPERS S 9, 1-1-2  
 NBC ANNOUNCES TY TYSON WILL BROADCAST SERIES 'IF' TIGERS WIN S 10, 1-1

---1934---

- NAVIN DELAYS SERIES PLANS; PRICES OF TICKETS FIXED BY JUDGE LANDIS \$ 14,25-2
- JUDGE LANDIS DEFENDS HIGH PRICE FOR SERIES SEATS-GREENE \$ 14,26-8
- DETROIT WIN OR LOSE, BACKERS WANT TY TYSON TO ANNOUNCE SERIES \$ 15,5-5
- NRA FORBIDS STATIONS NOT ON CHAIN FROM PICKING UP BROADCAST \$ 16,1-2-3
- FRANK NAVIN REVEALS TICKET SET-UP FOR DETROIT \$ 16,1-1-8
- NAVINS GET 3000 LETTERS IN FIRST BATCH OF DEMAND FOR SERIES TICKETS \$ 18,1-8
- NO TRAFFIC RULES CHANGED FOR SERIES \$ 18,31-4, C S
- NAVIN'S STAFF SNOWED UNDER WITH TICKET REQUESTS \$ 19,1-8
- THE PLAYERS GET THE MONEY, SO WE DON'T MIND PAYING-EDIT \$ 19,18-1
- ORDERS FOR SERIES TICKETS DROP OFF SHARPLY AT NAVIN FIELD \$ 20,44-6
- ROOTERS TRAIN TO LEAVE FOR NEW YORK OCT 4 \$ 22,2-6
- PUBLIC TOLD TO REST EASILY; SERIES TICKETS ON WAY \$ 23,1-1-2
- BILL CUNNINGHAM SETS UP CAMP OUTSIDE BLEACHERS AT NAVIN FIELD, TO BE FIRST TICKET PURCHASER \$ 24,10-7
- PORTLAND, OREGON FAN OFFERS TO BUY \$3000 CAR IF THE COMPANY CAN GET HIM 2 TICKETS FOR SERIES \$ 25,1-2
- CITY'S SPIRIT REMAINS, ONLY ITS SIZE HAS CHANGED-STARK \$ 25,1-3

Form 1656

WM W SCHUMACHER DIGS UP HOME PLATE AT NAVIN FIELD, AT END OF 7TH GAME

O 10, 11-3 1H OME

O 10, 4-3 1HOME

THE DEANS DEPART, JESTING WITH CROWD TO VERY END - STARK  
MAYOR RAY MEANS, JEFFERSON CITY, MO. ATTACKS DETROIT FANS & DETROIT COUN-  
CIL FINDS LITERARY CRITICISM FOR HIS TELEGRAM

O 10, 33-2 CM

O 12, 1-7

MAYOR COUZENS ASKS LANDIS TO CORRECT FALSE IMPRESSIONS OF DETROIT -  
SPORTSMANSHIP

O 16, 6-1

SAM BREADON, ST LOUIS OWNER, THANKS COL. HEINRICH PICKERT & DETROIT POL-  
ICE FOR HANDLING OF SERIES CROWDS

O 28, 4-4-2

YANKEES OF 1923 GOT LARGEST SERIES CHECKS, EACH OVER \$6000

O 30, 28-4 CITY

LANDIS MAILED CHECKS FOR SERIES; EACH TIGER TO GET \$3354.68 AS HIS  
SHARE OF RECEIPTS FOR 1ST 4 GAMES

---1935---

M Ag 27, 2-3-BLST

ST. LOUIS CARDINALS START SELLING TICKETS

Ag 31, 2-8

DET. COUNCIL SURE TIGERS WILL REPEAT

S 12, 23-4

JUDGE LANDIS CALLS SERIES MEETING IN CHICAGO S 17

S 17, 18-1

TIGERS WANT TO MEET THE TOUGHEST, THE CUBS - EDIT

S 17, 1-3

4 NATL & 2 AMERICAN LEAGUE CLUBS MEET WITH LANDIS TO DISCUSS SERIES

S 17, 1-7 BL STR

MEETING IN CHICAGO DECIDES DETAILS; OPENING GAME IN AL CITY

-----1935-----

TICKET REQUESTS TO BE ACCEPTED \$ 19; SCHEDULE OF PRICES FIXED \$ 18,1-8

US REVENUE AGENTS TO CHECK SCALPERS \$ 18,2-7 BL STR

TICKET SCRAMBLE ON; 38,500 ORDERS ARRIVE IN FIRST MAIL - \$ 19,1-4

FORD MOTOR CO. TO SPONSOR BROADCASTING OF 1935 SERIES - \$ 19,1-3-BLST

POLICE TRYING OUT NEW PLAN OF TRAFFIC AT NAVIN FIELD TO TRY & AVOID JAM AT WORLD SERIES TIME \$ 20,52-2

CHICAGO TO LIMIT MAIL ORDER SALE OF TICKETS \$ 20,30-2 C M

WOT MCLEAN GETS UP RELIGIOUS GAME FOR WORLD SERIES \$ 21,14-5

\* TEADY PATRONS TO GET TICKETS FIRST \$ 21,1-1

JUDGE K M LANDIS REJECTS YOM KIPPUR PLEA; SERIES DATES TO STAY AS IS \$ 22,1-1-2

LETTERS SEEKING SERIES TICKETS FALL OFF \$ 24,2-7 EACH, CONG. EDITION

HENRY P EDWARDS IS THE NNO-MAN ON WORLD SERIES PASSES - STARK \$ 26,14-4

TY TYSON SELECTED BY NBC TO AID IN SERIES BROADCAST \$ 26,1-6

WORLD AFFAIRS OUT AS SERIES TAKES SPOTLIGHT \$ 26,49-6-NITE

IDENTIFICATIONS FOR WORLD SERIES TICKETS ARE IN MAIL \$ 27,1-5

DET. BD. OF EDUCATION FAVORS RADIOS IN SCHOOLS \$ 27,20-3

CUBS WIN N.L. PENNANT, TO MEET TIGERS - STARK \$ 28,1-5

BOAKE CARTER TO REPLACE GRAHAM MCNAMEE ON RADIO \$ 28,2-5

DETROIT STUDENTS TO HEAR SERIES BROADCASTS \$ 29,1-1-6

ROBERT JUNE'S 3 SONS GET TICKETS, BUT HE GETS REGRET CARD \$ 30,7-2

COCHRANE CALLS MEN TO PRACTICE - GREENE \$ 30,1-8

Form 1656

SUN LIFTS SPIRITS AT 6TH GAME-STARK 0 6,1-4  
 5 TONS OF WIENERS ORDERED TO NAVIN FIELD AS CUBS WIN 0 7,7-1  
 CHICAGO WINS 5TH GAME, 0 6,3-1-SALSINGER 0 7,1-7 WOR SER X  
 MANY FANS TURNED AWAY FOR 6TH GAME 0 7,1-1 BL STR  
 CITY WILD WITH JOY AS WORLD TITLE COMES HERE 0 7,1-2 BL STR  
 WORLD SERIES POOL NETS PLAYERS \$414,507 0 7,17-8 WOR SER X  
 TIGERS WIN SERIES, TAKING 4 OUT OF 6 GAMES; WON 6TH GAME, 4-3-SALSINGER 0 8,21-7  
 ONLY COCHRANE IS CALM AMID DIN OF CELEBRATION-GREENE 0 8,1-5  
 GOSLIN'S FAME HANGS HIGH AS CITY CELEBRATES-STARK 0 8,1-6  
 SERIES FANS SPENT OVER MILLION HERE 0 8,9-5  
 'TIGERS GOT ALL BREAKS' SAYS GEO KIRKSEY, CHICAGO SPORT WRITER 0 8,21-1  
 BILLY SUNDAY ALMOST CUSSES THE UMPIRES 0 8,26-1  
 KATE MACDONALD, 879 YR OLD FAN, SHOUTS 'WHOOPEE' 0 8,26-2  
 DEPARTING CUBS SAY IT WAS SWELL WAY TO LOSE 0 8,9-4 CITY  
 JOHN P RAMSTALLER, FORMER COP, SAYS TOWN STILL HAS SPIRIT OF 1887 0 9,23-3  
 MRS ROY BOADWAY'S POCKETBOOK BAKED IN OVER, DUE TO SERIES EXCITEMENT 0 9,7-1  
 LUCKY NUMBER 3 GAVE DETROIT TITLE SAYS GEO E HIGGINS 0 9,21-1 BL STR

---1935---

WORLD SERIES RECEIPTS & PLAYERS' CUTS SHOWN  
LANDIS MAELS CHECKS TO 3RD & 4TH PLACE CLUBS  
ECHO OF MORIARTY ROW HEARD AT MEETING; UMPIRES WILL BE APPOINTED BY  
ADVISORY COUNCIL HEREAFTER-SALSINGER

O 23, 21-3  
N 1, 34-5  
D 11, 27-5

---1936---

JUDGE LANDIS CALLS WORLD SERIES SESSION IN NYC  
TO BE HELD 5 30 70

S 9, 28-8-BLST

LYSON TO PARTICIPATE IN BROADCAST OF A BOVE  
LIST OF NY YANKEES & GIANTS ELIGIBLES FOR WORLD SERIES  
BASEBALL'S BIGGEST BATTLE-LOU GEHRIG  
EDIT-WORLD SERIES

S 13, 4-1-2

S 24, 27-4

S 24, 2-4 BL STK

S 27, 6-2-1

S 28, 13-1

S 29, 1-8

S 30, 1-7

HENRY MCLEMORE RAZZES THE SERIES

CROWD WAITS IN COLD AND RAIN FOR TICKETS

S 30, 1-7 BL STK

GIANTS WIN 1ST GAME 6 TO 1; HUBBELL WINNING PITCHER-SALSINGER

S 30, 1-3 BL STK

HARRY NUNN, MARTINSVILLE, VA., AT ABOVE; EMPLOYEE SAVES PETTY CASH FOR HIM

O 1, 1-7

2ND GAME POSTPONED TIL O 2

O 1, 29-3

HUBBELL PITCHES WITH HEAD; RUFFING WITH ARM; GIANTS WIN-SALSINGER

O 2, 1-3

WEATHER PERMITS 2ND GAME ON O 2

O 2, 1-7 BL STK

YANKS WIN 2ND GAME 16 TO 4-SALSINGER

O 3, 1-7

FITZSIMMONS FACES HADLEY IN THIRD GAME

Form 1656

YANKS WIN THIRD GAME 2 TO 1; SALSINGER 0 4, 4-1-1  
 DET. TIGERS COUNT ON THEIR SHARE OF RECEIPTS 0 5, 17-7  
 GIANTS DEPENDING ON HAL SCHUMACHER TO KEEP THEM IN SERIES-0 5, 1-3  
 YANKS TAKE SHORT SWINGS & BEAT HUBBELL-SALSINGER, 0 5, 17-2  
 GIANTS DEFEAT YANKS IN 5TH GAME, 5-4 0 5, 1-7-BLST  
 SCHUMACHER BEATS YANKS, PITCHES WELL WITH MEN ON BASES-0 6, 21-1  
 GOMEZ & FITZSIMMONS TO PITCH IN 6TH GAME 0 6, 1-7  
 YANKS DEFEAT GIANTS FOR WORLD SERIES TITLE-SALSINGER-0 6, 1-7-BLST  
 YANKS A GREAT TEAM-SALSINGER 0 7, 25-8  
 FORD FRICK SAYS A 25 GAME WORLD SERIES WOULD BE A FAIR TEST 0 17, 17-2  
 FIGURES OF WORLD SERIES RECEIPTS; TIGERS GIVEN \$34,500.20 0 23, 37-6  
 ---1937--- AP 4, 4-2-6  
 MANAGERS OF 15 MAJOR CLUBS EXPECT NY YANKEES & NY GIANTS TO WIN, THIS YEAR- S 19, 4-1-3  
 SERIES OPENS OCT. 6 IN A.L. CITY S 25, 6-1  
 EDIT-ANOTHER SUBWAY SERIES 0 6, 1-4  
 SUN BRIGHTENS HOPE FOR START OF WORLD SERIES 0 6, 1-3 B S  
 YANKS BEAT GIANTS, 8-1, 0 6-SALSINGER 0 7, 34-7  
 60,576 FANS PAY \$234,256 IN 0 6 GAME 0 7, 32-3  
 RULES ON STARTING PITCHER COVER MIXUP IN 0 6 GAME

---1937---

GIANTS DEFENSE FAILS, AS YANKS WIN -SALSINGER 0 7, 31-4  
 ANTHONY ALBANO CLAMBERED UP FLAG POLE DURING NIGHT, BROUGHT DOWN BY POLICE 0 7, 1-7-CM  
 YANKS WON 2ND GAME 8 TO 1 -SALSINGER 0 7, 1-3-BLST  
 HAL SCHUMACHER TO TRY & STOP YANKS IN 3RD GAME 0 8, 1-7  
 YANKS DEFEAT GIANTS, 5-1 IN THIRD GAME-SALSINGER 0 8, 1-3 B\_S  
 LACK OF THEATRICAL REFLECTED IN CROWDS: YANKS WIN-SALSINGER-0 9, 14-1  
 GIANTS DEFEAT YANKS, 7-3, 0 9-SALSINGER 0 10, 4-1-7  
 YANKS WINS 1937 CHMSP., DEFEAT GIANTS 4 GAMES TO ONE-SALSINGER 0 11, 17-2

---1938---

1938 SERIES TO START OCT. 5 IN NAT. LEAGUE PARK S 16, 25-8  
 YANKEES DEFEATS CUBS, 3-1, 0 5-SALSINGER 0 5, 1-7 B S  
 CUBS GAMBLE ON DIZZY DEAN TO EVEN SERIES-HARRY FERGUSON-0 6, 1-3  
 YANKS BEAT CUBS IN 2ND GAME 6 TO 3-SALSINGER 0 6, 1-7-BLST  
 YANKS DEFEAT CUBS, 5-2, IN THIRD GAME-SALSINGER 0 9, 4-1-8  
 YANKS TAKE 4 IN ROW FR CUBS & WIN 1938 SERIES-SALSINGER-0 10, 17-5  
 YANK PLAYERS GET \$5,815 EACH; CUB PLAYERS GET \$4,675 0 10, 17-8

---1939---

MUTUAL BROADCASTING CO. GIVEN RIGHTS FOR 1939 SERIES -S 16, 13-2 Ag 18, 4-4 CITY  
 WORLD SERIES TO OPEN IN YANKEES-STADIUM OCT. 4 S 19, 2-7-BLST  
 CINCINNATI REDS OPEN WORLD SERIES TICKET OFFICE S 22, 1-1 B S  
 TICKET APPEALS SWAMP CINCINNATI OFFICE 0 1, 4-3-6  
 TICKET BROKERS IRKS WARREN GILES, GEN. MGR. CINCINNATI REDS

BASEBALL:

WORLD SERIES

1939

Form 1656

BILL DICKEY REVIEWS WORLD SERIES GAMES

0 1,6-11-1

LIST OF UMPIRES ASSIGNED TO SERIES

0 2, 2-8 B S

UMPIRES NAMED

0 3, 25-3

RESULTS, CROWDS, RECEIPTS OF PREVIOUS WORLD SERIES

0 3, 27-2

FANS GATHER EARLY FOR 1ST GAME AT NYC OCT. 4

0 4, 1-5

YANKS DEFEAT CINCINNATI, 2-1, OCT 4-SALSINGER

0 4, 1-7 B S

DERRINGER WAS BEST PITCHER FOR REDS IN OPENER-SALSINGER

0 5, 81-1

YANKS TAKE 2ND GAME 4-0

0 5, 1-7-BLST

YANKS HAVE CINCINNATI OUTCLASSED-EDIT

0 7, 10-1

YANKS WIN THRID GAME, 7-3-SALSINGER

0 8, 4-1-1

YANKS DEFEAT CINCINNATI REDS 4 STRAIGHT GAMES &amp; WIN 1939 SERIES

0 9, 17-2

YANK REGULARS GET \$5,614.26 EACH FR SERIES

0 9, 18-5

BOSTON RED SOX PLAYERS RECEIVED LOWEST SERIES SHARE IN HISTORY IN '18

0 11, 27-4

LELAND S MACPHAIL PROPOSES SUPPLEMENTING WORLD SERIES WITH GAMES BETW.

0 26, 53-5

THE OTHER CLUBS

0 27, 26-1

A BETTER IDEA THAN MCPHAIL'S -EDIT

0 27, 30-6

LARRY MCPHAIL'S WORLD SERIES IDEA BEING LAUGHED TO DEATH

N 6, 2-6-BLST-10

FCC INVESTIGATES CONTRACT FOR BROADCASTING SERIES

--1939--

N 8, 26-4

GERRY NUGENT SUGGESTS ADOPTION OF SHAUGHNESSY PLAYOFF SYSTEM

MR 10, 4-5-4

CHARLEY KELLER SAYS HE DIDN'T SPILL LOMBARDI IN LAST GAME OF

JL 23, 20-7

MUTUAL BROADCASTING GETS SOLE RADIO RIGHTS

S 10, 25-3

WORLD SERIES CONF. HELD IN CHICAGO

S 13, 37-2

JACK ZELLER & WALTER O. BRIGGS, JR. ATTEND CONF. IN CHI. FOR DET. TEAM-

S 14, 13-3

OPENING DATE SET FOR OCT. 2 IN NATL. LEAGUE PARK

S 18, 25-3

PROCEDURE OF APPLICATION FOR TICKETS IF TIGERS WIN

-S 25, 21-3

TIGERS VOTE ON HOW THEY WILL SPLIT SERIES MONEY

S 25, 1-5

OFFICE AT BRIGGS STADIUM READY FOR TICKETS REQUESTS-GREENE

S 26, 1-5

TIGERS SWALLOW WORLD SERIES IN CAPSULE FORM-STARK

S 28, 14-6

HENRY P. EDWARDS IN DET. TO HANDLE PRESS ARRANGEMENTS FOR DET. BB CLUB-

S 30, 1-4

ANGELO

TIGERS LEAVE BY TRAIN FOR WORLD SERIES IN CINCINNATI-

S 30, 1-3

DET. FANS TURN TOWN OVER TO PLAYERS SEPT. 29-STARK

0 1, 21-7

POLICE REGULATIONS FOR WORLD SERIES IN DET.

0 1, 21-2

PAUL DERRINGER MAY PLAY LEADING ROLE IN ABOVE-LARDNER-

0 1, 1-4

TIGERS HOLD WOBKOUT AT CINCINNATI FIELD 0 1-GREENE

0 1, 2-1 CITY

SIGNS TO TELL WAY TO SERIES IN DET.

0 2, 23-2

UMPIRES WHO WILL UMPIRE WORLD SERIES GAMES

0 2, 1-1

FIRST GAME IN CINCINNATI OCT. 2-SALSINGER

	Form 1656
DETROIT BEATS CINCINNATI IN 1ST GAME 7-2-SALSINGER	0 2, 1-7 BSMD
JUDGE ROBT. M. TOMS SETS UP SCOREBOARD IN COURTROOM DURING GAME	0 3, 3-2
DET. WINS 1ST GAME; ROWE TO FACE WALTERS IN 2ND GAME-SALSINGER-	0 3, 1-6
POLICE PUT ON 12-HR. SHIFTS FOR SERIES	0 3, 1-5
DERRINGER DIDN'T HAVE A THING IN 1ST GAME-SALSINGER	0 3, 45-4
CINCINNATI WINS 2ND GAME, 5-3-SALSINGER	0 3, 1-7 BSMD
GREENBERG TAKES RESPONSIBILITY FOR DET. LOSS-GREENE	0 4, 29-7
WALTERS HAS DET. POWER UNDER CONTROL-SALSINGER	0 4, 29-2
DET. FANS STAND IN LINE ALL NIGHT FOR TICKETS-STARK	0 4, 1-5
CINCINNATI TEAM VOTES FULL SHARE OF SERIES MONEY TO MRS. WILLARD HERSHBERGER	0 4, 29-2
RESTRICTIONS ON PLEASURE TRAVEL KEEPS CANADIANS FROM SERIES	0 4, 1-7 BS
DETROIT WINS 3RD GAME, 7-4-SALSINGER	0 5, 11-6
MCKECHNIE & BAKER WORRIED ABOUT PITCHERS DERRINGER & ROWE-SALSINGER	0 5, 14-5
JOE LOUIS CHEERS TOM BRIDGES-STARK	0 5, 1-5
BEAUTY & FAME WATCH TIGERS WIN ON PERFECT FALL DAY-WARFEL-	0 5, 1-7
OVER 7,000 FANS STAND IN LINE WAITING FOR SEATS	0 6, 1-1-7
PAUL DERRINGER TURNS HEAT ON TIGERS IN 4TH GAME-STARK	

---1940---

CINCINNATI BEATS DET. IN 4TH GAME 5-2-SALSINGER	0 6, 4-1-1
CROWD WAS AN OUT & OUT LETDOWN, IN DET. DEFEAT-WARFEL	0 6, 1-3-2
BRUCE CAMPBELL LEADING HITTERS IN SERIES WITH .474	0 7, 17-2
FIELD IN CINCIN. IN CONDITION FOR 6TH GAME-STARK	0 7, 1-1
FEMININE FANS IRKED: TOO HOT FOR FUR COATS-WARFEL	0 7, 16-3
DETROIT WINS 5TH GAME, 8-0-SALSINGER	0 7, 17-6
CINCINNATI DEFEATS DET. IN 6TH GAME, 4-0	0 7, 1-7 B S
WALTERS WINS GAME FOR CINCINNATI: PITCHES SHUT OUT BALL-SALSINGER	0 8, 21-2
LYNWOOD ROWE BIGGEST DISAPPOINTMENT IN SERIES	0 8, 23-2
HOW CINCINNATI SCORED 4 RUNS TO WIN 6TH GAME	0 8, 23-2
CIVIC BANQUET TO HONOR TIGERS IN DET. 0 9-STARK	0 8, 1-4
TIGERS LOSE LAST GAME, 2-1: CINCINNATI WINS WORLD SERIES-SALSINGER	0 8, 1-7 B S
DICK BARTELL "GOAT" IN LAST GAME WORLD SERIES-SALSINGER	0 9, 21-2
DEL BAKER PRAISES TIGERS, BUT BUCK NEWSON MOST OF ALL-GREENE	0 9, 21-6
DEFEAT MAY COST EACH TIGER \$1,700	0 9, 21-3
\$1,321,817.84 RECEIPTS TAKEN: SETS RECORD	0 9, 23-3
PINKY HIGGINS SETS NEW RECORD FOR ASSISTS: 30 CHANCES	0 9, 23-3
REDS GET \$5,803 & TIGERS \$3,531 EACH.	0 19, 13-7
DETAILS OF DIVISION OF MONEY	0 20, 4-1-1
CONSIDER POSSIBILITY OF DODGERS PLAYING IN YANKEE STAD, IF WIN PENNANT	S 3, 21-2
NY YANKEES GET OPENING GAME	S 4, 29-4

Form 1656

NYC ASKS CHANGING OPENING DATE FR OCT.1 TO OCT.2 DUE TO JEWISH HOLY DAY, YOM KIPPUR S 16, 1-6 BS  
 JUDGE LANDIS NAMES ELIGIBLE PLAYERS FOR SERIES S 18, 49-4  
 SERIES TO START 0 1 DISPTIE JEWISH INFLUENCE TO CHANGE DATE S 21, 4-2-1  
 SERIES TO BE PLAYED OCT.1-8, WITHOUT OPEN DATE S 26, 37-2  
 CROWD OF 70,000 TO WATCH OPENING GAME OF SERIES 0 1, 1-2  
 GORDON HOMERS, DAVIS ROUTED, YANKEES LEAD IN 1ST GAME-SALSINGER 0 1, 1-7 BS  
 YANKEES DEFEAT DODGERS 3-2 IN 1ST GAME-SALSINGER 0 2, 41-3  
 BROOKLYN DEFEATS N.Y. YANKEES 3-2, 2ND GAME-SALSINGER 0 2, 1-7 BS  
 SERIES MOVES TO BROOKLYN, -SALSINGER 0 3, 4-6  
 3RD GAME POSTPONED BY RAIN 0 3, 1-2  
 RAINS CAUSES GAME POSTPONEMENT 0 3, 1-3 BS  
 YANKS WIN 2-1 AS FITZSIMMONS IS HURT 0 4, 1-8 BS  
 INJ. BREAK UP PITCHING DUED & YANKS WIN 2-1-SALSINGER 0 5, 4-1-1  
 THOS. DALY FAN, DIES AT GAME 0 5, 4-6-1  
 OCT.5 GAME WAS LONGEST IN HISTORY 2 HRS. & 54 MINS. 0 6, 21-4  
 YANKEES DEFEAT BROOKLYN 7-4, OCT.5-SALSINGER 0 6, 21-2  
 MIDKEY OWEN TELLS VERSION OF HIS ERROR WHICH LOST OCT.5 GAME 0 6, 21-2

---1941---

YANKEES DEFEAT BROOKLYN 3-1, OCT. 6-SALSINGER 0 6, 1-7 BS  
 YANKS WIN WORLD SERIES 4 GAMES TO 1-SALSINGER 0 7, 21-2  
 YANKEE PLAYERS EACH RECEIVED \$5,917.31, DODGERS EACH \$4,808 0 7, 23-1  
 BASE BALL WRITERS CHOOSE JOE GORDON AS STAR OF SERIES 0 7, 1-3 BS  
 DET. GETS \$5,927.31 AS SHARE OF WORLD SERIES 0 20, 21-2

---1942---

CONSIDER REVAMPING OF WORLD SERIES RULES JE 29, 21-2  
 ADVISORY COUNCIL CONFERRED IN CHICAGO ON WORLD SERIES E 30, 29-2  
 DOUBTED THAT 1942 WORLD SERIES TO BE TAKEN ON TOUR FOR SERVICE CHARITY E 30, 29-2  
 MAJ. LEAGUES OWNERS DISAPPROVE TOUR OF WORLD SERIES J 1, 30-7  
 ARGUMENT LOOMS OVER BARNSTORMING TRIP JL 6, 17-6  
 SOME OF SERIES PROCEEDS TO GO TO WAR RELIEF; 3-MAN ADVISORY COUNCIL JL 7, 17-2  
 TO DECIDED ON CHANGES AG 28, 25-2  
 BENEFITS FOR USO & RED CROSS TO CUT PLAYERS' SHARE S 2, 25-2  
 PLAYERS IN SERIES TO DONATE \$1,000 TO USO & RED CROSS-S 8, 1-7 BSMD  
 NEW YORK YANKEES ACCEPTING ORDERS FOR TICKETS S 16, 26-8  
 OPENS S 30 IN ~~INDIANAPOLIS~~ NATL. LEAGUE CITY S 17, 47-7  
 MUTUAL BROADCASTING SYSTEM TO BROADCAST SERIES. S 28, 21-5  
 SCHEDULE FOR 1942 SERIES S 29, 21-5  
 UMPIRES NAMED FOR SERIES S 29, 21-4  
 SCALPERS' PRICES IN ST. LOUIS SKYROCKETING

# BASEBALL: WORLD SERIES

1942

Form 1656

TICKET SCALPING IN ST. LOUIS CALLED WORST IN 15 YEARS	S 30, 25-2
YANKEES WIN OPENER 7 TO 4	S 30, 1-1 BSMD
IF BEAZLEY LOSES TODAY, CARDINALS ARE BEATEN	0 1, 45-2
CARDINALS WIN 4 TO 3, 2ND GAME	0 1, 1-1 BSMD
FRICK THINKS YANKEES ARE UPSET ABOUT SOMETHING	0 2, 30-5
HOW ST. LOUIS MANAGED TO WIN SECOND GAME	0 2, 29-2
WHITE FIRST PITCHER TO SHUT OUT YANKEES, 2-0, 3RD GAME	0 4, 4-1-8
PLAY BY PLAY ACCOUNT OF 3RD GAME-SALSINGER	0 4, 4-1-1-2*
ST. LOUIS WINS 4TH GAME, 2-0, NOW HOLD ADVANTAGE-SALSINGER	0 5, 17-2
ST. LOUIS CARDS WIN 5TH GAME 4-2, & SERIES-SALSINGER	0 5, 1-1 BSMD
ST. LOUIS CARDS BEAT YANKS IN SERIES 4 GAMES TO 1-SALSINGER	0 6, 21-2
ST. LOUIS PLAYERS EACH WIN \$6,192.50 SHARE	0 6, 21-7
ESTIMATE ST. LOUIS FANS WON \$100,000 BETTING ON THEIR TEAM	0 7, 25-4
USO GETS \$ 362,926 FROM WORLD SERIES RECEIPTS	N 1, 4-1-4
---1943---	
TO BE FILMED FOR MEN OVERSEAS	S 9, 30-2
DISPUTE OVER WORLD SERIES	S 10, 27-7BS
LANDIS NAMES ELIGIBLE ROSTER	S 12, 4-1-8
WAR FINDS TO SHARE RECEIPTS	S 12, 4-1-8
BRITISH WILL BROADCAST SERIES	S 17, 31-2

---1943---

68,676 PACK YANK STADIUM	0 5, 1-5BSMO
U.S. FORCES EVERYWHERE HEAR SERIES	0 6, 18-8NITE
JOE GORDON SAYS HE SHOULHD HAVE HAD NINE ASSISTS	0 6, 27-3
BETTER GAMES SHOULD BE PLAYED	0 6, 26-7
FOUR-ENGINE BOMBER FLEW "DANGEROUSLY LOW" OVER YANKEE STADIUM	0 6, 26-4
MAJ. BILLY SOUTHWORTH SAYS PLACING A BET WOULD BRING	0 7, 28-4
BAD LUCK TO CARDINALS	0 7, 29-5
MARINE FIGHTERS WILLING TO TRADE JAP FOR BASEBALL CAP	0 7, 1-3BSMO
YANKEES BEAT CARDINALS 6-2	0 8, 1-2
AMERICAN TROOPS FOLLOW SERIES	0 8, 26-7
CARDINALS HAVE ADVANTAGE ON HOME PL ATE	0 8, 26-6
EISENHOWER WANTS PLAY-BY-PLAY REPORT	0 11, 18-7
MARIUS RUSSO IN FINE PITCHING PERFORMANCE	0 11, 18-2
ANNOUNCES BECOMES EXCITED, CAUTIONS CROWD AGAINST THROWING DEBRIS	0 12, 18-3
LOSERS GET \$4,321.99 EACH	0 12, 18-7
JOE GORDON HANDLES 23 ASSISTS WITHOUT A MISTAKE	0 12, 18-2
YANKS WIN FOUR OUT OF FIVE GAMES	0 12, 18-2
RECORDS BROKEN AND TIED AS SERIES ENDS	0 12, 18-2
ED. BARROW PHONES CONGRATUALTIONS TO YANKS	0 7, 28-2
ST. LOUIS BEATS YANKS 4-3 IN 2ND GAME-	

--1944--

JA 18, 18-7

INTERNATIONAL SERIES PREDICTED FOR SEVEN OR EIGHT YRS. AFTER THE WAR

1944

BASEBALL; WORLD SERIES:

Form 1656

WAR WORKERS MAY HAVE OPPORTUNITY TO SEE GAMES PLAYED UNDER LIGHTS  
 JE 18, 4-2-1  
 AG 20, 4-1-6  
 NO SPECIAL TRAINS OR BUSES AS TRAVEL BANNED FOR SERIES  
 AG 26, 10-4  
 TO OPEN 0 3  
 AG 29, 14-4  
 OFFICIAL OPENING DATE 0 4, ST LOUIS  
 S 3, 4-1-2  
 ST. LOUIS CARDINALS WILL ACCEPT MAIL ORDERS FOR SEATS FOR SERIES  
 S 17, 4-1-6  
 S 17, 4-1-3  
 S 21, 42-2  
 CARDINALS REFUSED ACCOMODATION AT BOOK-CADILLAC  
 DETROIT UNPREPARED FOR SERIES- LEDUC  
 EVERY PURCHASER OF TICKET WILL BE REQUIRED TO RECORD HIS NAME AND ADDRESS-LEDUC  
 S 28, 1-4NITE  
 WINDSOR FANS SEE DIFFICULTY IN SEEING GAME AS WARTIME LAW PROHIBITS THEM FROM BRINGING MORE THAN \$10 INTO U.S. -NAJDUCH  
 S 29, 1-2BSMO  
 UMPIRES SELECTED  
 O 2, 14-7  
 ST. LOUIS TO BATTLE FOR WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP IN SERIES OPENING OCT. 3 AT SPORTSMAN'S PARK  
 O 2, 1-2  
 DETROIT NOT IN WORLD SERIES SO WINDSORITES NEED NOT WORRY ABOUT MON 1/2  
 O 3, 18-3  
 EY ANGLE  
 O 3, 18-1  
 SCALPERS ASK \$75 FOR TICKETS-SALSINGER  
 O 4, 1-3SERIESX  
 SERIES WORTH INCALCUABLE AMOUNT TO A CITY-LEDUC  
 O 5, 42-2  
 BROWNS DEFEAT CARDINALS 2 TO 1 -SALSINGER  
 PREDICTED THAT BROWNS WILL WIN-SALSINGER

--1944--

0 5, 1-3 WOR.SER.X

CARDINALS DEFEAT BROWNS 3 TO 2-SALSINGER

0 6, 26-6

CITIZENS TAKING SERIES IN ST. LOUIS, CALMLY-SALSINGER

0 6, 26-4

NELSON POTTER MAKES 2 ERRORS, LOSING THE GAME FOR THE BROWNS-SALSINGER

0 6, 1-1 WOR.SER

BROWNS BEAT CARDINALS 6 TO 2-SALSINGER

0 7M 10-2

CORP. JOHNNY SPILLANE GIVEN SEAT IN ST. LOUIS DUGOUT AT WORLD

0 7, 10-2

SERIES

BROWNS HAVE EARNED 10 RUNS - SALSINGER

0 8, 4-1-8

CARDINALS BEAT BROWNS 5 TO 1 -SALSINGER

0 9, 18-1

MORTON COOPER CAME NEAR TYING THE ALL-TIME SERIES RECORD SET BY

0 9, 18-6

HOWARD EHMKE -SALSINGER

PLENTY OF PITCHERS LEFT -SALSINGER

0 9, 18-2

CUBAN FANS HEAR SERIES

0 9, 1-3 SER.EX

CARDINALS WINS WORLD SERIES BY DEFEATING BROWNS TODAY 3 TO 1 E

0 10, 18-4

SERIES STORY IN FIGURES

0 10, 19-5

BOTH AMERICAS SHOWED INTEREST IN GAME

0 10, 18-1

BROWNS FAILED TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF OPPORTUNITY TO WIN-SALSINGER

0 10, 18-2

BROWNS MATCHED CARDINALS IN PITCHING ONLY-SALSINGER

0 10, 18-3

WINNING SERIES NEEDED CARDINALS \$4,063 EACH, WHILE BROWNS GOT \$2,708

AS SHARECFOR FIRST FOUR GAMES

0 22, 4-2-6 3X

CARDINALS COLLECT \$4,626 EA. BROWNS \$2,743 EACH

- 10 MEN & 1 WOMAN CHGD WITH 'SCALPING' TO APPEAR IN RECORDER'S CT 0 4, 1-3
- SWITCHBDS OF DRUGSTORES TO TAKE 'PHONE CALLS FOR TICKETS FOR VETS 0 4, 41-1
- CAPTS WM P BRADLEY, JR & ALBERT SHAPIRO LIVE DREAM OF SEEING GAME-STAR 0 4, 21-5
- DET DEFEATS CUBS, 4-1-SALSINGER 0 4, 1-6 WCX2
- MET OPERA STARS PLAY 2D FIDDLE TO "ORLD SERIES-WARFEL-0 5, 1-2
- NATE SHAPIRO GATHERS 900 TICKETS FOR VETS AT PERCY JONES HOSP-R.WHIT 0 5, 9-3
- 10 ACCUSED SCALPING: 4 FINED, 3 FREED, 3 PUT UNDER BONDS-0 5, 35-3
- MRS MURIEL M KYLE NO 1 WOMAN BB FAN-STAR 0 5, 1-1
- ROOTERS JAM BLEACHERS FOR THIRD GAME OF SERIES 0 5, 1-5 WSX 2
- OVERCAST SKY FOR 3D GAME OF WORLD SERIES-STAR 0 5, 1-8 WSX 2
- CLAUDE PASSEAU HOLDS TIGERS TO 1 HIT: CUBS WIN, 3-0-SALSINGER- 0 5, 41-3 NITE
- 450 GIVE SEATS TO WOUNDED VETS AT PERCY JONES HOSP- 0 6, 8-1
- 716 GIVE TICKETS TO WOUNDED VETS, PERCY JONES HOSP-R.WHIT-0 6, 15-2
- JIMMIE CHALIKIS, CUBS, JOHNNIE G HOYE, TIGERS, BAT BOYS-STAR-0 6, 1-5
- TIGER FANS INVADE CHICAGO FOR 4TH GAME OF SERIES-STAR-0 7, 1-1-6
- TIGERS WIN 4TH GAME, 4-1-STAR 0 7, 1-9-4
- BETW \$1,500,000 & \$2,000,000 SPENT BY OUT OF TOWN FANS:

---1945---

TROUT DEFEATS CUBS IN 4TH GAME, 4-1-SALSINGER

0 7, 4-1-7

NEWHOUSER DEFEATS CUBS, 8-4, 0 7-SALSINGER

0 8, 17-1

TIGERS TO RETURN HOME TONIGHT IF SERIES IS WON-STARK-0 8, 1-8 WSX 2

0 8, 1-4

CUBS DEFEAT TIFERS IN 6TH GAME, 8-7 IN 12 INNINGS-SALSINGER-0 9, 17-1

0 8, 1-8 WSX 2

TIGERS STUMBLE AWAY THEIR BIG CHANCE-SALSINGER

0 9, 1-5

NEWHOUSER TO FACE BOROWY IN 7TH GAME 0 10-GREENE

0 10, 21-2

SEATS SELLING FOR \$100 AT 7TH GAME

0 10, 1-7 WSX 2

TIGERS BEAT CUBS FOR SERIES 9-3-SALSINGER

0 11, 45-7

TIGERS VOTE SERIES SHARE TO 31 MEN

0 11, 45-7

HOW TIGERS, CUBS SPLIT WORLD SERIES MONEY

N 2, 25-6

---1946---

RED SOX FAVORITES IN SERIES WITH CARDS OR DODGERS-

S 28, 12-4

NATL LEAGUE DEAD HEAT HEADACHE FOR BOSTON HOTELS-

S 30, 1-4

OPENING GAME TO BE HELD OCT. 6

0 3, 45-2

ST. LOUIS-WORLD SERIES TICKET MOB CALLS OUT POLICE: HIT AT SCALPERS-

0 4, 1-6 FINAL

RED SOX DEFEAT CARDS 3-1 IN WORLD SERIES OPENER-SALSINGER-0 7, 1-1WSX

0 7, 21-4

CARDS DEFEAT RED SOX IN 2ND GAME, 3-0-SALSINGER

0 9, 1-7

BOSTON BEATS ST. LOUIS 4-0, 3RD GAME-SALSINGER

0 10, 1-7 WSX

4TH GAME WON BY ST. LOUIS CARDS OVER BOSTON, 12-3-SALSINGER-0 11, 25-

0 11, 1-7 WSX 6

PLAYERS SHARE TO BE LOWEST SINCE 1918 SERIES

0 14, 21-2

5TH GAME WON BY BOSTON OVER CARDS, 6-3-SALSINGER

6TH GAME WON BY CARDS, 4-1-SALSINGER

0 14, 21-2

MOVIES OF 1944 SERIES READY FOR SERVICEMEN OVERSEAS.

N 9, 49-1

FORD C. FRICK WAITING TIL OCT FOR ODT'S COMMENT

MY 13, 4-1-1

WILLIAM HARRIDGE DENIES DEFINITE CANCELLATION BY ODT

MY 13, 4-2-8

BB LEADERS NOT GIVING UP HOPE FOR A WORLD SERIES THIS YEAR

MY 14, 11-2

J. MONROE JOHNSON SAYS IT CAN BE HELD UNDER TWO CONDITIONS - CUDDY

MY 14, 10-3

THERE'LL BE ONE NEXT FALL REGARDLESS OF ORDERS OF OBT - SALSINGER

JL 12, 22-1

COL J. MONROE JOHNSON SAYS THERE'S PLENTY OF TIME TO THINK ABOUT ITS BEING PLAYED IN OCT

JL 20, 18-2

WORLD-HERALD SUGGESTS FREE TICKETS BE DROPPED BEHIND JAP LINES TO GAME IN PACIFIC

JL 22, 4-1-2

RIZAL STADIUM TO BE USED FOR WORLD CHAMPS BB TOUR

JL 21, 10-3

SEABEE MAGAZINE SUGGESTS THAT ONE BE PLAYED ON VARIOUS PACIFIC ISLANDS

AG 2, 24-2

TRIO OF CONGRESSMEN AGREE ONE SHOULD BE PLAYED IN PACIFIC

AG 7, 13-2

RETURNING BB PLAYERS MAY BE ELIGIBLE FOR WORLD SERIES

AG 16, 21-4

WARTIME SCHEDULE OF PLAY FOR WORLD SERIES TO STAY

S 2, 4-3-5

SERIES IN DET CREATES HOTEL NIGHTMARE

S 12, 1-5 BS 2

OPENING TO BE HELD OCT. 3 AT PARK OF AMER LEAGUE PENNANT WINNER

S 13, 1-2

CLUB TO ACCEPT APPLICATIONS FOR BOX & RESERVE SEAT TICKETS

---1945---

D & C BOATS CONSIDERED FOR EXTRA HOTELS IF PLAYED	\$ 18, 17-2
OSCOE HUSTON FLOODED WITH MAIL FR MICH POSTMASTERS SEEKING TICKETS	\$ 20, 27-6
D & C AGREE TO USE OF BOATS FOR HOTELS IF PLAYED	\$ 20, 25-5
1946 WORLD SERIES TO BE WITHOUT TELEVISION	\$ 26, 26-8
DET TO BE STRIKE-RIDDEN, GASLESS IF SERIES IS PLAYED HERE	\$ 28, 25-2
PRESSURE HEAVY FOR TICKETS & ROOMS-EPSTEIN	\$ 30, 1-1-5
HAL NEWHOUSER TO PITCH 1ST GAME IN DET. OCT 3-GREENE	0 1, 1-7
JAPS TO FOLLOW SERIES ON TOKYO SCOREBOARD	0 1, 2-1
EXTRA POLICE GIVEN CALL FOR WORLD SERIES DUTY	0 1, 1-6
DET FANS MEET TONITE TO FIND WAY TO HONOR TIGERS	0 2, 1-4
CUBS IN DET FOR WORLD SERIES BEGINNING 0 3-GREENE	0 2, 1-8
CEILINGS ON PARKING LOTS SET	0 2, 2-8
DSR SENDS 30 SPECIAL COACHES TO WORLD SERIES GAMES	0 2, 1-4
BLEACHER SEAT SALE OPENS AT 9:30 AM 0 3	0 3, 1-8
BIG CROWD AT OPENING GAME DESPITE COLD-	0 3, 2-4
FED DEPUTIES ON WATCH FOR TICKET SCALPERS	0 3, 1-7
CUBS DEFEAT TIGERS 9-0-SALSINGER	0 3, 32-5
STATE EXECUTIVES DESKS AT LANSING SUSPICIOUSLY EMPY	0 4, 1-4
OVER 900 PERCY JONES VETS TO HAVE GRAND STAND SEATS-WHITE	0 4, 1-2
MICH FED OF TELEPHONE WRKRS WON'T INTERFERE WITH BROADCASTS	0 4, 42-6
10 BLINDED VETS AT GAME	0 4, 1-1
FANS GRIM AFTER TIGERS LOSS OF FIRST GAME	

MS X  
NITE

\$42,579 AT STAKE IN 7TH AND FINAL GAME OF SERIES- 0 15, 21-5  
 CARDS DEFEAT RED SOX IN 7TH GAME TO WIN SERIES, 4-3-SALSINGER- 0 15, 1-1 WSX  
 JOE GARAGIOLA, CARDS, WINNER GEORGE H SISLER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD 0 21, 23-1  
 - ---1947--- S 7, 4-1-2  
 NY YANKEES HALT ACCEPTANCE MAIL ORDERS DATED LATER THAN SEPT 6 S 12, 42-8  
 TO GET UNDER WAY SEPT 30 OR OCT 1 S 17, 2-3 BS2  
 JOSEPH N PRINE ST. LOUIS FAN 1ST IN LINE FOR SERIES S 18, 1-6 BS 2  
 WALTER L BARBER, MEL ALLEN TO BROADCAST WORLD SERIES -S 19, 1-1 BBX  
 MAYOR WM O'DWYER HIT BY WORLD SERIES TICKET REQUEST DELUGE -S 23, 25-1  
 BROOKLYN WINS NATL LEAGUE PENNANT; FIRST GAME S 30, YANKEE STADIUM-  
 S 26, 2-2 FINAL  
 FORD, GILLETTE SEEK SERIES TELEVISION RIGHTS S 28, 4-5-3  
 UMPIRES NAMED FOR SERIES S 30, 26-6  
 SPONSORS PAYING \$400,000 FOR BROADCAST & TELECAST RIGHTS-S 30, 1-7BBX  
 YANKEES WIN 1ST GAME OVER DODGERS, 5-3, S 30-SALSINGER-0 1, 39-5  
 73,365 ATTEND 1ST GAME FOR WORLD SERIES RECORD- 0 1, 39-1  
 YANKS TAKE FIRST GAME OVER BROOKLYN, 5-3-SALSINGER- 0 1, 1-7 BBX  
 NY WINS 2ND GAME OVER BROOKLYN 10-3, SALSINGER- 0 2, 57-1  
 1ST 2 GAMES PROVES SERIES MAY BE WORST EVER PLAYED-SAL

---1947---

BROOKLYN DEFEATS YANKS IN 3RD GAME, 9-8, 0 2-SALSINGER-0 2, 1-7 WSC  
 BROOKLYN DEFEATS NY IN 3RD GAME, 9-8, 0 2-SALSINGER-0 3, 39-1  
 BROOKLYN DEFEATS YANKS IN 4TH GAME, 3-2, 0 3-SALSINGER-0 3, 1-7 BBX  
 FLOYD BEVENS MISSES NO HITTER IN 4TH GAME-SALSINGER-0 4, 13-4  
 YANKS WIN 5TH GAME, 2-1, 0 4-SALSINGER-0 4, 1-7 WSX  
 FRANK SHEA, YANKS WHIPS BROOKLYN IN 5TH GAME, 2-1-SALSINGER-0 5, 4-1-1  
 BROOKLYN WINS 6TH GAME OF SERIES, 8-6, 0 5-SALSINGER 0 6, 1-7 BBX  
 YANKS WIN WORLD SERIES IN 7TH GAME, 5-2, 0 6-SALSINGER-0 7, 25-3  
 MOST FANTASTIC WORLD SERIES ENDS AS YANKS WIN-SALSINGER-0 7, 25-3  
 28 RECORDS BROKEN, 17 TIED IN THIS WORLD SERIES- 0 11, 15-1  
 YANKS GET \$5,800 CHECKS FOR WORLD SERIES SHARE- 0 16, 57-7

ANNOUNCE PLAYER SPLITS IN WORLD SERIES MONEY

---1948---

FIRST WORLD SERIES GAME TO BE HELD OCT. 6 S 16, 63-2  
 POSTMASTER AIDS BB FANS IN WORLD SERIES TICKETS REQUESTS-0 5, 25-2  
 CLEVELAND-BOSTON BRAVES SERIES ONE OF STRANGEST EVER CONCEIVED  
 FELLER TO FACE SAIN IN SERIES OPENER 0 5, 1-3 BBX  
 BOSTON BRAVES BEAT CLEVELAND, 1ST GAME, 0 6, 1-7 BS 2  
 JOHNNY SAIN SHOWS HE IS NOT "JUST STUFF" PITCHER-SALSINGER-0 7, 55-3  
 DISPUTED PLAY THAT CALLED RUNNER SAFE, JUST MATTER OF JUDGEMENT  
 BOSTON-BROADCASTER AT BRAVES FIELD MAKES ANNOUNCEMENT MISTAKE- 0 7, 1-3 BS 2  
 BRAVES DEFEATED BY CLEVELAND IN 2ND GAME, 4-1-SALSINGER 0 7, 1-8 BS 2 MO

BASEBALL: WORLD SERIES

1954

CLEVELAND-CLEVELAND GMR. LOPEZ BENCHES HIS AILING 3RD BASEMAN AL ROSEN & UTS IN HANK MAJESKI FOR 3RD GAME OF ABOVE AGST GIANTS TODAY

0 1, 1-5

GIANTS BEAT CLEVELAND 6-2 IN 3RD GAME-GREENE

0 2, 1-8-LF

CLEVELAND STILL IN GAY MOOD EVEN AFTER 3RD LOSS TO GIANTS-SULLIVAN

0 2, 1-7

DUSTY <sup>K</sup> HODES IS BIG BATTING ACCET TO THE GIANTS-GREENE

0 2, 17-4

GIANTS WIN 4TH GAME FR CLEVELND TO WIN PENNANT-SULLIVAN

0 3, 1-1-2

GIANTS WINN PENNANT AFTER 4 STRAIGHT GAMES OVER CLEVELAND-GREENE

0 3, 4-1-1

GIANTS WRAP UP WORLD SERIES TODAY WITH THEIR FOURT STRAIGHT VICTORY GREEN

0 3, 4-1-7 2\*

NYC-NY GIANT PLAYERS TO GET \$11,147.90 EACH FOR WINNING SERIES

0 8, 47-3

COLOR T<sup>v</sup> OF ABOVE IN 1955 IS POSSIBLE

--1955--

E 18, 12-6

S 6, 1-1 BB

NYC-'55 WORLD SERIES TO START SEPT. 28TH HERE UNLESS A PLAYOFF IS NEEDED TO SETTLE THE LEAGUE'S TIGHT RACE

-----1955-----

YC-ALL BOX & RESERVED SEATS FOR ABOVE SOLD OUT

S 22, 66-3

S-25, 4-4-3

FORD FRICK ANNOUNCES UMPIRES TO BE USED FOR ABOVE

S 28, 1-7LF

NY YANKEES SMASHED 2 HOME RUN FOR 65 VICTORY OVER BROOKLYN-GREENE

S 29, 57-2

YANKEES GET 6-5 VICTORY IN ABOVE FIRST GAME-GREENE

S 29, 1-8 LF

NYC-NEW YORK YANKEES WIN 2ND GAME OF SERIES FR. BROOKLYN TODAY WITH SCORE OF 4-2-GREENE

S 30, 51-1

NYC-INJURIES SUFFERED BY DODGERS IN SERIES GAMES-GREENE

S 30, 1-8 5\*

BROOKLYN-DODGERS WIN 3RD GAME OF SERIES TODAY FR. YANKEES 8-3-GREEN

0 1, 1-8 WSX

BROOKLYN-DODGERS WIN 4TH GAME OF SERIES FR. YANKEES 8-5-GREENE

0 1, 5-2

WORLD SERIES IS BEING CARRIED OVER NEARLY 200 TV STATIONS ON NBC-TV

0 1, 17-3

BROOKLYN-B B TUREEY, PITCHER FOR YANKEES, & HIS DEFEAT IN 3RD GAME OF SERIES-GREENE

0 2, 4-1-2

DODGERS WINNING OF 4TH GAME OF SERIES FR. YANKEES 8-5-GREENE

0 3, 25-1

NYC-BROOKLYN WHIPS YANKEES 5-3 0 2ND IN 6TH GAME OF SERIES-GREENE

0 3, 1-8 6\*

NYC-NEW YORK WINS 6TH GAME OF ABOVE 5-1 FR. BROOKLYN TODAY-GREENE

0 4, 29-2

WALLY FORD PITCHES YANKEES TO WIN 6TH GAME OF SERIES FR. DODGERS-GREENE

- NYC-DODGERS TODAY WIN WORLD SERIES FR. YANKEES IN 7TH GAME 2-0-GREENE  
 0 4, 1-8 5\*
- BR OKLYN, NY GOES WILD AS DODGERS WIN WORLD SERIES FR. YANKEES 0 4TH  
 0 5, 1-1
- WHO HELPED DODGERS WIN SERIES FR. YANKEES-GREENE  
 0 5, 69-1
- NYC-FINAL FIGURES ON PAYOFF OF ABOVE; EACH DODGER TO GET \$9,684 & YANK  
 0 6, 67-7
- PLAYERS EACH \$5,739 -----1956----- S 11,27-2
- START 0 3 FOR WORLD SERIES DEPENDS ON NL RACE S 20, 59-4
- NYC-AMER. LEAGUE YANKEES NOW ACCEPTING MAIL ORDERS FOR TICKETS FOR 3RD  
 4TH & 5TH GAMES OF ABOVE TO BE PLAYED AT YANKEE STADIUM S 30, D-4
- UMPIRES PICKED FOR WORLD SERIES GAME 0 1, 1-2
- CLEVELAND-PRES. IKE TO ATTEND OPENING GAME OF WORLD SERIES; STEVENSON  
 TO ATTEND 3RD GAME 0 2, 1-1
- NYC-SAL MAGLIE NAMED AS DODGER'S STARTING PITCHER FOR 0 2ND OPENING  
 GAME OF SERIES AGST YANKEES 0 2, 1-1
- DODGES SEND HENRY KRAJEWSKI, THIRD PARTY CANDIDATE FOR U.S. PRESIDENCY,  
 TICKET TO ATTEND ABOVE 0 3, 1-1
- PRES. IKE FLIES TO NEW YORK TODAY FOR HIS FIRST WORLD SERIES GAME

-----1956-----

0 3, 1-5 5\*

BROOKLYN-PRES. IKE TODAY GIVES OUT FIRST BALL TO START OFF WORLD SERIES

0 3, 1-3 BB

BROOKLYN-DODGERS WIN FIRST GAME OF WORLD SERIES FROM YANKEES TODAY 6 TO 3-GREENE

0 4, 1-1

BROOKLYN-2ND GAME OF SERIES POSTPONED TODAY DUE TO LIGHT RAIN

0 4, 65-3

BROOKLYN-YOGI BERRA'S HIT BRINGS IN VICTORY FOR DODGERS OVER YANKEES 6-3 IN WORLD SERIES GAME 0 3RD-GREENE

0 4, 1-1 5\*

BROOKLYN-2ND GAME DELAYED TODAY DUE TO THREAT OF RAIN

0 5, 1-8 BB

BROOKLYN-BROOKLYN WINS 2ND GAME OF SERIES WITH SCORE OF 13-8-GREENE

0 5, 1-7 5\*

BROOKLYN-ADLAI ATTENDS SECOND GAME OF SERIES TODAY-GREENE

0 6, 13-3

NYC-CAST OFF PITCHERS OF YANKEES DEFEAT THEM IN FIRST & SECOND GAMES OF SERIES-GREENE

0 7, 0-1-1

NYC-CROWD OF 83,977 AT 3RD GAME OF SERIES BRINGS 3-GAME NET TO \$897,818

0 7, 0-1-1

NYC-YANKEES WIN 3RD GAME OF SERIES 5-3 -GREENE

0 8, 25-4

NYC-ALLIE REYNOLDS IS INSPIRING FORCE IN YANKS VICTORY OVER BUMS-SAM GREENE

0 9, 41-1

A PERFECT GAME, A GAME OF NEGATIVES; 1ST ONE IN WORLD SERIES-E, GREENE

0 8, 27-4

TEAMS MOVE TO NEW YORK FOR 6TH GAME 0 9TH-GREENE

BASEBALL : WORLD SERIES

1956

- DON LARSEN PITCHES 1ST PERFECT GAME IN WORLD SERIES-SAM GREENE  
 0 8, 1-7 BB
- DON LARSEN HERO OF THE MOUND AS HE PITCHES SHUT-OUT TO BUNS-S GREENE  
 0 9 1-2
- ROBT LEE TURLEY PITCHES GAME AFTER DON LARSEN'S PERFECT GAME-S. GREENE  
 0 10, 67-3
- NYC-CASEY STENGEL ELATED OVER HIS PLAYERS' PERFORMANCE-SAM GREENE  
 0 11, 41-4
- ENOS SLAUGHTER GIVEN 3/4 OF A WORLD SERIES SHARE \$6,536  
 -----1957----- S 10, 26-3
- NYC-'57 WORLD SERIES TO START 0 2ND UNCESS REST OF 3 PLAYOFF FOR NL  
 PENNANT FORCES DELAY UNTIL 0 3RD S 21, 13-8
- MILWAUKEE-KACKET OF CALLING UP RELATIVES HERE YOU NEVER HAD TO GET  
 TICKETS TO WORLD SERIES GAME S 29, 6-8-1
- WNY UNKNOWN PLAYERS STEAL LIMELIGHT DURING ABOVE GAMES  
 0 3, 49-5
- NYC-WHITEY FORD IS WINNING PITCHER IN FIRST GAME OF SERIES 0 2ND WITH  
 3-1 VICTORY FOR NEW YORK-GREENE 0 4, 47-1
- MILWAUKEE-LEW BURDETTE IS WINNING PITCHER FOR MILWAUKEE AS THEY WIN  
 2ND GAME 4-2-GREENE

-----1957----- 0 4, 1-1 BB

MILWAUKEE-FRENZIED FAN LINE UP FOR BRAVES TICKETS FOR GAME 0 5TH  
0 6, D-1-1

MILWAUKEE-YANKEES WIN 3RD GAME OF SERIES 12-3-GREENE 0 7, 25-6

MILWAUKEE-YANKEES BEATEN BY BRAVES 7-5 IN 4TH GAME-GREENE  
0 9, 1-7 BB

NYC-YANKEES WIN 6TH GAME FROM BRAVES TODAY 3-2-GREENE  
0 10, 37-1

NYC-WORLD SERIES TO ENTER 7TH GAME -GREENE 0 10, 1-6

MILWAUKEE-CITY DESERTED AS PEOPLE WATCH SERIES ON TVs-MCMANIS  
0 10, 1-7 BB

MILWAUKEE DEFEATS NY 5-0 TO TAKE SERIES IN 7 GAMES-S GREENE  
0 10, 1-2 BB

MILWAUKEE FOAMS OVER AS FANS EXPLODE-MCMANIS 0 10, 1-3 BB  
BURDETTE JOINS CIRCLE OF WORLD SERIES GREATS-B BRENNAN 0 11, 1-1

FRENZIED CROWDS GREET BRAVES IN MILWAUKEE-MCMANIS 0 11, 49-5  
BURDETTE'S 'JUNK' PITCHING TOO GOOD FOR YANKS-SGREENE 0 16, 71-3

HOW PLAYERS SHARED IN MONEY -----1958----- S 28, D-3-7  
LISTED PERTINENT FACTS ON '58 WORLD SERIES WHICH OPENS 0 1ST BETWEEN

NEW YORK YANKEES & MILWAUKEE BRAVES. S 28, D-2-4 2\*

MILWAUKEE, -WHITEY FORD OF NEW YORK & WARREN SPAHN OF MILWAUKEE, TO GET  
OPENING DAY CALL 0 1ST FOR WORLD SERIES S 28, D-3-1 2\*

MILWAUKEE-ML CHAMPION BRAVES VOTE TO SPLIT ABOVE SHARES INTO 34 FULL  
SHARES

- MILWAUKEE-MILWAUKEE BRAVES DEFEAT NY YANKEES IN 1ST GAME 4-3-GREEN 0 2, 55-4
- NYC-MILWAUKEE BRAVES DEFEAT NY YANKEES IN 2ND GAME 13-5, YANKS RE- 0 3, 41-1  
CALL '56 COMEBACK-GREENE 0 5, E-1-7
- NYC-BUD GREENSPAN TELLS WOMEN TO LEAVE MEN ALONE TO WATCH WORLD SER- 0 5, D-1-1  
IES
- NYC-YANKS WIN 3RD GAME 4-0, THEIR 1ST IN SERIES-GREENE 0 6, 25-1
- MILWAUKEE BRAVES WIN 4TH GAME 3-0 IN NY-GREENE 0 6, 25-1
- NYC-PLAYER POOL FOR '58 WRDL SERIES TOTALED \$764,044.55 FOR PLAYER 0 7, 25-4  
POOL
- MILWAUKEE-MOVES BACK HERE TODAY-YANKEES WIN 5TH GAME 0 9, 65-5  
7-0 IN NY
- NY YANKEES WIN 6TH GAME AT MILWAUKEE 4-3 0 10, 45-3
- MILWAUKEE-YANKEES WIN 7TH GAME 6-2 TO WIN CHAMPIONSHIP-GREENE 0 14, 27-2
- 22 BRAVE PLAYERS FINED \$50 EACH DUE TO WORLD SERIES LEAK 0 17, 59-5
- NYC-32 YANKEE PLAYER GET \$8,759 SHARES OF SERIES MONEY 5 3, A-1-1 LF  
-----1959-----
- CHICAGO-1959 WORLD SERIES TO START SEPT.30TH

-----1959-----

S 4, R-3-7

CHICAGO-1959 WORLD SERIES TO BEGIN SEPT. 30TH

S 11, D-2-8

NYC-BOOKMAKERS HERE HAVE ALREADY INSTALLED AMER. LEAGUE AS 11-10 FAVORITE IN FORTHCOMING WORLD SERIES

S 13, D-4-2

CHICAGO-BILL BECK SAYS TICKETS FOR POSSIBLE WORLD SERIES GAMES IN COLOSSEUM WILL GO ON SALE S 14TH

S 13, D-3-3 2\*

NYC-LIST OF PLAYERS ELIGIBLE FOR WORLD SERIES

S 27, D-4-5

NYC-6 UMPIRES NAMED FOR WORLD SERIES

0 1, A-1-8 LF

CHICAGO WHITE SOX BEAT LOS ANGELES DODGERS, 11-0 IN FIRST GAME OF WORLD SERIES

0 2, D-1-1

BOTH COACHES TAKE TURN EXPLAINING WHAT HAPPENED IN FIRST GAME OF WORLD SERIES

0 2, A-1-3 LF

CHICAGO-LOS ANGELES DODGERS DEFEATED WHITE SOX'S 4-3 IN 2ND GAME-GREENE

0 3, B-1-1

LOS ANGELES-SERIES TIED BOTH CLUBS WORK OUT ON DAY OF "REST"-S. GREENE

0 4, D-1-1

LOS ANGELES-LATEST ODDS 13-10 FAVORITE DODGERS-GREENE

0 5, B-1-3

LOS ANGELES-RECORD CROWD OF 92,294 JAM COLISEUM 0 4TH-GREENE

0 5, B-1-3

LOS ANGELES-DODGERS BEAT CHICAGO WHITE SOX'S 3-1 -GREENE 0 6, D-1-3

LOS ANGELES-DODGERS BEAT CHICAGO 3 STRAIGHT TIME WITH 5-4-GREENE

# BASEBALL - WORLD SERIES

1959

- LOS ANGELES-<sup>A</sup>RLY WYNN OF SOX'S & ROGER CRAIG OF DODGERS TO PITCH IN 4TH GAME TODAY-GREENE 0 6, A-1-7
- LOS ANGELES-DODGERS TO ATTEMPT TO TAKE SERIES TODAY-GREENE 0 6, A-1-3
- WHITE SOX'S DEFEAT DODGER 1-0 IN 5TH GAME-GREENE 0 7, A-1-1
- LOS ANGELES-DODGERS HOPEFUL AT WINNING PENNANT TOMORROW-HEFFERNAN 0 7, A-1-2
- LOS ANGELES-ON WAY TO PLAY NEXT GAME IN CHICAGO AFTER SOX'S 1-0 VICTORY-GREENE 0 7, D-1-2
- CHICAGO-TEAMS TO SPLIT LARGES PLAYER POOL IN HISTORY-GREENE 0 8, C-1-1
- CHICAGO-LOS ANGELES DODGERS DEFEAT CHICAGO WHITE SOX'S 9-3 IN 6TH GAME TO WIN WORLD SERIES-GREENE 0 8, A-1-4 LF
- CHICAGO-ANTOINETTE GREEN, 53, HOUSEWIFE RUNS BASES 0 8, A-1-4 LF
- CHICAGO-DODGER MANAGER RRQ WALTER ALSTON PROVES HE'S CAPABLE 0 9, D-1-3
- CHICAGO-CHICAGO WHITE SOX'S SHAMEFU LY LOSE PENNANT-GREENE 0 9, D-1-3
- PAY IN WORLD SERIES 0 16, D-1-6
- TO BEGIN OCT 5TH IN HOME OF NATL LEAGUE WINNER S 13, A-1-1 MET2

---1960---

LEO DUROCHER TELLS 7-POINT SYSTEM FOR CHOOSING CHAMPS-HIRSHBERG

0 2, 6-8-1

VERN LAW'S ANKLE INJURY MAY CHANGE PITTSBURGH PIRATES LINE-UP-GREENE

0 2, D-6-1

UMPIRES PICKED FOR GAMES

0 2, D-6-1

1ST GAME -PITTSBURG DEFEATS NY 6-4-GREENE

0 6, D-1-3

YANKEES WIN 2ND GAME-DEFEAT PIRATES 16-3

0 7, D-1-5

YANKS WIN AT NY 0 8, 10-1-5 GREENE

0 8, 9, D-1-1

NYC-PITTSBURG DEFEATS NY 3-2 IN 4TH GAME-GREENE

0 10, B-1-3

NYC-PITTSBURG DEFEATS NY 5-2 IN 5TH GAME-GREENE

0 11, C-1-1

YANKS DEFEAT PIRATES IN PITTSBURGH 0 12, ~~NY~~ 12-0-GREENE-0 13, A-1-7LF

0 13, D-1-4

PITTSBURGH WINS 7TH, 10-9, WIN SERIES 4 GAMES TO 3-GREENE-0 14, D-1-1

0 25, B-1-4

SAME  
PITTSBURGH PIRATES EARNED \$8,417.94 APEACE IN WINNING WORLD SERIES

0 30, D-8-3 3\*

PITTS-UMPIRES DO ALMOST AS WELL AS PLAYERS IN WORLD SERIES;HOW MUCH THEY EARNED

---1961---

S 14, A-1-4 LF

WORLD SERIES OPENER TO BE IN AMERICAN LEAGUE PARK OCT 4 OR 5TH

NEW YORK YANKEES ANNOUNCE TOTAL SELL OUT OF A L BOX & RESERVED SEAT TICKETS FOR WORLD SERIES

S 24, D-2-6

WHITEY FORD & HIS WINS OF ABOVE GAMES FOR YANKEES COMMENTED ON BY HIM-  
 GREENE 0 8, C-1-5

CINCINNATI-REDS WINS 6-2 OVER YANKEES -GREENE 0 6, C-1-4  
 CINCINNATI-NEW YORK WINS 3-2 OVER REDS 0 8, D-1-6

NY YANKEE PITCHER WHITEY FORD ONLY BRIGHT SPOT IN DULL SERIES-GREENE 0 9, B-1-3  
 0 9, B-5-1

PLAYERS TO SPIT \$452,149 RECEIPTS OF 1ST 4 GAMES 0 10, D-1-1  
 NEW YORK YANKEES WINS WORLD SERIES OVER REDS-GREENE 0 18, D-4-4

2ND PLACE IN AMER. LEAGUE FOR TIGERS EARNS THEM \$1,489  
 ---1962---

COMM. FRICK AUTHORIZED LA DOGERS, SAN FRANCISCO GIANTS, NY YANKEES &  
 MINN. TWINS TO BEGIN PRINTING ABOVE TICKETS S 8, B-2-2  
 0 5, D-1-7

SAN FRANCISCO-WHITEY FORD REACHED STAGE IN PITCHING CAREER WHERE HE  
 CAN WIN WORLD SERIES GAME WITHOUT BEING PARTICULARLY SHARP-SPOELSTRA

.. 0 6, B-1-2  
 S N FRANCISCO-JACK SANFORD PITCHED THE SAN FRANCISCO GIANTS TO VICTORY  
 OVER NY YANKEES-2-0-SPOELSTRA 0 8, B-1-1

NY-BILL STAFFORD, NY YANKEE PITCHER BROUGHT 3-2 VICTORY OVER SAN FRANCI  
 SCO GIANTS 0 7-SPOELSTRA

--1962--

NY-WINNERS TO GET \$11,000 APIECE IN 3RD BIGGEST PLAYER POOL

0 9, D-2-6

NY-DESPITE WORD THAT BILL PIERCE & BILL O'DELL OF SAN FRANCISCO WOULD GIVE NY YANKEES MOST TROUBLE-YANKS GAINED A 2-2 STANDOFF IN 2ST 4 GAME S-SPOELSTRA

0 9, D-1-3

NY-GAME SET FOR 0 10 RAINED OUT FOR NY YANKEES & SAN FRANCISCO GIANTS

0 9, A-1-6 LF

NY-YANKEES WIN 5-3 TO TAKE 3-2 EDGE OVER SAN FRANCISCO GIANTS-SPOELSTRA

0 11, C-1-3

SAN FRANCISCO-COMMISSIONER FORD FRICK POSTPONES 6TH GAME BECAUSE OF RAIN & WET GROUNDS

0 12, A-1-3

VIOLENT WINDS & HEAVY RAIN CAUSE 6TH GAME TO BE POSTPONED

0 12, A-1-1 FIN 5

6TH GAME AGAIN POSTPONED BECAUSE OF RAIN

0 13, A-1-8

SAN FRANCISCO-6TH GAME OF SERIES TO BE PLAYED OCT. 15-SPOELSTRA

0 14, D-1-2

YANKEES & GIANTS GO TO MODESTO, CALIF. TO PRACTICE AS GAME IS POSTPONED UNTIL OCT. 15

0 15, R-1-4

GIANTS WIN 6TH GAMES OF SERIES 5-2, TYING SERIES AT 3-3-SPOELSTRA

0 16, D-1-2

SAN FRANCISCO-YANKS WIN WORLD SERIES OVER SAN FRANCISCO GIANTS-SPOELSTRA

0 17, D-1-1

BASEBALL: WORLD SERIES

1962

NY\_YANKS GET \$9,882 EACH FOR WINNING WORLD SERIES

0 25, D-3-1

---1963---

\$ 26, D-3-1

NY-MEL ALLEN Y VINCE SCULLY TO HANDLE TV COMMENTARY OF WORLD SERIES GAMES

0 2, A-1-6 LF

NY-SANDY KOUFAX BREAKS RECORD WITH 15 STRIKEOUTS IN GAME BTWN LA DODGERS & NY YANKEES-SPOELSTRA

0 3, D-1-5

NY-HARRY BRIGHT, IS SANDY KOUFAX 15TH STRIKEOUT-SPOELSTRA

0 3, A-1-7 LF

NY-JOHNNY PODRES PITCHES LA DODGERS TO 4-1 VICTORY OF NY YANKEES IN 2ND GAME OF SERIES-SPOELSTRA

0 4, B-1-3

NY-NY YANKEES LOSE FIRST 2 GAMES OF SERIES TO DODGERS-SPOELSTRA

0 5, B-1-6

LA-5,000 FANS BATTLE AS LATE COMERS FORCIBLY BROKE UP LINES OF PEOPLE WAITING TO GET TICKETS

0 6, A-1-3

LA-DON DRYSDALE OF LA BEAT NY YANKEES 1-0 TODAY TO PUT DODGERS IN 3-0 LEAD IN SERIES-WALDMEIR

0 6, D-1-1

LA-DODGERS PITCHER DON DRYSDALE MADE 3 HIT SHOUTOUT WITH YANKEES TODAY TO PUT DODGERS IN LEAD-SPOELSTRA

0 7, A-1-2

LA-LADODGERS TEAM HELD CHAMPAIGNE VICTORY PARTY 06 AFTER WINNING WORLD SERIES IN 4 STRAIGHT GAMES

--1963--

LA-LOS ANGELES DODGERS BEAT NY YANKEES TO WIN SERIES IN 4 STRAIGHT GAMES-SPOELSTRA

0 7, B-1-3

0 7, B-3-1

LA-'63 SERIES PRODUCED THE FIRST MILLION DOLLAR PLAYERS POOL-LA DODGERS & NY YANKEES TO GET 70PCT OF POT OF \$1,017,546

0 7, B-3-2

LA-17 RECORDS OF INDIVIDUALS SET DURING '62 SERIES-LISTED

0 17, D-3-3

NY-WINNERS RECEIVED \$12,794, LOSERS WILL RECEIVE \$7,874

---1964---

AP 28, C-3-3

NY-MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL PLAYERS VOTE TO INCLUDE 5TH PLACE TEAM IN EACH LEAGUE IN WORLD SERIES POOL

---1965---

JA 4, B-3-3

TOKYO-JAPAN READY TO CHALLENGE US IN TRUE WORLD SERIES OF BASEBALL

S 9, C-1-4

NY-TO BEGIN OCT. 6 IN HOME BALL PARK OF WINNING AL TEAM

S 29, D-1-2

MINN-MINNESOTA TWINS RETURNING \$4,250,000 TO FANS WHO WILL NOT GET TICKETS TO SERIES

0 7, C-1-1

MINN-MINNESOTA TWINS OVER LA 8-2 IN 2D GAME OF SERIES

0 6-SPOELSTRA  
0 8, C-1-1

MINN-TWINS ATTEMPT TO GO FOR 4 STRAIGHT-SPOELSTRA

0 10, D-1-1

LA-CLAUDE OSTEEN BECAME 1ST LEFT-HANDER IN 4 YRS TO PITCH WS SHUTOUT IN LA VICTORY OVER MINNESOTA-SPOELSTRA

0 11, C-1-1

LA-DODGERS GET STRONGER AS SERIES TIED AT 2 GAMES A PIECE-SPOELSTRA

1220

BASEBALL - WORLD SERIES

1965

LA-PITCHING PLIGHT OF MINN IS DESPERATE-SPOELSTRA 0 12, C-1-1  
 MINNEAPOLIS-MINNESOTA TWINS WON OVER LA DODGERS, 5-1 AT METROPOLITAN STADIUM-SPOELSTRA 0 14, C-1-1  
 MINNEAPOLIS-LA DODGERS WINNER OF WORLD SERIES-SPOELSTRA 0 15, C-1-1  
 NY-EACH MEMBER WORLD CHAMPION LOS ANGELES DODGERS COLLECTED \$10,297.43 AND AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANT WINNING MINNESOTA TWINS \$6,634.36 FOR ABOVE --19660- Ag 31, D-1-3  
 NY-COMMSNR.ECKERT SAID FIRST GAME OF 1966 SERIES TO BE HELD OCT.5 IN CITY OF THE TEAM THAT WINS NATIONAL LEAGUE PENNANT 0 3, C-1-2  
 PHILA-SANDY KOUFAX WON HIS 27TH GAME TO GIVE NL PENNANT TO LA-SPOELSTRA 0 6, C-1-3  
 LA-DODGERS LOST SERIES OPENER 5-2-SPOELSTRA 0 7, C-1-5  
 LA-DODGERS LOST 2ND GAME 6-0 AGST BALTIMORE ORIOLES-SPOELSTRA 0 9, D-1-1  
 BALTIMORE-PAUL BLAIR FIRST SERIES HIT, A HOME RUN GAVE BALTIMORE ORIOLES 1-0 VICTORY OVER LA DODGERS-SPOELSTRA

--1966--

0 10, MC-1-5

BALTIMORE-ORIOLES TOOK BEST OF 4 GAMES FROM LOS ANGELES DODGERS WITHOUT AN ERROR TO WIN SERIES-SPOELSTRA

0 26, D-1-1

LIST OF WINNINGS FOR ABOVE GAME GIVEN BALTIMORE O RIOLES, LA DODGERS & DET.TIGERS GIVEN

--1967--

Ag 31, C-5-3

NY-DET.TIGERS TO BE AMONG 10 MAJOR-LEAGUE TEAMS REPRESENTED AT WORLD SERIES MEET S6 IN OFFICE OF BASEBALL COMMSNR.

WM.D.ECKERT

0 3, A-1-6

BOSTON-WEATGER BUREAU PR DICT'D W THER WILL BE BETTER FOR PITCHERS THAN HITTERS

0 5, C-1-4

BOSTON-RED SOX DRILL-SPOELSTRA

0 6, C-1-3

BOSTON-ST. LOUIS MANAGER RED SCHOENDIENST KEEPS TEAM ON TOES AGAINST RED SOX-SPOELSTRA

0 8, D-1-4

ST. LOUIS-WORLD SERIES UMPIRES TO GET \$5,000

0 8, D-1-4

ST. LOUIS-CARDINALS WIN 5-2 VICTORY OVER RED SOX-SPOELSTRA

0 9, C-1-1

CARD RUNAWAY HINT OF FUTURE-SPOELSTRA

0 12, C-1-1

BOSTON-~~AT~~ A SERIES WON BY CARDINALS-SPOELSTRA

-0 13, D-1-4

ST. LOUIS BEATS BOSTON 7-2 IN FINAL GAME-SPOELSTRA

- S 11, D-1-2
- TIGERS SEEN AS UNDERDOGS 0 1, A-1-3
- ST LOUIS-THIS CITY EXCITED OVER WORLD SERIES BEGINNING 0 2, A-1-2
- MAYO SMITH-BRADFORD 0 2, A-1-2
- ST. LOUIS-CITY LIVENS UP AS SERIES JAMS CITY, TIGERS WILL HAVE TO SHOW THEM-BRADFORD 0 3, C-1-3
- ST. LOUIS-TIGERS MARVEL AT GIBSTON'S FEAT OF RECORD 17 STRIKEOUTS IN OPENER-~~SPROCK~~ DET. LOST TO CARDS-4-0-SPOELSTRA 0 3, D-1-5
- ST. LOUIS-TIGER & CARDINAL MANAGERS' WIVES CROSSED SIGNALS-LAMARRE 0 4, D-1-4
- TENSION BROKE WHEN WILLIE HORTON & MICKEY LOLICH WERE AT BAT-~~SPROCK~~ DET. WON OVER CARDS 8-1-SPOELSTRA 0 5, A-1-2
- KIM ZAGARI ~~WON~~ WON BET FOR 1ST GAME IN SERIES MADE RAY OLSEN BECOME TAM TIGER-RYAN 0 6, A-3-2
- TIGERS BET HAS BELLEISE ZOO OFFICIALS BRAYING, IS WAGER OF J.L. HUDSON JR.-KERWIN 0 6, A-1-3
- TIGER FANS DON'T RELISH GIBSON'S RETURN-PETERSON & LEVITT 0 6, D-1-1
- ST. LOUIS CARDS BOMBED DET. TIGERS IN 0 5 GAME, 3RD IN SERIES-~~SPROCK~~ DET. LOST TO CARDS, 7-3-SPOELSTRA 0 7, C-1-6
- DET. TIGERS LOST TO ST. LOUIS CARDINALS, 10-1-SPOELSTRA 0 8, A-1-3
- JOSE FELICIANO SANG "SOUL" VERSION OF "THE STAR-SPANGLED BANNER" BEFORE START OF 0 7 GAME AT TIGER STADIUM, CLAIMS HE MOCKED NATL. ANTHEM-RYAN

---1968---

0 8, C-1-1

LATE-INNING SPREE WORKS, AGAIN AS DET. TIGERS WON OVER CARDINALS, 5-3--

SPOELSTRA

0 9, C-1-1, 1Dot

ST. LOUIS--BARNEY RODGERS GROUNDSKEEPER AT BUSCH MEM. STADIUM GRIPE THAT

TIGERS BACK, MANY OTHER ST. LOUIS FANS HAPPY--RYAN

0 10, C-1-3

ST. LOUIS--DENNY McCLAIN REAPS LUSH AS DET. TIGERS WIN 6TH GAME'S FROM CARDI-

NALS, 13-1--SPOELSTRA

0 10, A-1-5 EXTRA

ST. LOUIS--~~WON~~ TIGERS WON WORLD SERIES OVER CARDINALS WITH 4-1 VICTORY--

SPOELSTRA

0 11, D-1-5

DET. TIGERS TOOK LITTLE WHILE TO ADJUST TO NEW STATUS AS WORLD CHAMPS--

WON OVER CARDINALS 4-1--SPOELSTRA

0 12, A-1-4

TIGER FANS WON MASCOT--MISSOURI MULE--LITTLE JOE--FROM ST. LOUIS NEWSCASTER,

BOB CHASE, J. L. HUDSON JR. HOPES MULE WILL BE AT CHILDREN'S ZOO, BELLE ISLE--

--KERWIN

0 25, D-1-5

DET. TIGERS NOT SNEERING AT ABOVE'S WINNING SHARES, BUT COME UP SHORT

COMPARED TO CHAMP CHECKS RECEIVED BY PRO FOOTBALL PLAYERS

---1969---

Ap 17, C-6-2

NY--MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL RAISED MONEY GUARANTEES TO ALL-TIME HIGHS

FOR PLAYERS IN WORLD SERIES AT \$15,000

OCT 7, C-1-4

START IS ~~XXXXXX~~ DELAYED IN WORLD SERIES GAMES DUE TO

TV-- SPOELSTRA.

~~XXXXXX~~

0 12, D-1-1

1ST-BALTIMORE ORIOLES WIN OVER N.T. METS --SPOELSTRA.

5-1

IN SERIES OPENER.

BASEBALL: WORLD SERIES

1969

2ND GAME—METS BET ORIOLES 2-1 IN SERIES—SPOELSTRA. 013, D-1-1  
 0 15, D-1-6

3RD—METS WIN 5-0.SPOELSTRA. 0 16, C-1-1

4TH—METS WIN 2-1 IN 10 INNINGS—SPOEKSTRA. 0 16, A-1-1 LF

NY-NY METS WON SERIES FROM BALTIMORE ORIOLES, 5-3—SPOELSTRA  
 NY-ORIOLES REALIZE TOO LATE, METS GOOD, NOT LUCKY—MANAGER EARL WEAVER—  
 SPOELSTRA 0 17, C-1-3  
 0 17, C-6-6

BALTIMORE—ORIOLES TO ASK COMMSNR. BOWIE KUHN TO TAKE FORMAL ACTION AGST  
 NL UMPIRE SHAG CRAWFORD FOR EJECTING EARL WEAVER FROM 0 15 GAME  
 N 13, D-3-4

2-ND PLACE FINISH IN ABOVE EARNS TIGERS \$630----  
 ---1970--- JE23, D-3-2

NEW YORK—\$82,420 IN ADDITIONAL SHARES TO FOUR TEAMS THAT  
 FINISHED SECOND IN THEIR DIV IN 1969 0-11, D-1-2

CINCINNATI—BERNIE CARBO IN MIDDLE OF BIGGEST WORLD SERIES  
 CONTROVERSY FROM 0 10—BLOCKED AT PLATE BY UMPIRE KEN BURHART  
 SPOELSTRA

—1970—

0 12, D-1-3

CINCINNATI—BROOKS ROBINSON & ELROD HENDRICKS HELP OUT  
IN 6-5 VICTORY OVER CINCINNATI REDS—SPOELSTRA

0 13, A-1-6 LF

BALTIMORE—BALTIMORE SCORED 9-3 WIN OVER CINCINNATI—  
SPOELSTRA

0 14, D-1-3

BALTIMORE—BROOKS & FRANK ROBINSON CAN BE MORE DOMINANT  
THAN EVER IF FINISH OFF CINCINNATI REDS FOR SWEEP—

SPOELSTRA

0 14, A-1-4 LF

BALTIMORE—CINCINNATI WIN 6-5—SPOELSTRA

D 15, D-1-1

TRYING TO REMAIN CALM BEFORE LAST BIG GAME—SPOELSTRA

0 15, A-1-1 LF

BALTIMORE—~~WIN~~ ~~BY~~ BALTIMORE TAKES SERIES WITH 9-3 VICTORY  
OVER CINCINNATI—~~S~~ SPOELSTRA

0 16, C-1-1

BALTIMORE—BROOKS ROBINSON LEADS WIN IN SERIES OVER CINCIN-  
NATI—SPOELSTRA

0 30, D-3-3

BALTIMORE ORIOLES RECEIVED FULL SHARES OF \$18, 215.78 FOR  
WORLD SERIES.

—1971—

JA 8, C- -1

4TH GAME OF THIS YEAR'S SERIES TO BE PLAYED AT NIGHT—  
SPOELSTRA

BASEBALL: WORLD SERIES

1971

1971 WORLD SERIES TO OPEN SATURDAY OCT 9 IN HOME PARK OF  
 AMER LEAGUE CHAMP AG 24, C-5-5  
 BALTIMORE-BALTIMORE 5-3 OVER PITTSBURGH IN SERIES OPENER 010, D-1-3  
0 11, A-16-4  
 GILLETTE CO SPONSORED BROADCASTS OF ABOVE FOR YRS---  
 LEWIS 0 11, C-2-1  
 ORIOLES No 1 RAINOUT TEAM IN BASEBALL FOR 1971---SPOELSTRA  
0 11, A-1-1 LF  
 BALTIMORE OVER PITTSBURGH 11-3008---SPOELSTRA 0 12, C-1-5  
 ORIOLES AIMING FOR SWEEP OVER PIRATES---SPOELSTRA  
0 13, D-1-1  
 PIRATES 5-1 OVER ~~ORIOLES~~ ORIOLES---SPOELSTRA 0 14, D-1-1  
 DANNY MURTAUGH SAYS REAL PITTSBURGH PIRATES EMERGED TO  
 SQUARE WORLD SERIES & CHALLENGE ORIOLES---4-3 OVER ORIOLES-  
 SPOELSTRA

--1971--

NELSON BRILES PLUMMETED PITTSBURGH TO 3<sup>RD</sup> STRAIGHT VICTORY  
4-0 OVER BALTIMORE--SPOELSTRA

0 14,A-1-1 LF

0 15,D-1-2

PIRATES LOOKING FOR 1 MORE PITCHING GEM--~~8~~ SPOELSTRA

0 17,D-1-3

BALTIMORE 3-2 OVER PITTSBURGH--SPOELSTRA

0 18,A-1-1

MASSIVE WORLD SERIES VICTORY CELEBRATION AFTER PITTSBURGH'S  
2-1 VICTORY OVER ~~BKXXXM~~ BALTIMORE EXPLODED INTO REMPAGE  
OF DESTRUCTION

0 18,C-1-2

PIRATES RATE SOLID VICTORY--WALDMEIR

0 18,C-1-3

~~SXXX~~ ROBERTO CLEMENTE WON SPORTS CAR AS MOST VALUABLE  
PLAYER--SPOELSTRA

0 18,A-1-1

JACKIE HERNANDEZ TRIGGERS MADHOUSE OF CELEBRATION--TITTS  
WORTH

0 19,A-5-1

MAYOR PETER F FLAHERTY SAYS SOME OF NEW S MEDIA SENT OUT  
DISTORTED ACCOUNTS OF VICTORY CELEBRATION

0 28,A-19-1

FRATERNAL ORDER OF POLICE ACCUSED CITY OFFICIALS OF TRYING  
TO MINIMIZE SERIOUSNESS OF CELEBRATION IN PITTSBURGH

BASEBALL: WORLD SERIES

1971

N 9, D 5-2

POOL DIVIDED & EACH MEMBER OF PITTS PIRATES RECEIVED \$18,164.58--BALT ORIOLES GOT \$13,906.46 EACH

---1972---

Ag19, B-1-1

COMMISSIONER BOWIE KUHN INVITED DETROIT OFFICIALS TO A MEETING TO DISCUSS POSTSEASON PLANS FOR THE WORLD SERIES

015, D-1-1

CINCINNATI---VIDA BLUE PITCHES OAKLAND TO 3-2 VICTORY OVER

CINCINNATI REDS---SPOELSTRA

016, D-1-2

ATHLETICS OVER REDS, 2-1---SPOELSTRA

018, D-1-2

OAKLAND---RAIN STILL PERILS SERIES---SPOELSTRA

019, D-1-1

OAKLAND-CINCINNATI REDS WON OVER OAKLAND ATHLETICS, 1-0---SPOELSTRA

020, C-1-1

OAKLAND---OAKLAND ATHLETICS OVER CINCINNATI REDS 3-2---

SPOELSTRA

021, B-1-2

OAKLAND---JOE MORGAN MAKES WINNING HIT IN 5-4 VICTORY OF REDS OVER THE ATHLETICS---

---1972---

CINCINNATI REDS OVER OAKLAND ATHLETICS 8-1 - SPOELSTRA

022, D-1-1

022, D-1-4

CINCINNATI---OAKLAND CATCHER GENE TENACE THREATENED BY ARMED FAN

023, D-1-4

CINCINNATI---OAKLAND KATHLETICS OVER CINCINNATI REDS 3-2 IN WINNING BEST 4 OF 7 GAMES IN WORLD SERIES--SPOELSTRA

0 27k D-4-1

NY-MEMBERS OF OAKLAND A'S & CINCINNATI REDS WILL SHARE \$1.8 MILLION FROM WORLD SERIES

N10, C-6-1

NY---WORLD SERIES WINNERS AT OAKLAND AWARDED \$20,705.01 EACH

N12, D-1-1 HOME

NY---COMMISSIONER BOWIE KUHN SAYS THERE WILL BE NO CHANGE IN POLICY TO STAGE WEEKDAY GAMES OF THE SERIES AT NIGHT

S 18, D-1-3

--1973--

BB COMMSR. BOWIE KUHN INVITES BRAVES' HANK AARON TO THROW OUT 1ST BALL OF '73 WORLD SERIES

0 14, D-1-1

OAKLAND A'S WIN 1ST GAME 2-1--EWALD

0 15, C-1-2

METS WIN COMEBY OF ERRORS AGST ATHLETICS. EWALD 0 16, D-1-1  
NY-1,000 MAN TASK FORCE TO POLICE SHEASTADIUM FANS FOR WORLD SERIES GAMES

**BASEBALL: WORLD SERIES****1973**

NYC-OAKLAND DEFEATS METS 3-2 TO TAKE EDGE OF SERIES  
 0 17, D-1-1  
 0 18, C-1-1

NYC-METS EVEN SERIES WITH 6-1 WINN OVER A'S-EWALD

NYC-METS TAKE 3-2 EDGE WITH 2-0 VICTORY OVER A'S-EWALD  
 0 19, D-1-1

OAKLAND-A'S BEAT METS 3-1 TO EVEN SERIES AT 3-3-EWALD  
 0 21, D-1-1

OAKLAND-A'S WIN WORLD SERIES TITLE WITH 5-2 WIN OVER METS-  
 EWALD  
 0 22, C-3-4

GROSS TOTAL OF MONEY FOR 7-GAME SERIES WAS \$3,923,968.37  
 WITH WINNERS GETTING \$20,000 EACH & LOSERS \$15,000 EACH

REGGIE JACKSON WINS WORLD SERIES MOST VALUABLE PLAYER AWARD  
 -EWALD  
 0 22, C-3-1  
 0 23, C-2-1

COMPOSITE BOX SCORE FOR WORLD SERIES

--1973--

0 24, C-1-3

OAKLAND A'S OWNER CHAS. FINLEY NOW REFUSES TO RELEASE MGR. DICK WILLIAMS FROM 2YRS. LEFT ON CONTRACT UNLESS HE GETS 'COMPENSATION' FROM NY YANKEES

N 9, D-2-2

OAKLAND A'S VICTORY RESULTS IN RECORD \$24,760.97 PER MAN FOR THOSE GETTING FULL SHARE

N 14, C-10-1

NBC ESTIMATES TOTAL VIEWING AUDIENCE OF 1973 WORLD SERIES AT 69.5 MILL.

---1974---

010, F-1-3

OAKLAND A'S FACING LOS ANGELES DODGERS- SCHEDULE STARTING OCT12TH

013, E-1-4

OAKLAND A'S WIN 1ST GAME OF SERIES-3-2

014, C1-3

LOS ANGELES DODGERS WIN OVER OAKLAND 3-2. 0 16, C-1-1

OAKLAND A'S EDGE LOS ANGELES DODGERS, 3-2 -EWALD

0 17, D-1-5

OAKLAND A'S WIN, 5-2 OVER L.A. DODGERS 018, F-1-1

OAKLAND WINS SERIES WITH 3-2 GAME. 018, F-1-1

VIDA BLUE NAMED MOST VALUABLE PLAYER OF SERIES.

BASEBALL - WORLD SERIES

1974

- NY-OAKLAND AS. WINNING WORTH \$22,219 TO EACH MEMBER OF A'S WHO  
 VOTED FULL SHARE -1975- N 12, C-4-1  
 0 12, F-1-2  
 BOSTON-RED SOX WIN SERIES OPENER OVER CINCI REDS-EWALD  
 0 13, C-1-1  
 BOSTON-CINCI WINS 2ND GAME-EWALD 0 15, F-1-1  
 CINCI-UMPS ACCUSED OF GUTLESS CALL OVER ONE HOP BUNT AT  
 HOME PLATE-EWALD 0 16, F-1-1  
 CINCINNATI-REDSOX EVENED SERIES AT 2 GAMES APEERE WITH REDS  
 WITH 5-4 VICTORY-EWALD 0 17, G-1-1  
 CINCI-REDS WIN 62 , NEED ONE MORE-EWALD 0 20, C-1-1  
 BOSTON-MORE RAIN FEARED AS GAME NO 6 POSPONED TWICE-EWALD  
 0 21, D-1-2  
 BOSTON UMP LARRY BARNETT GETS POLICE PROTECTION AFTER  
 THREATS AFTER CONTBBVERSIAL WORLD SERIES CALL 0 22, D-1-2  
 GREAT 6TH GAME, 7TH GAME TOMORROW DECIDES-EWALD

-1975-

O 23, G-1-1

BOSTON-CINCI REDS OVER BOSTON 4-3, WIN WORLD SERIES-EWALD

O 24, G-2-3

COMPOSITE WS BOX SCORE

N 13, E-233

W.PALMBEACH-CURT GOWDY SAYS UNFAIR FOR UMPIRE LARRY BARNETT TO BLAME HIM & TONY KUBEK FOR THREATS AFTER CONTROVERSIAL CALL

N 20, D-7-1

NY-CINCI REDS EA GET \$19,060 FOR SERIES; BOSTON RED SOX GET \$13,325 EA

-1976-

AP 12, F-5-2

SERIES SET TO RUN LATE IN OCT

O 17, E-1-1

CINCINNATI-REDS ROUT NY 5-1 IN 1ST GAME OF SERIES-GREEN

O 18, D-1-1

CINCINNATI-BILLY MARTIN HAS ALIBIS FOR 2ND LOSS TO REDS-GREEN

O 19, B-6-1

GREED EXPLAINS 'WINTER' BASEBALL-EDIT

O 20, H-1-1

NY-REDS NEWR SWEEP OF SERIES WITH 3RD VICTORY 6-2-GREEN

O 21, A-1-1 ST

NY-PRESIDENTIAL DEBATE ON TV COULD BAR

GAME-GREEN O 21, C1-2

NY-DEBATE, TV HEADACHES FOR KUHN-GREEN

**BASEBALL - WORLD SERIES**

1976

**NY-CINCINNATI REDS BEAT NY YANKEES IN WORLD SERIES GAMES-J. GREEN**

0 22, E-1-5

N 18, D-10-6

**NY-CINCI REDS GET \$26,366 FOR WINNING; NY YANKEES GET \$19,935****-1977-**

0 11, A-1-2

**HISTORY OF DODGERS, YANKS RIVALRY-KUPELIAN 0 12, C-1-4****NY-YANKS OVER DODGERS IN 1ST GAME, 4-3-BRADFORD**

0 13, F-1-4

**NY-DODGERS BEAT NY YANKEES, 6-1, WITH GAME A PIECE-BRADFORD**

0 13, F-2-3

**NY-UNRULY YANKEE STADIUM FANS IRK LAX DODGERS, DIED IN  
WORLD SERIES**

0 14, G-1-1

**LA-YANKEES FEUDING RESUMES, IN TACTICS USED BY BILLY MARTIN VS.****REGGIE JACKSON-J. GREEN**

0 15, C-1-3

**LA-NY YANKEES DEFEATED LA DODGERS, 5-3--BRADFORD**

0 16, F-1-1

**LA-NY YANKEES BEAT LA DODGERS, 4-2--BRADFORD**

---1977---

0 17, D-1-3

LA-LA DODGERS BEAT NY NYANKEES, 10-4, WITH WIN-LOST RECORDS OF  
2-3 IN SERIES-BRADFORD

0 19, A-1-1

NY-NY YANKEESK WIN BEST OF 7WORLD SERIES GAMES, 4-2 FROM LA  
DODGERS-J.GREEN

0 19, E-1-1

NY-400 POLICE OFFICERS UNABLE TO KEEP NY YANKEES FANS OFF  
FIELD AFTER WINNINGWORLD SERIES

0 19, B E-1-5

NY-DEFEATEDLA DODGERS WASNY YANKEES, WON 6TH & DECIDING GAME-  
BRADFORD

0 19, E-1-6

NY-BILLYMARTIN TO RETURN AS MGR.OFNY YANKEES, REWARDED BONUS  
FOR WINNING SERIES-BRADFORD

0 10, C-1-1

LA-75TH SERIES BEGINS AT DODGER STADIUM WITH YANKEES TONIGHT  
-BRADFORD

0 11, D-1-3

LA-NORTHS DOUBLE KEYS DODGERS, LA WON 11-5-BRADFORD

0 12, D-1-3

LA-DODGERS WON 4-3=BRADFORD

0 14, B-1-3

NY-IN 3RD GAME, NY YANKEES WIN OVER DODGERS 5-1-BRADFORD

0 15, F-1-6

NY-YANKEES WIN 4-3, TIE SERIES AT 2 EA.

**BASEBALL : WORLD SERIES****1978**

NY-DODGERS LOST 4TH GAME ON CONTROVERSIAL PLAY THAT BOTH UMPs ADMITTED THEY DIDN'T SEE.

O 15, F-13-1-5DC

O 16, D-1-1

NY-YANKEES WIN 5TH GAME 12-2. NOW LEAD 3 GAMES TO 2-BRADFOR

O 18, D-1-3

LA-YANKEES WIN THEIR 2ND STRAIGHT WORLD SERIES. DEFEAT THE DODGERS IN 6TH GAME OF SERIES 7-2.-BRADFORD

O 18, A-1-2

LA-BUCKY DENT OF YANKEES, VOTED MVP OF WORLD SERIES-BRADFOR

NY-CITY DID NOT GO EXACTLY WILD OVER WINNING.-KUPELIAN

D 5, C-3-6-AM

ORLANDO-29 MEMBERS OF YANKEES TO GET WORLD SERIES SHARE OF \$31,237.

---1979---

Ag 24, C-3-1

NY-SERIES SCHEDULE TO START OCT 9

Ag 30, D-3-1 AM

NY-BALTIMORE, CALIF. CONCI., PITTS., & HOUSTON GIVEN PERMISSION TO PRINT TICKETS FOR SERIES

O 7, D-7-1

PITTS-PIRATES TO FACE BALTIMORE ORIOLES

MIKE

-1979-

0 8, D-1-1

FLANAGAN TO FACE EARL WEAVER ON MOUND-GAGE

0 10, E-1-1

BALTIMORE-RAIN POSTPONES SERIES, MAKES HISTORY; 1ST OPENER  
EVER POSTPONED IN 76YRS-GAGE

0 11, C-1-1

BALTIMORE-ORIOLES OVER PIRATES 5-4 IN 1ST-GAGE

0 12, D-1-3

BALTIMORE-PIRATES WINS 3-2 OVER ORIOLES-GAGE

0 14, D-1-3

PITTS-ORIOLES VEAT PIRATES 9-6-GAGE

0 15, D-1-1

PITTS-PIRATES WIN OVER BALTIMORE 7-1-GAGE

0 17, D-1-1

BALTIMORE-PIRATES WIN 4-0. FORCED A 7TH GAME-GAGE

0 18, C-1-3

BALTIMORE-PRES CARTER ATTENDS 7TH GAME OF WORLD SERIES-GRE  
EN

0 18, C-1-1

BALTIMORE-PIRATES WIN SERIES WITH WIN OF 4-1 OVER ORIOLES  
IN THE 7TH GAME-GAGE

N 29, D-11-5W

NY-2ND HIGHEST WINNING TO BE GIVEN FOR WORLD SERIES PLAYERS

-1980-

0 13, A-1-2

KANSAS CITY ROYALS TO FACE PHILA PHILLIES IN WORLD SERIES-GAGE

# BASEBALL : WORLD SERIES

1980

PHILA-1ST GAME PHILA PHILLIES WIN OVER K.C. ROYALS 7-6-GAGE  
 0 15, F-1-6

PHILA-PHILLIES DOWNED ROYALS 76--GAGE  
 0 15, F-1-1

PHILA-PHILLIES OVER KC 6-4-GAGE  
 0 16, E-1-6

PHILA-PHILLIES OVER KC 6-4-GAGE  
 0 18, B-1-2 2DOT

KC-ROYALS WIN 4-3 IN 3RD GAME-GAGE  
 0 19, E-1-1

KC-ROYALS WIN 5-3-GAGE  
 0 22, A-1-3

PHILA-PHILLIES WIN WORLD SERIES, OVER KC, LAST GAME 4-1  
 0 22, D-1-1

PHILA-PHILLIES WIN 1ST WORLD SERIES-GAGE  
 N 18, D-5-3

NY-PHILLIES TAKE RECORD 35,000 EA

-1981- 0 20, D-3-5

NY YANKEES MEET LA DODGERS.  
 0 21, E-1-1

1ST GAME- NY YANKEES OVER DODGERS 5-3-GAGE

-1981-

0 22, D-1-6

NY- 2ND GAME, YANKEES WIN OVER DODGERS 3-0-GAGE

LA-DODGERS WIN ONE, 5-4 IN 3RD GAME-GAGE

0 24, B-1-4

0 25, A-13-1

LA-BOY16 SHOT DURING SERIES GAME

0 25, D-1-1

LA-DODGERS WIN GAME4, 8-7-GAGE

0 26, D-1-1

LA-DODGERS WIN GAME 5, 2-1-GAGE

0 28, E-1-1

NY-FOG, DEATH THREATS COULD GAME-GAGE

0 29, D-1-1

NY-DODGERS WIN SERIES-FALLS

0 29, D-1-2

NY-DODGERS WIN 9-2-GAGE

0 29, D-1-3

NY-DODGERS DESERVE IT-GAGE

0 29, D-6-1

NY-GEORGE APOLOGIZES FOR PLAY OF YANKS

0 13, E-1-6

ST. LOUIS-MILWAUKEE BREWERS10, STLOUIS CARDINALS0. IN GAME  
YESTERDAY.--J. GREEN

0 14, D-1-1

ST. LOUIS-CARDINALS' STYLE OF BASEBALL IS SCRATCH AND SCRATCH  
BLE.--J. GREEN

**BASEBALL : WORLD SERIES**

1982

0 14, D-7-6

**MILWAUKEE BREWERS VS. ST. LOUIS CARDINALS-THE NUMBERS.**

0 16, B-1-2

**MILWAUKEE-GAME #3 CARDINALS BEAT BREWERS 6-2. CARDINALS HAVE  
2-1 LEAD-GREEN**

0 16, B-1-4-2DOT

**MILWAUKEE-CARDINALS BEAT BREWERS 6-2.**

0 17, D-1-1

**MILWAUKEE-GAME #4- BREWERS BEAT CARDINALS 7-5. SERIES TIED  
AT 2-2<sup>1</sup>/GREEN**

0 18, D-1-3

**MILWAUKEE-BREWERS BEAT CARDINALS 6-4 IN GAME #5-GREEN**

0 19, C-1-4

**ST LOUIS-BREWERS LEAD 3-2 IN SERIES, ANOTHER GAME TONIGHT-  
GREEN**

0 20, E-1-1

**ST. LOUIS-GAME #6- CARDINALS WIN 13-1-GREEN**

0 21, D-1-5

**ST. LOUIS-GAME #7-CARDINALS WIN WORLD SERIES WITH 6-3 OVER  
BREWERS-GREEN**

-1983-

O 12, F-1-2

BALTIMORE-PHILS WIN OVER ORIOLES 1-2 -GAGE O 16, C-1-2

PHILA-ORIOLES WIN 5-4-GAGE

O 17, C-1-6

PHILA-BALTIMORE ORIOLES WIN WORLD SERIES IN 5TH GAME-GAGE

-1984-

MY 1, A-1-1

WIN TRIP TO WORLD SERIES BY CREATING SLOGAN FOR DET TIGERS

JE 4, D-2-6

DAVE PARKER'S COMPLAINT THAT HIS '79 RING HAD FAKE DIAMONDS,  
PROVED VALID.

S 1, A-1-5

RESERVATION PHONES RINGING OFF THE HOOK AS EAGER FANS IN  
DETROIT SEEK TO RESERVE HOTEL ROOMS.-DENEEN S 27, C-3-6

GAMES, DATES LISTED

S 28, A-1-2

CHICAGO-RABID CUB FANS HUNGRY FOR DET-ZARETSKY

O 2, C-1-5

SCHEDULE

**BASEBALL : WORLD SERIES**

1984

0 8, C-1-2

**RUSTY KUNTZ WANTED CUBS TO WIN; OTHER TIGERS DIDNT CARE:****TIGERS TO FACE PADRES-HENNING & MIDDLEBAS 08, C-1-5****SANDIEGO-CUBS UNDER 39YR CURSE?-MARIOTTI 0 8, D-1-1****DET SET FOR WORLD SERIES, CREDIT CARD THIEVES-SCHROEDER**

0 9, A-1-2

**SANDIEGO GETS READY TO TAME THE TIGER-SPOWERS 09, C-1-2****SD-FAST-FOOD SERIES READY TO GO-GAGE 0 9, C-3-5****SD-NO DECISION ON UMPS STRIKE 0 10, A-1-1****SD-TIGER FANS STAND FAST IN SD-POWERS 0 10, A-1-1****SD-MORRIS WINS OVER PADRES 3-2-MARIOTTI 0 11, A-1-1****GUIDE TO TICKETS, TRANSPORTATION, PARKING ETC.**

-1984-

0 11, A-1-1

SANDEIGO-PADRES EVENED SERIES AT 1 GAME EACH WITH 5-3 WIN  
OVER DET TIGERS-MARIOTTI

0 11, A-4-1

SANDIEGO-10TH PLAYER ON PADRES TEAM IS THE FAN & THEIR ENT  
HUSIASM-POWERS

0 11, E-1-6

SANDIEGO-PADRES WIN OVER TIGERS 5-3. EVEN SERIES-GAGE

0 12, A-1-2

DET POLICE, PARTY-THROWERS, HOTELS PREPARE FOR GAMES-TITTS  
WORTH&MARKIEWICZ

0 12, A-1-2

PSYCHOLOGISTS TELL OF HOME FIELD DISADVANTAGE IN SPORTS-  
MARKIEWICZ

0 13, A-1-1

DET TIGERS BEAT PADRES 5-2 IN 3RD GAME OF SERIES-BOHY

0 13, A-3-2

JUD MANNING 70 OF DENVER FLIES OFF TO SEE SERIES NO MATTER  
WHERE IT'S HELD-WOWK

0 13, A-3-3

HYATT REGENCY HOTEL IN D'BRN NOT HOLDING PUBLIC SERIES PAR  
TIES.

**BASEBALL : WORLD SERIES**

1984

- TIGERS WON GAME 3 WITH 5-2 WIN OVER PADRES-GAGE 0 13, B-1-6  
 CHET LEMON'S GREAT CATCH-HENNING 0 13, B-4-3M  
 TIGERS WIN 4-2 OVER PADRES. LEAD 3 GAMES TO PADRES' 1-MARIOTTI 0 14, A-1-1
- TTI 0 14, A-1-2  
 DET WRAPPED UP SERIES VICTORY #3 WITH 4-2 WIN-POWERS 0 14, C-7-1
- SERIES NEVER PLAYED IN CITIES MORE DIVERSE THAN SAN DIEGO & DET-MARIOTTI 0 15, A-1-1  
 DET TIGERS CLINCHED SERIES WITH 8-4 VICTORY OVER PADRES-MARIOTTI 0 15, A-1-3  
 DET TO HONOR TIGER CHAMPS WITH PARADE 0 15, A-1-4  
 TIGERS VICTORY BRINGS CELEBRATION, DESTRUCTION & DEATH-POWERS 0 15, A-6-1  
 TIGERMANIA KNOWS NO GEOGRAPHIC BOUNDS-GAVE

-1984-

0 15, A-6-1

PADRES HAPPY WITH TITLE AS NAT'L LEAGUE CHAMPS-DUNN

0 15, A-7-5

TIGERS VICTORY BRINGS DESTRUCTION. CHRONOLOGY 0 15, F-1-1

THUS ENDS TIGERS STORYBOOK SEASON-GAGE 0 15, F-2-1

WORLD SERIES FINAL STANDINGS 0 15, F-3-1

KIRK GIBSON MAY BE TIGERS ANSWER TO REGGIE JACKSON. HE HELP

ED WIN SERIES WITH 2 HOME RUNS.-HENNING 0 15, F-4-1

SMILE WON'T LEAVE FACE OF TIGERS' CATCHER LANCE PARRIS-FALL

0 15, A-7-1ST

YESTERDAY'S WORLD SERIES CELEBRATION WAS THE 4TH FOR DET-DOV

WDY 0 16, A-1-2

HOW OUT-OF-TOWN NEWSPAPERS REPORTED TIGER VICTORY, 'RIOT'-

POWERS 0 16, A-3-1

DET SHOWS ITS UGLY SIDE IN MIN-STARK 0 16, C-3-1

WHAT WEST COAST NEWSPAPERS SAID ABOUT DET, TIGERS & STREET

MADNESS.

DET POLICE CHIEF Wm HART DEFENDED DEPT'S RESPONSE DURING  
VIOLENT AFTERMATH OF TIGERS VICTORY-SMITH 0 16, A-1-2  
021, B-1-2

8 WITNESSES TELL OF WORLD SERIES CELEBRATION TURNED  
VIOLENT.- 021, B-1-2

DRINKING AND DRUGS SHOWCASED ROWDYISM. DUNN 021, B-2-1

TROUBLE IN OTHER CITIES WHEN HOME TEAM WON  
WORLD SERIES DISCUSSED. DOWDY.

O 24, B-5-4

KENNETH HELMS 17 IDENTIFIED AS YOUTH IN FAMOUS PHOTO OF  
KID WITH TIGER PENNANT IN FRONT OF BURNING POLICE CAR

O 28, B-7-1

ARTHUR C. REESE & ROBT F. GILES TO STAND TRIAL FOR STREET  
MUGGING DURING CELEBRATION

N4, A-3-2

OLDSTERS ATTACKED ON BUSK DURING WORLD SERIES,  
RETURNING TO DET. POWERS.

N 8, F-1-2

EACH OF 29 TIGERS GET \$51,831-GAGE

-1985-

Mr4, A-1-2

Computer plays imaginary World Series game btwn Tigers &  
Cubs, Tigers win 6-5-Cabell

-1985-

My 31, C-3-6

NY-All games to be played at nite this yr

020, C-1-2 5dot

KANSAS CITY,MO.+ Cardinals stifle Royals 3-1 for openers.-  
Gage

0 21, F-1-2

KANSAS CITY,Mo.-Cardinals win,4-2 in Game 2.-Gage

0 23, F-1-6

St.Louis Kansas City wins over Cardinals 6-1-Gage

0 24, F-1-6

St.Louis-St. Louis Cardinals win over Royals 3-0-Gage

0 25, C-1-2

St.Louis-Royals over Cardinals 6-1-Gage 0 27, C-1-5-5DOT

KC-In 6th game, Royals beat Cardinals 2-1-Gage

0 28, A-1-2

Kansas City Royals wins World Series. 0 28, F-1-2

KC-Royals won Series in 11-0 romp over Cardinals-Gage

BASEBALL : WORLD SERIES

1985

0 29, A-10-1  
 Boring, Boring, Gone-Edit 0 29, C-5-1  
 It seemed series was an extension of regular season-Falls  
 -1986- 0 18, F-1-3  
 NY-Mets & Boston Red Sox to start World Series-Gage 0 19, C-1-2  
 NY-Red Sox win over Mets 1-0-Gage 0 20, F-1-2  
 NY-Boston wins 9-3-Gage 0 21, C 1-2  
 Boston-Mets happy to hit the road-Gage 0 22, H-1-5  
 Boston-Mets win over Sox 7-1 in Game 3-Gage 0 23, F\_1-2  
 Boston-Mets won 6-2 in Game 4-Gage 0 24, F-1-5  
 Boston-Sox win game 5 4-2=Gage 0 26, A-6-5

DC-Sec of State *Gage Shultz* used military plane to get to game

	-1986-	0 26, C-1-4	
NY-Mets win game 6	6-5-Gage	0 27, F-1-2	
NY-Late innings make Game 6 a classic	Gage	0 27, F-1-6	
NY-rain gives Hurst 3rd chance at Mets	Gage	0 28, A-1-1	
NY-Mets win 7th game	8-5, series-Falls	0 28, C-1-6	
NY-Mets win		0 28, A 2-1	NoD0t
NBC wins \$9million	Isaacs	0 28, A-2-1	4dot
NY-Mets greeted with parade		0 29, A-1-1	
Mets chase millions in ad money	Cain	0 29, A-9-1	
NY-winning Mets get \$75,000 ea,	loser Sox \$60,000 ea		
	-1987-	0 7, A--1-1	
Iowa fan offers hog for tickets	Zeiger	0 18 C-1-1	
Minneapolis-Twins win game 1	10=1.--Gage	0 19 F-1-2	
Minneapolis-Twins win game 2	8-4.--Gage		

- 0 21 H-1-2  
 St.Louis-Cardinals win 3-1 in Game 3.--Gage 0 22 F-1-2  
 St.Louis-Cardinals even series at 2 games each with 7-2  
 victory. 0 24 D-1-2  
 Minneapolis-Twins need 2, Cards 1 for series title.--Gage  
 0 25 C-1-2  
 Minneapolis-Twins force 7th game in world series with 11-5  
 win.--Gage 0 26 F-1-5  
 Minneapolis-Minnesota Twins in thrilling 4-2 victory over  
 St.Louis Cardinals win 1987 world championship.--Gage  
 0 26 F-5-2  
 Minneapolis-Pitcher Frank Viola is series MVP.--Gage  
 0 14 G-1-3  
 World Series schedule. 0 17 A-1-2  
 L.A. Dodgers lead series 2-0 over Oakland Athletics.

-1988-

0 21 F-1-6

Oakland, Calif-L.A. Dodgers win over Oakland A's.--Gage

-1989

0 10 C 1-4

Giants win pennant in 5, face A's in Series-schedule-Gage

0 12 A 1-1

Giants fans Dr. Michael Smith and wife Pam, ended up raking through 3 tons of trash at Marina garbage disposal to find tickets

0 13 A 1-1 3Dot

If the World Series weren't televised, 35% of Amer's baseball fans would pay \$5 to watch it, USA TODAY poll

0 15, C-1-1

Oakland-Athletics win 5-0 over Glants in World Series opene  
-Gage

0 16, F-1-2

Oakland-Giants down in 2nd game 5-1=Gage 0 18, A-5-6

SF-'We all knew what was happening'(Earthquake) 018,D-1-1

SF-a reason to panic-Falls

- SF-'I want to find out if the kids are OK' says Terry Kennedy 0 18, D-1-5
- SF-game halted, stadium to be inspected for damage-Gage 0 18, D-1-5
- SF-earthquake reality in ABC booth 0 18, D-4-1
- S.F.- BB commissioner hopes to resume games at Candlestick Park.--Falls 0 19 D-1-4
- S.F.- Players say it's their job so they will play even though it's not the best of circumstances. 0 20 H-7-1 N
- S.F.- Mayor Agnos will decide when series play should resume.--Gage 0 21 C-1-6
- Commissioner Vincent unveils World Series schedule 0 23 A-1-3
- S.F.- Series to resume 10 days after earthquake hit.---Gage 0 23 F-1-2

-1989-

0 28 A-1-1

Series play resumes at Candlestick Park. 0 28 C-1-6

S.F.- Athletics pound Giants 13-7 for 3-9 series lead.

--Gage

0 29 D-1-4

S.F.- Athletics sweep Giants away in Game 4, 9-6.--Gage

0 29 D-13-3

S.F.- A's pitcher Dave Stewart chosen MVP of series.--Gage

Cincinnati

-1990-

0 14 E-7-1

Tired/Reds like being the underdogs; look forward to

series with Oakland Athletics. -Dye

0 17 E-1-5

Cincinnati- Reds stun A's in opener 7-0.--Gage

0 18 A-1-1

Reds take 2-0 lead in series with 10th inning win

0 18 D-1-4

Cincinnati- Oliver's 10th-inning hit puts Cincinnati

up 2-0 in series.--Gage

0 21 E-1-4  
 Oakland, Calif- Athletics stunned as Cincinnati Reds  
 sweep series.--Gage ---1991--- 0 20, E-1-5  
 Minneapolis-Game 1:Minnesota Twins beat Atlanta Braves,5-2--  
 Gage 0 21, D-1-2  
 Minn-Twins beat Atlanta,3-2--Falls 0 22, A-3-3  
 Atlanta's first stint as host to net city \$4-5 million per  
 game from out-of-towners 0 23, C-1-2  
 Atlanta-Braves beat Twins,5-4--Gage 0 24, C-1-2  
 Atlanta-Game 4-Atlanta beat Minn,3-2--Gage 0 25, C-1-2  
 Atlanta-Game 5-Atlanta beat Minn,14-5--Gage 0 27, A-1-1  
 Game 6-Twins beat Atlanta,4-3,Kirby Puckett was hero  
 0 27, E-1-5  
 Minn-Twins beat Atlanta,4-3--Gage 0 28, D-1-4  
 Minn-Minnesota Twins wins classic in 10 games fromAtlanta  
 Braves-Gage

-1992-

0 15 F 1-2

Toronto - Toronto Blue Jays will be in the world series. -

Gage

0 15 F 1-4

Atlanta - Atlanta Braves will be in the world series.

0 16 E 3-1

Low prices in Toronto may lure fans. - Seebacher

0 18 E 1-5

Braves 3-1 victory over the Blue Jays-Gage

0 19 A 1-2

The Maple Leaf was accidentally unfolded wrong side up.

0 19 C 1-5

Blue Jays 5-4 victory over Braves- 1-1 series-Gage

0 19 A 1-1 NoDot

In International World Series a mistake was made by flying the Canadian flag upside down.

0 20 A 11-5

Reporter, Bonnie DeSimone interviewed Toronto fans DeSimone

0 20 A 1-2

World Series helps Toronto regain love for itself

BASEBALL: WORLD SERIES

1992

- The Toronto Blue Jays turned the Atlanta Braves upside down  
in the 1st World Series game 0 21 A 1-3
- Blue Jays won 3-2 - Jays have 2-1 lead in Series- Gage  
0 21 F 1-5
- Marine carried the Canadian flag, maple leaf right side up,  
while the Canadian Mounted Police marched in with the Amer  
flag-Cantor 0 21 F 4-2
- Blue Jays took 3-1 series lead, beating Braves 2-1.  
0 22 A 1-1
- Jays 2-1 victory in Game 4 of world series  
0 22 D 1-5
- Braves 7-2 win over Toronto- 3-2 series-Toronto advantage  
-Gage 0 23 C 1-6
- Toronto won 1st World Series with Winfield's 2-run double  
in the 11th inning-Gage 0 25 E 1-5

	-1993-	0 17 E 1-4
Toronto-Toronto beat Philadelphia 8-5, Sat., in 1st game of World Series -Gage		0 18 D 1-4
Toronto-Philadelphia beat Toronto Sun.6-4 in 2nd game of World Series-Gage		0 20 F 1-5
Philadelphia-Toronto beat Phila.Tues 10-3, 3rd game of World Series-Gage		0 21 E 1-5
Phila-Toronto beat Phillies 15-14 Wed., 4th game of World Series-Gage		0 22 C 1-5
Phila-Phillies beat Toronto 2-0 Thurs., 5th game of World Series-Gage		0 24 E 1-5
Toronto-Toronto beat Phillies Sat.8-6, winning World Series in 6th game-Gage		S 15 C 1-2
No World Series this season. - Gage	-1994-	
	-1995-	0 19 A 1-1
Native Amer.groups don't like names of World Series contenders: Cleveland Indians and Atlanta' Braves		

## BASEBALL : WORLD SERIES

1995

Atlanta-Atlanta Braves beat Cleveland Indians 3-2-Gage  
O 22 D 1-1

Atlanta Braves beat Indians 4-3-Gage  
O 23 D 1-1

Indians beat braves 7-6-Gage  
O 25 F-1-2

Braves beat Indians 5-2-Gage  
O 26 C-1-1

Indians beat Braves 5-4-Gage  
O 27 F-1-1

Braves win series 1-0 over Indians  
O 30 D-1-1

-1996- O 23 F 1-3

Atlanta-Yankees beat BRaves in 3rd game of World Series  
-Gage O 27 D 1-1

NY-Yankees win World Series in Game 6, beat Atlanta 3-2  
-Gage -1997- O 27 D 1-5

Miami-Florida Marlins won 1st World Series, beating Cleve-  
land Indians-Gage

1998 ..

0 22 C 1-6

San Diego-Yankees beat San Diego Padres 3-9, winning  
World Series-Gage

0 23 F 1-2

NY-Yankees' sweep of series was lowest World Series TV rat-  
ings in history

1999

0 28 C 1-6

New York-Yankees beat Atlanta Braves, winning World  
Series - a sweep-Gage

0 28 C 1-2

List of World Series sweeps - 17 in its history'

YANKS SHARES WORTH \$5,737:PHILS, \$4,081

TIGERS CUT OF ABOVE \$36,477.84 OR \$1,043.23 EACH

BILL STEWART SAYS UMPIRES SHOULD GET "ORLD SERIES SLICE

---1951---

FRED HUTCHINSON SAYS PLAYERS WANT BIGGER SLICE OF

OPENER TO BE 0 3 OR 4

WORLD SERIES DATE MAY BE SET BACK TO 0 4

NY GIANTS BEAT YANKEES IN 1ST GAME, 5-1, AT YANKEE

SALSINGER'S STORY OF FIRST GAME

YANKS BEAT GIANTS 3 TO 1 TODAY IN 2ND GAME-SALSINGER

HORACE STONEHAM TAKES RAP FOR TICKET SCALPING

YANKS DEFEAT GIANTS IN 2ND GAME, 3-1-SALSINGER

GIANTS DEFEAT YANKS IN 3RD GAME 6-2-SALSINGER

NY YANKS BEAT GIANTS, 6-2 IN 4TH GAME-SALSINGER

YANKS WIN 5TH GAME 13-1-SALSINGER

YANKS WIN 6TH GAME 4-3, 8 SERIES, 4 GAMES TO 2, 0 10-SALSINGER

FINAL GAME SAVES SERIES FROM BEING CALLED "WORST"-SALSINGER-0 11, 61-7

FIGURES ON PLAYERS' SHARES

0 13, 1-2 BS 2

0 14, 13-4

N 14, 40-5

MY 25, 49-2

SERIES TAKE

S 6, 1-6 BS 2

S 20, 1-5 BS 2

0 4, 1-7 FINAL

STADIUM-SALSINGER

0 5, 45-1

0 5, 1-1 FINAL

0 6, 12-4

0 6, 11-2

0 7, 4-1-8

0 8, 1-1 FINAL

0 9, 1-8 FINAL

0 10, 1-8 FINAL

0 11, 61-8

0 11, 61-7

---1951---

LEO DUROCHER REVEALS OFFER OF \$15,000 BRIBE TO THROW 3 GAMES

0 11, 1-7  
0 11, 63-1

YANKS WIN 14TH SERIES TITLE; 18 RECORDS SET, LIST

---1952---

WORLD SERIES TO OPEN OCT. 1ST IN NL PK PENDING PLAYOFFS

S 8, 1-2 BS 2

WORLD SERIES TO OPEN OCT. 1ST IN NL PK PENDING PLAYOFFS

S 9, 1-2

S 10, 59-5

TO CHAGE \$1 EXTRA IF WORLD SERIES TICKETS ARE TO BE MAILED OUT

0 1, 1-8 LF

BROOKLYN BEATS YANKS IN FIRST GAME-4-2-SALSINGER

0 2, 57-1

SAME-SALSINGER

0 2, -1-7 L.F.

YANKS BEAT BROOKLYN IN 2ND GAME OF SERIES 7-1; SALSINGER

0 3, 45-1

ACCOUNT OF 2ND GAME OF SERIES-SALSINGER

0 3, 1-7 LF

BROOKLYN DEFEATS YANKEES 5-3 IN 3RD GAME-SALSINGER

0 4, 11-1

SOME PRIVATELY PREDICT BROOKLYN WILL WIN SERIES-SALSINGER-

0 5, 4-1-8

YANKS DEFEAT BROOKLYN 2-0 IN 4TH GAME-SALSINGER-

0 6, 21-1

PLAYERS TO SHARE IN POOL AMOUT ING TO \$500,003.13

0 6, 21-1

DODGERS WIN 5TH GAME VS YANKS, 6-5 0 5-SALSINGER

0 6, 1-6 LF

YANKS WIN 6TH GAME 3-2 TODAY-SALSINGER-

0 7, 25-2

YANKS EXPECTED TO WIN BECAUSE OF THEIR PITCHING-SALSINGER

0 7, 1-8 LF

WONS GAME & WORLD SERIES BY YANKS IN SCORE OF 4-2 AGAINST BROOKLYN

0 8, 58-7

THIS WORLD SERIES BREAKS 16 WORLD SERIES RECORDS

BLOW BY BLOW ACCOUNT OF LAST GAME OF SERIES BETWEEN YANKS & BROOKLYN WHICH GAVE 4-2 TO YANKEES WHO WIN ABOVE	0 8, 57-1
EACH YNAKEE GOT \$6,176.51 FOR WORLD SERIES SHARE: DOGERS GOT \$4,242.45	PO 9, 57-1
---1953---	S 15, 45-1
YANKEES RULED 7-5 FAVORITES TO WIN WORLD SERIES-FR. BROOKLYN	S 27, 4-6-7
COMMSNR. ANNC. UMPIRES & OFFICIAL SCORERS FOR WORLD SERIES	S 30, 1-3 L F
YANKEES WIN 9-5; INNING BY INNING ACCOUNT-SALSINGER	0 1, 1-3 L F
YANKS WIN 2-0 IN 2ND GAME OF SERIES-SALSINGER	0 2, 1-4 L F
DODGERS WIN 3-2 IN 3RD GAME-SALSINGER	0 3, 13-4
CARL ERSKINE STRIKES 14 YANKS OUT; RECORD IN 0 2 GAME-SALSINGER	0 4, 4-1-7
DODGERS WIN 7-3 IN 4TH GAME-SALSINGER	0 5, 1-1
ANDERSON, IND-POLICE WON T ISSUE PARKING TICKETS WHILE HOME TOWN HERO	0 5, 25-7
CARL ERSKINE IS PITCHING FOR DODGERS IN ABOVE TODAY	0 5 1-4 L F
YANKEES WINS SERIES & 5TH GAME FR. DODGERS-SALSINGER	0 6, 41-7
YANKEES WIN SERIES FR. DODGERS TODAY IN FIFTH GAME WITH SCORE OF 4-3;	
THIS IS THEIR FIFTH SERIES VICTORY IN ROW-SALSINGER	
WHY YANKEES WON SERIES FR. DODGERS-SALSINGER	

-----1953-----

0 9, 51-7

DIVISION OF WORLD SERIES MONEY AMONG 2ND, 3RD & 4TH CLUBS IN NAT'L & AMERICAN LEAGUES

-----1954-----

\$ 4, 18-3

NYC-SERIES TO BEGIN \$ 29TH, BARRING PLAYOFF FOR FLAG OF EITHER LEAGUE

\$ 22, 38-2

INDIANS & GIANTS-EDIT.

\$ 26, 4-4-4

INDIANS ARE FAVORITES OVER GIANTS IN SERIES-

\$ 26, 4-4-7

UMPIRES FOR ABOVE ARE ANNOUNCED

\$ 27, 1-7

TOWN OF CLEVELAND BUZZES WITH THE SERIES-SULLIVAN

\$ 28, 1-4

CLEVELAND-ONLY 100 FANS WBBOW UP AT DEPOT HERE TO SEND TEAM OFF TO BATTLE NY GIANTS IN WORLD SERIES OPENER \$ 29TH-SULLIVAN

\$ 29, 1-1

NYC-HANK GREENBERG RETURNS TO STADIUM NERE AS MGR.-SULLIVAN

\$ 30, 15-4

GAME SAVING CATCH , GIANTS WIN 1ST GAME OF SERIES 5-2 SEPT/ 29-GREENE

\$ 30, 1-7 LF

GIANTS WIN 2ND GAME OF SERIES BY 3 TO 1-GREENE

0 1, 49-5

INDIANS RESENT CRITICISM OF THEIR PITCHERS WHICH SO FAR CAUSED THEM TO LOSE TWO GAMES OF SERIES-GREENE

0 1, 51-4

CLEVELAND-COUSINS JIMMY ANDERSON & VICTOR RUE PROMISED TRIP TO ABOVE BEFORE FATHER WAS KILLED, GET TICKETS & GO ON TRIP VIA STATE OFFICIALS

0 1, 49-4

NYC-RUBEN GOMEZ NAMED TO PITCH 3RD GAME OF ABOVE FOR GIANTS ALMOST MIS

TOMMY HOLMES, BRAVES HITTER, FAILS TO HIT IN PINCHES-SALSINGER-	0 8, 53-5
INDIANS DEFEAT BRAVES IN 3RD GAME, 2-0-SALSINGER	0 8, 1-7 BS 2
SERIES TO DATE ONE OF DULLEST EVER-SALSINGER	0 9, 13-1
WINNIPEG DENTISTS USE EAR PHONES FOR PATIENTS TO LISTED TO ABOVE-	0 9, 1-4
WINNERS TO GET \$6,772.05 EACH; LOSERS, \$4,651.51	0 10, 4-1-5
CLEVELAND WINS 4TH GAME, 2-1: NOW TWO GAMES UP-SALSINGER-	0 10, 4-1-8
BOSTON WINS 5TH GAME OF SERIES, 11-5-SALSINGER-	0 11, 21-1
CLEVELAND BEATS BOSTON 4-3 0 11, TO WIN SERIES 4 GAMES TO 2-SALSINGER	0 11, 1-7 BS 2 MO
LOU BOUDREAU CALLS GENE BEARDEN HERO OF SERIES	0 12, 25-8
A. B. CHANDLER TO ACT THAT BOSTON'S MARVIN KICKERT SHARE IN PLAYER RECEIPTS	0 12, 25-7
CLEVELAND DESERVED TO WIN SERIES-SALSINGER	0 12, 25-1
CLEVELAND GETS \$6,772.07 EACH, BOSTON, \$4,570.73	0 20, 46-4
SERIES TO OPEN 0 5 IN AMER LEAGUE PARK	\$ 14, 1-5
ALL NETWORKS TO TELEVISION WORLD SERIES	\$ 15, 61-2
TO OPEN IN AMER LEAGUE PARK 0 5	\$ 27, 1-5 BBX
SERIES TO OPEN 0 5 BETW YANKS & BROOKLYN-	0 3, 21-2
NY YANKS BEAT BROOKLYN 1-0 IN 1ST GAME 0 5	0 6, 61-1
BROOKLYN DEFEATS YANKS IN 2ND GAME, 1-0, 0 6-SALSINGER-	0 7, 49-2
PLAY BY PLAY 3RD GAME - YANKS WIN 4-3-SALSINGER	0 7, 57-1 LATE FNL

---1949---

RESUME OF 3RD GAME-SALSINGER

YANKS WIN 4TH GAME 6-4-SALSINGER

YANKS WIN 5TH GAME & SERIES 10-6, 0 9-SALSINGER-

YANKS FULL-TIME MEMBERS GET \$5,000.54 EACH-

NAMES 31 TIGERS WHO SHARED WORLD SERIES MONEY-

COMMSR. CHANDLER OVERRULES BOSTON BRAVES BY DIRECTING MGR. BILLY BOUTH-

WROTH RECEIVE FULL SHARE OF SERIES MONEY

0 8, 13-2  
0 9, 4-1-1  
0 10, 21-2  
0 14, 49-7  
0 18, 42-1  
0 27, 63-4

---1950---

REQUESTS FOR WORLD SERIES TICKETS ROLLING INTO BRIGGS STADIUM: SENT  
BACK TO CHANDLER UNLESS THERE IS PLAYOFF FOR PENNANT.

DET. TIGERS TO ACCEPT APPLICATIONS FOR TICKETS

UMPIRES ASSIGNED FOR WORLD SERIES

PLAYERS OR PENSION FUND TO GET \$800,000 FROM TV-

NY YANKEES BEAT PHILA. PHILS 1-0 IN 1ST GAME 0 3-SALSINGER-0 5, 59-1

SAME AS ABOVE

YANKEES WIN 2ND GAME OVER PHILS, 2-1-SALSINGER

POLICE HOLD PLACES FOR 2 BLEACHERS FANS

YANKS WIN 3RD STRAIGHT GAME TODAY, 3-2-SALSINGER 0 7, 13-1

PITCHER KEN HEINTZELMAN PITCHER MOST LIKELY TO SUCCEED-SALSINGER-

YANKEES DEFEAT PHILLIES FOR 4TH STRAIGHT TIME, 5-2 TO TAKE WORLD SER-  
IES-SALSINGER-

DECISION OF WHAT TO DO WITH \$975,000 TV MONEY HELD IN ABEYANCE-

JL 30, 4-4-2  
S 15, 33-2  
S 17, 4-1-7  
0 1, 2-4-3  
0 3, 25-2  
0 4, 1-7 FINAL  
0 5, 1-7 FINAL  
0 5, 1-6 BS 2  
0 6, 1-7 FINAL  
0 7, 13-1  
0 8, 4-1-8  
0 8, 4-2-1 3\*

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D. 30, 12-2

First photo of group, taken in Japan

BASEBALL: YOUR'RE THE MANAGER: SERIES BY BEN OLAN

1957

AP 22, 26-1

1-NEW SERIES; STARTS TODAY

- BOSTON RED STOCKINGS PLAYED WITH DET. EMPIRES, AG 21 <sup>Form 1656</sup> AG 23, 3-1  
 -----1874----- S 29, 1-1  
 ST. LOUIS CLUB ORGANIZED WITH \$20,000 GUARANTEE  
 -----1881----- N 3, 1-3  
 AMERICAN CONVENTION OF BASE BALL CLUBS MET AT CINCINNATI; H. D. MCKNIGHT  
 OF PITTSBURGH, PRESIDENT -----1882----- O 27, 1-2  
 NORTHWESTERN LEAGUE ORGANIZED AT PALMER HOUSE, CHICAGO; LIST OF CLUBS;  
 -----1886----- N 23, 4-1  
 AMERICAN ASSN EMISSARY COMES TO DETROIT IN VAIN; CLUB TO STAY IN NATL.  
 LEAGUE -----1899----- O 12, 6-3  
 WESTERN LEAGUE TO BE KNOWN HEREAFTER AS AMERICAN LEAGUE OF PROFESSION  
 AL BASE BALL CLUBS -----1906----- J 1, 1-3-SPORTS  
 TEAMS IN 1867 MADE UP OF BEARDED MEN -----1908----- AP 20, 7-5  
 HENRY CHADWICK, FATHER OF BASE BALL, DIED IN BROOKLYN, AGED 83.  
 -----1910----- MR 13, 9-4  
 OLD PITCHERS WERE MARVELS OF ENDURANCE; A. G. SPALDING STILL HOLDS HIGH  
 EST WINNING PERCENTAGE, 1875 -----1911----- JA 1, 6-2  
 GREAT PLAYERS OF PAST & PRESENT BY HUGH S. FULLERTON AG 20, 8-3  
 2 BIG LEAGUES HAVE RECORD OF 21-NO-HIT-GAMES IN 12 YEARS  
 -----1912----- F 22, 15-4  
 W. A. WHITMAN, ORGANIZER OF U. S. LEAGUE, HAS LIST OF APPLICATIONS OF MAJOR  
 LEAGUE PLAYERS

---1912---  
NATL. LEAGUE STARTS WAR ON U.S. LEAGUE

PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE OPENS SEASON TODAY; GAMES IN LOS ANGELES, SACRAMENTO & SAN FRANCISCO

CY YOUNG 1<sup>ST</sup> TO FALL BEFORE FATHER TIME; DET. ATHLETIC CLUB WERE WORLD'S AMATEUR CHAMPIONS IN 1890

THRILLS OF 1912; MARQUARD WON 19 STRAIGHT FOR N.Y.

F 15, 14-4

AP 2, 14-3

D 1, 4-1 & 3

D 29, 8-1

---1914---

1<sup>ST</sup> MATCH GAME OF BB PLAYED 68 YRS. AGO AT HOBOKEN, N.J.

BIG LEAGUE PLAYERS THREATEN STRIKE

STRIKE OFF; NEWARK GETS KRAFT ---1917---

NO BB THIS YR. UNLESS MAJOR LEAGUES QUIT WAR - JACKSON -  
UMPIRE TOMMY CONNOLLY PICKS LARRY LAJOIE AS GREATEST PLAYER AMERICAN LEAGUE HAS PRODUCED, & BABE WADDELL AS BEST PITCHER

JE 12, 29-1

JL 20, 1-4

JL 21, 1-6

F 4, 1-1

O 21, 5-1 - SPORTS

D 25, 4-2-8

1927 pennant winners listed

1928!

Je 14, 29-2

"Dazzy" Vance's slit-sleeve pitching newest  
trick-Moriarty 1932 O 5, 19-8

COL JAKE RUPPERT ASKS BAN ON RADIO BROADCAST OF GAMES

1932

JA 1, 4-1-1

CHAS W ELDRIDGE, 101, PLAYER-MANAGER FOR TEAM OF OCTOGENARIANS IN ST.  
PETERSBURG, FLA1934

F 21, 18-2

LEW FONSECA'S PLAN TO PUBLICIZE GAME IN MOVIE SHORTS GETS ACCLAIM-

Form 1656

AG 20, 2-8

EAST ST LOUIS, ILL-JOHN J ROGERS, MANAGER, ASKS ESTABLISHMENT OF BBAA  
FOR RELIEF OF BASEBALL MANAGERS WITH LOSING BALL CLUBS-D 27, 22-1

JOE F. CARR PLANS TO HAVE 50 MINOR LEAGUES IN 1938

---1937---

AG 22, ROTO 3

RIGHT OF WAY ON BASE PATHS-BATCHELOR

S 8, 24-2 CITY

MRS HELEN L SNOW OFFICIAL SCORER OF SPRINGFIELD TEAM -N 4, 1-3

HENRY FORD'S OPTION ON WORLD SERIES COST HIM \$100,000

---1939---

MY 21, 4-2-1 2\*

LAWSON ROBERTSON SAYS BB REACHES POINT OF TECHNICAL PERFECTION

---1941---

D 31, 14-2

CLARK GRIFFITHS BELIEVES MAJORS WILL PLAY FULL SCHEDULE IN '42

---1942---

JA 16, 25-7

ROOSEVELT URGES BB BE KEPT GOING DURING THE WAR

JA 17, 13-5

FDR FAVORS CONTINUANCE OF BASEBALL; HIS LETTER STATING SUCH

JA 26, 17-3

BASEBALL LEADERS TO DISCUSS WAR PROBLEMS IN N.Y. SESSION F 2, 17-2

LARRY MCPHAIL BOBS UP WITH PLANS FOR BASEBALLS CONTRIBUTION TO NATL.  
DEFENSE F 3, 17-2

TWILIGHT BALL MAY BE PLAYED THIS YR.; 2 ALL-STAR GAMES TO BE PLAYED

WASHINGTON HOMESTEAD GRAYS CLAIM NEGRO CHAMPIONSHIP  
W. O. DEWITT MAN OF THE YEAR AMONG BUSINESS EXECUTIVES; LUKE SEWELL  
AMONG MANAGERS; MARTIN MARION AMONG PLAYERS; J. (ISH) EGAN AMONG  
SCOUTS

---1943---

0 6, 27-1  
D 27, 18-4

---1952---

0 10, 45-1

BASE BALL OFFICIALS CONSIDERING A PHOTO FINISH CAMERA AT 1ST BASE  
TO DECIDE ON CLOSE DECISIONS

---1964---

MY 24, D-4-3 1\*

MINNEAPOLIS-DICK SIEBERT RECOMMENDS RESTORATION OF COMMUNITY BASEBALL-  
MAJOR LEAGUE DRAFT TO REPLACE MINOR LEAGUES

--1972--

JE 20, C-3-1\*

SUPCT REFUSES TO REVERSE HOLMES DECISION IN RESERVE CLAUSE  
CONTROVERSY IN BASEBALL CONTRACTS; THIS TIME; NEXT?-MIDDLEMAS

JE 27, C-1-2

BALL REAL ESTATE TEAM'S FEMALE SOFTBALL MEMBERS FIGHT WITH  
AS MUCH FERVOR AS MEN.-GOODRICK

-1977-

AP 7, A-19-1

BASEBALL REFLECTION BY BRUCE CATTON FROM AMER HERITAGE

-1981-

S 6, ROTD 10

APBA BASEBALL WITH DICE, DARDS-CANTOR

O 7, A-1-1

GRAND OLD GAME NOT THE SAME: 1934 WORLD SERIES RECALLED BY  
EDGAR HAYES

O 8, A-1-1

TIGERS WERE UP IN 1945-HAYES

-1985-

Mr 31, C-4-1

Baseball primer of odd figures & facts. My 29, A-3-2

Rec Bowl Bar in Mt. Clemens has baseball trivia puzzle for  
patrons to play-Willing -1987-

Ap5, Mag 9

Baseball is better (than football or hockey)

-1988-

Je 1, H-2-4

BB fans in S. Korea hurled bottles after their team lost  
1 killed

Ag 30 A-3-2

AL World Series win often brings GOP to power.--Skwira

-1988-

0 11 A-1-1

Radnor, Pa-Actress Susan Sarandon says elastic stretch waistbands are reason Cubs never make it to top.

-1989-

Mr 3, E-4-1

Chart, secret to sweet swing  
High Tech-Determinator could be future MVP for boys of summer

0 12 D 1-2

-1990-

Ap 3 F-1-1

Rotisserie baseball.--Green

S 3, D-2-1

Cecil Fielder's out-of-park homerun gives physics lesson-Pfaff

-1991-

Ap 9 E 1-1

Family of 4 will spend an avg of \$76.22 for an outing to a major league baseball game this season J1 23 B 3-2 N  
2 youth league baseball coaches in Farmington Hills were charged with assault and battery; Glenn A Warheit, 31, and Phillip I Warheit, 54. - Martindale

- Ap 6 C 1-2  
 In the game of life, baseball offers a lot to kids who are watching or playing-martelle
- Ap 6 C 1-3  
 Opening Day would be a good idea if it weren't always so cold-Stark
- Ap 6 C 1-4  
 Martin Fischhoff and his earliest memory of baseball-Fischhoff
- Ap 6 C 1-2  
 Julie and her baseball memories-Hinds
- Ap 23, C-3-5  
 Compose classical baseball team of famous composers in dream team
- My 3 E 7-1  
 Responses to question, Whether baseball had lost its appeal to the average fan.-Readers' Hotline
- My 7 A 1-1  
 Do organized sports ruin the game for kids?- Adults can turn ballpark into a joyless field of schemes=Peskin

-1992-

Je 26 C 2-1

New baseball encyclopedia on computer "The Big League  
Baseball Encyclopedia" by Franklin Electronic Pub.-Cantor

-1993-

F 21 B 1-5

Baseball may be nearing the point at which it starts to  
slide back into reality. Major league teams losing money  
because of salaries-Martelle

Ap 5 D 3-5

Trying to cut the time of a game by 20 minutes. - Dye

My 07 F 1-4

What's right and wrong with baseball by Det. News panel  
of 5 high school baseball & softball players

Je 27, A-9-1NoDOt

DC-Repealing BB antitrust exemption not a hit with owners-

-1993-

J1 11 B 1-2

Baseball prepared to fight Congress's proposal to lift  
baseball's antitrust exemptions

Ap 01 A 2-2

Musings about the American sport, baseball, as Opening Day approaches; "Will there be baseball in Heaven?"

Ag 14 A 12-6

Listing of stadium revenues & franchise value.

Ag 24 A 15-5

Ken Burns hits out on PBS baseball preview. - Cantor

S 23 A 5-1

DC - Owners may lose their special exemption from federal anti-trust laws. - Parker

S 24 C 1-1

David Halberstam talks about the sport and his book. - Martelle

S 29 F 2-2

HOUSE subcommittee took 1st step in removing baseball's anti-trust exemption

=1994-

O 09 D 1-1

Interview with Bud Selig, Baseball Commissioner, says Ilitch can't make it without new Tiger stadium-Markiewicz

-1995-

Ap 2 E 9-1

Even before labor dispute, baseball had share of replacements-List of replacements

Ap 25 D 4-6

Major-league baseball resumes, but everybody who relishes the game is disgruntled - Green

My 15 E 1-1

Scientists say LOT (linear optical trajectory) explains how baseball players catch fly balls

-1996-

O 08 C 6-1

Reivew of Krause Publications' "Complete Guide to Baseball Memorabilia-H.Fracassa

-1997-

My 14 C-5-2

Greenfield Village's "Lah De Dah" baseball team plays by knickerbocker Rules from 1850's. Ilka

Ag 10 C 1-1

Grand Rapids-Little 3 MI minor leagues doing well; use marketing, promotions, etc.:Lans.Lugnuts,MI Battlecats,W.MI

Whitecaps-Hunter

1998

Mr 24 B 1-2

Warren-Interest in baseball among kids is falling off-Halls

Mr 24 B 1-2

Southfield-Decline in softball; sporting goods stores don't rely solely on baseball sales-Halls

S 09 A 1-4

At end of long hard summer for U.S., they rediscovered field of dreams with McGwire's breaking home run record-

Tobin

S 28 A 1-2

Houston-Baseball making comeback with race to break home run record;in depth report

BASEHART, RICHARD - ACTOR

1951

MARRIAGE TO VALENTINA CORTESA REVEALED

MY 24, 11-1

D 18, 6-5

NY-NATL.BD.REVIEW OF MOTION PICS PICKS ABOVE BEST ACTOR

---1956---

MY 16, 71-4

& WIFE HURT IN AUTO CRASH

-1984-

S 19, B-6-1W

OBIT-AGE 70, DIED S 17

BASELA, GEORGE R.: DETROIT MEMBER OF ARMED FORCES

1944

~~N 17, 25-1~~

WOUNDED

~~---1945---~~

MR 12, 13-4

WOUNDED SECOND TIME

US BUR STANDARDS EXPLODES CLAIM NEW BAIN TO KEEP BASEMENTS DRY-  
JL 21, 1-6-1

**BASEMENTS - MICHIGAN**

1956

**KALAMAZOO-PAUL BARTELS TRYING TO EXCAVATE UNDER HOUSE FOUND LARGE  
BOULDER HE CAN'T MOVE; BASEMENT WILL BE DOUGHNUT SHAPED**

AG 15, 23-1

FOUND LARGE

**BASEMENTS**

1964

NEW HOMES MAY HAVE DAMP BASEMENT WALLS CAUSED BY WARM MOISTURE LADEN  
 AIR CONDENSATION ON COOLER BASEMENT WALLS-JACOBSON

JE 5, D-1-1

--1971--

D 19, F-6-5

SAMPLING OF X DETROIT STYLE BASEMENTS

---1972---

05, C-2-1

DOUG BRADFORD DESCRIBES NUMBER OF LIGHT SWITCHES IN HIS  
 BASEMENT

-1975-

AG 29, A-16-1

SOME BUILDERS USING WOODEN WALLS IN BASEMENTS, SAYS LOUIS  
 CARNAGHI-WOERPEL

---1976---

MY 14, C-1-3

BATTLE SHAPING UP OVER WOOD BASEMENTS-WOERPEL

JL2, E-1-1

CELLAR LEAKS CAN HURT BILLFOLD. CORNER.

-1982-

MR 19, A-1-2

TIPS ON SOGGY BASEMENTS-WOERPEL

---1983---

F 25, B-8-1

PULTE HOMES FEATURE WOOD BASEMENTS.-WOERPEL

-1983- JE 24, B-5-1

PULTE MODEL NOW SHOWING WOODEN BASEMENT OPTION-WOERPEL

-1984- AP8 L-1-1

BEAVER BASEMENT WATER CONTROL OFFERS NEW SYSTEM WITH HOLLOW  
BASEBOARD TO DRAIN WATER-WOERPEL

AP8, L-1-3

DONT LET BASEMENT LEAKS FLOOR YOU-WOERPEL

-1993- Ag 24 B 5-2

Carl Campbell patented a wood basement assembly process  
that reduces construction costs - Puls

-1996- D 30 F 10-1

Today, basements serve as recreational spaces, entertainment  
places, etc.; depending on life style; overview of Meadow-  
brooke Pk; Farm.Hills-Hunter

BASENETT, PAMELA ANN - MURDERED

1976

JE 19, A-12-1

ELKRAPIDS, MICH-VICTOR J. COLE JR. CHARGED WITH HER MURDER,  
STRANGLER AT HER COTTAGE

BASER, CHARLES E.: ARMED SERVICES

1945

F 24, 9-5

WOUNDED

**BASSETICH, JOHN C.:**

**TUG SKIPPER: CHICAGO TUG BOAT**

**1954**

**MILWAUKEE-ABOVE, SKIPPER OF TUG "CHICAGO" WHICH SENT DUTCH SHIP PRINS  
ILLEM V. TO BOTTOM OF LAKE MICH, TELLS OF ACCIDENT AT INQUIRY**

**O 19, 16-2**

**O 20, 9-6**

**SAYS HIS TOWING LIGHTS WERE ON WHEN CRASH OCCURED**

FOR:

~~B.H.~~:

BASF CORP

SEE

~~B.H.~~:

BASF WYANDOTTE CORP



**H. - BASF WYANDOTTE CORP. - EMPLOYES - LAYOFFS**

**1978**

**0 24, A-1-4**

**TO DISCONT. PRODUCTION OF SYNTHETIC SODA ASH AT WYANDOTTE  
PLANT, 450 HOURLY WORKERS TO LOSE JOBS - W. B. SMITH / DOERR**

**0 26, B-12-3**

**PLANS ADDED CUTS IN MICH. OPERATION WITH 700 WORKERS BEING  
TRANSFERRED OR LAID OFF - W. B. SMITH**

**-1-980-**

**AP8, C-4-3**

**TO LAYOFF 870 IN WYANDOTTE PLANT - LETT**

**AP9, B-1-4**

**TO HALVE STAFF - WARREN**

~~U.~~ - BASF WYANDOTTE - EMPLOYEES - NEGROES

1972

S I, A-4-1

AGREED TO END DISCRIMINATORY HIRING & PROMOTION POLICIES

**BASE WYANDOTTE CORP. EMPLOYEES STRIKES****1 9 1 5**

MEN STRIKE, GET INCREASE IN PAY, GO <sup>1954</sup> BACK TO WORK O 8, 1-5  
 ---1943--- D 6, 24-5  
 EMPLOYES VOTE FOR STRIKE NEXT MTH ---1944--- JA 6, 23-2  
 MORE THAN 1,800 EMPLOYEES TAKE STRIKE VOTE ---1950--- S 6, 1-6  
 STRIKE CLOSES 3 PLANTS S 7, 2-5  
 2,500 WALK-OUT IN WAGE DRIVE S 9, 2-6  
 STRIKE HITS PRODUCTION OF SODA-LAUREN S 10, 1-1-1  
 JOHN L LEWIS BATTLES WHITE HOUSE IN STRIKE-LAUREN S 11, 29-4  
 SPOKESMEN FOR LOCAL 12270 UMW DISCLAIMS RESPONSIBILITY LOCAL FOR 5 DAY STRIKE ---1952--- S 17, 1-8  
 5,000 STRIKE AT ABOVE OVER DISPUTE OF WORK ASSIGNMENTS S 18, 50-5  
 STATE LABOR MED BD INTERVENED TODAY IN 2 DAY OLD STRIKE AGST ABOVE CALLING REP FOR MEETING O 4, 20-5  
 STRIKE ENDS TODAY ---1955--- JA 30, 4-19-2  
 ABOVE EXPECT 2,600 WORKERS TO WALK OUT JA 31, 4-2  
 LOCAL 12270 UMW WALK-OFF JOBS AT ABOVE JA 30 WHEN CONTRACT ENDED F 1, 13-3  
 CIT CT BEGINS TO HEAR ARGUMENTS CONCERNING INJUNCTION AGST STRIKERS

---1955---

F 6, 1920-5\*

EMPLOYES THREATEN STRIKE OF ABOVE DUE TO HIDDEN ISSUES-LAUREN

F 8, 1821-5\*

ABOVE AGREES ON QUIET STRIKE

F 8, 2-2

OFFICIALS ABOVE TO MEET F 14 IN DETTO ATTEMPT STRIKE END

F 14, 7-5

FIRST MEETING ABOVE & UNION OFFICIALS WITH MEDIATORS OPENS TODAY IN  
DET TO SETTLE STRIKE

F 27, 1-18-5

OFFICIALS & UNION MEET FOR STRIKE TALKS

F 28, 10-7

MAYOR WM KREGER WAYANDOTTE PLEADS FOR QUICK SETTLEMENT ABOVE'S STRIKE

MR 1, 8-6

LITTLE HOPE OF SETTLEMENT SOON IS FORESEEN ABOVE'S MTH OLD STRIKE

MR 2, 2-7

CO.&UNION BARGAINING TEAMS ATTEMPT TO END 32 DAY OLD STRIKE AT ABOVE

MR 3, 55-1 LF

CO ATTEMPT TO END 32 DAY STRIKE

MR 6, 1-17-1

ABOVE UNION GETS NEW OFFER TO END STRIKE

MR 7, 30-5

STRIKE AT ABOVE CONTINUES

MR 8, 33-4

HOPE FADES FOR EARLY SETTLEMENT 36 DAY OLD STRIKE

MR 20, 1-22-4

WM KREGER, MAYOR ASKS STRIKE END

MR 23, 27-4

WAYANDOTTE MAYOR DEMANDS END TO 52 DAY OLD STRIKE-DOWDY

MR 25, 58-6

NEW PARLEY HOLDS HOPE FOR STRIKE END-TREEN

~~BASE~~ WYANDOTTE CORP. -EMPLOYEES-STRIKES

1966

STRIKE TALKS AT ABOVE CONTUNUE	MR 27, 1-16-4
EMPLOYES ABOVE ON STRIKE TO HEAR REPORTS	AP 4, 35-6
TEAM IN 2MTH OLD STRIKE	ON PROGRESS OF UNION
81 DAY OLD STRIKE AT ABOVE SETTLED TODAY	AP 21, 1-1
WYANDOTTE PEOPLE HOPE SETTLEMENT ABOVE 81 DAY	AP 21, 2-3 BB
AP 22ND	OLD STRIKE WILL BE OK'D
STRIKERS VOTE TODAY ON NEW CONTRACT	AP 22, 15-3
STRIKES ABOVE GO BACK TO WORK	AP 23, 16-6
	JL 9, 52-5
ATTEMPTS TO AVERT STRIKE MICH ALKALI DIV RT BARGAINING SESSION	
	MR 20, A-4-1
	MR 21, A-3-3
TRY TO HEAD OFF STRIKE	
NEW STRIKE THREAT PERILS CHEM INDUSTRY BID FOR WYANDOTTE-DOWDY	MR 24, A-5-1
DEADLINE FOR 11 P.M. MR 28TH FOR NEW PACT ON CONTRACT WITH LOCAL	11-62
AT MICH ALKALI DIV PLANT	MR 28, A-11-1
PARLEY SEEKS TO AVERT IDLING OF 1,700 WYANDOTTE WORKERS-DOWDY	
	MR 29, B-4-7
WORK CONTINUES AS CONTRACT TALKS COLLAPSE	MR 31, A-4-5
UNIONPLAN TO SET UP 5 MAN PANEL TO MAKE RECOMMENDATIONS TOWARD SETTLIN	
G CONTRACT DISPUTE TURNED DOWN	

---1961---

AP 3, B-6-6

NEW ATTEMPT TO BREAK DEADLOCK OVER NOSTRIKE CLAUSE MADE BY ABOVE

AP 7, A-3-2

HALT TALKS WITH LOCAL 11-627

AP 15, A-6-4

AP 22 CONTRACT DEADLINE "INFLAMED" WORKERS-DOWDY

AP 20, B-9-3

UNION REJECTS PROPOSAL FOR AP 22 CONTRACT DEADLINE

AP 28, D-5-7

SIGN CONTRACT WITH UMW

---1963---

MY 4, B-8-7

FED MEDIATOR PAUL RICKETTS MET WITH ABOVE & OIL CHEM & ATOMIC WORKERS UNION TO AVOID STRIKE SET FOR MY 4 OVER NEW CONTRACTS

---1965---

MY 4, A-2-3

NEW CONTRACT TALKS FAILED-STRIKE TO START TONIGHT

MY 5, C-1-6

STRIKE HALTED PRODUCTION DESPITE ATTEMPT BY NEGOTIATORS TO REACH SETTLEMENT

MY 20, C-11-6

NEGOTIATIONS BTWN REPS ABOVE & LOCAL 7-627 OCAW RESUMED MY 20

MY 23, B-5-1

3 STRIKERS ARRESTED, 3 INJURED IN BATTLE WITH POLICE AT ABOVE PLANT IN WYAN

MY 24, A-3-3

200 PICKETS TURN OUT IN WYAN FOLLOWING OUTBREAK OF VIOLENCE AT ABOVE THAT RESULTED IN 3 PICKETS INJURED, 3 ARRESTED MR 24, A-1-1 6\*

MY 25, A-3-1

SAME

LEGAL SHOWDOWN OVER PICKETING ABOVE CONTINUES BEFORE JUDGE BRENNAN

**BASE WYANDOTTE CORP -EMPLOYEES-STRIKES**

1 9 6 5

CIR JUDGE BRENNAN SET DOWN LEGAL <sup>1654</sup>GROUND RULES FOR STRIKE-KIRK  
 MY 26, C-12-1  
 UNION OFFICIALS REMOVED ROWDY PICKETS FROMLINE AT ABOVE PLANT AS 2  
 MY 26, A-1-1 6\*  
 FREIGHT TRAINS REMOVED WITHOUT TROUBLE  
 MY 27, A-3-3  
 PLANT TRAINS RUN OK WITHOUT PICKET INTERFERENCE ON CT ORDER  
 MY 31, A-10-1  
 175 PICKETS DEMONSTRATED MY 30  
 JE 2, A-15-6 5\*  
 MEETING BTWN MANAGEMENT ABOVE & UNION FAILS TO BREAK DEADLOCK  
 JL 3, A-1-4  
 33 SALARIED EMPLOYEES FACE LOSS OF JOBS UNDER TERMS 1ST CT ORDER IN MIC  
 H AGST STRIKE-BREAKING-LAUREN  
 JL 7, C-1-6  
 AGREES TO DISMISS 11 OF 33 NEW EMPLOY S HIRED SINCE MAY 25  
 JL 8, A-8-2  
 3 MAN MEDIATION PANEL TO SEEK JULY 12 TO END STRIKE AT ABOVE-LAUREN  
 JL12, A-1-3  
 EMPLOYE PICKETING CAUSES RUSH HR TRAFFIC JAM ON RIDDLE-SUGO  
 JL 12, A-1-3 6\*  
 PICKETS BLOCK ENTRY OF FREIGHT TRAIN INTO GROUNDS  
 JL 13, A-7-1  
 GUES OCAW & LOCAL7-627 CHGING BROKE CT TEMP INJUNCT PROHIBITING XXXX  
 INTERFERENCE WITH PLANT TRAFFIC

—1965—

JL 17, B-6-1

EDGAR LAWRENCE, EGGENE HUMPHREY, JOHN JASINSKI FREE UNDER PERSONAL BOND TO AWAIT EXAMINATION AUG 5 IN STRIKE ROW

JL 25, ROTO 4

DURING STRIKE PICKET CAPTAIN USED PLASTIC COFFEE CUPS WHICH WERE ACCUMULATING TO SPELL OUT STRIKERS MESSAGE ON PLANT CYCLONE FENCE

JL 28, C-12-3 5\*

JUDGE BRENNAN WARNED STRIKERS THEY WILL GO TO JAIL IF THEY AGAIN BLOCK PLANT TRAFFIC

AG 11, B-8-1

EARNINGS & SALES FOR 6 MTHS ENDING JE 30 DECLINED DUE TO STRIKE THAT BEGAN MAY 4

AG 24, A-17-8

TALKS RESUME AG 26 IN 113 DAY OLD STRIKE

S 8, C-12-5

TALKS TO RESUME S 9 IN EFFORT TO SETTLE 128 DAY OLD STRIKE

S 10, A-12-1

MEETIN EFFORT TO END 129 DAY STRIKE

S 12, A-4-1

GREATER WYANDOTTE Bd OF COMMERCE EXPRESSES CONCERN OVER LONG STRIKE

S 15, C-18-1

CO & UNION OFFICIALS EXPRESS HOPE FOR SETTLEMENT OF 134 DAY STRIKE

S 22, A-22-1

& UNION LEADERS MET IN WASH TODAY IN ATTEMPT TO END 141 DAY OLD STRIKE

S 23, D-11-5

WASH-TALKS RESUME IN 142 DAY OLD STRIKE

S 26, B-4-3

RESUMPTION OF NEGOTIATIONS TO END STRIKE SOON UNLIKELY

S 27, A-14-2 5\*

UNION TO HOLD MEMBERSHIP MEETING S 28 TO REPORT BREAKDOWN IN TALKS IN WASH

R H - BASE WYANDOTTE CORP -EMPLOYES-STRIKES

1 9 6 5

UNION MEMBERS SUPPORT ACTIONS OF REPRESENTATIVES IN UNSUCCESSFUL NEGOTIATIONS IN WASH LAST WK

S 29, R-8-1

FED MED SET TALKS IN DET OCT 5 TO SETTLE 149 DAY STRIKE

S 30, A-13-1

NEW ATTEMPT TOWARD SETTLEMENT 155 DAY STRIKE 0 5 FAILED-REPORTS TRIKE BENEFITS FOR MAJORITY EMPLOYES CUT THIS WEEK-CRELLIN

~~XX~~ 0 6, R-2-2

ANOTHER MEET SET FOR 0 19 TO TRY TO SETTLE 164 DAY OLD STRIKE

0 16, A-2-1

PRPOSAL BY MED FOR SETTLEMENT 109 DAY STRIKE UNION REJECTS & ABOVE OK'S NEW PACT PROPOSED BY MEDS-JUDGE BRENNAN ASKED TO BEGIN CONTEMPT PROCEEDING AGST PICKETS

0 20, A-3-4

0 20, A-12-1 6\*

PROPOSAL BE FED & STATE MEDS FOR ENDIN 169 DAY STRIKE ACCEPTED BY ABOVE BUT REJECTED BY UNION-SUGO

0 21, D-10-5

0 21, A-1-1 6\*

PENSION MOUNTS DESPITE EFFORTS TO RESOLVE ISSUES-SUGO

0 21, D-10-1 3\*

WINDSHIELD OF CAR BROKEN 0 20 AS AUOT LEFT PLANT MAIN GATE

0 22, A-3-4

BOTH SIDES STRIKE SAT DOWN TOGETHER AGAIN FOR FACE-TO-FACE TALKS

0 22, A-1-6 6\*

NEW RESTRICTIONS PLACED ON PICKETING

---1965---

TALKS BROKE OFF 0 23 0 24, B-16-3  
CIVIC & RELIGIOUS LEADERS WYAN ASK OUTSIDE PRESSURE TO END ABOVE STRIKE 0 25, B-5-1  
TALKS IN 174 DAY STRIKE AT 2 SESSIONS 0 25 0 26, A-16-5 3\*  
3 EMPLOYES 2 WIVES VISIT JUDGE BRENNAN IN CHAMBERS TO ASK FOR SECRET 0 26, A-1-4 6\*  
BALLOT ON STRIKE QUESTION-KIRK 0 27, A-12-1  
17 STRIKERS ASK FOR SECRET VOTE ON QUESTION-KIRK 0 28, A-15-1  
CIR JUDGE BRENNAN TOLD MEET WYAN CIVIC & RELIGIOUS LEADERS THAT MANAGE 0 28, A-17-1  
MENT IS TO BLAME FOR 176 DAY OLD STRIKE-BOYLE  
ALPHONSE P ZEMKE LEADER PETITION MOVEMENT AIMED AT POSSIBLE SETTLEMENT  
STRIKE FEARS REPRISALS & HARASSED BY ANONYMOUS PHONES CALLS-UGO  
CIR JUDGE BRENNAN CHGD ABOVE OFFICER DAWSON LEWIS OFFERED HIM BRIBE AS 0 28, A-1-4 6\*  
MEDIATOR 0 29, B-12-1  
JUDGE FAILS AS MEDIATOR-NO JOB FOR AN AMATEUR-EDIT 0 29, A-1-4  
ATTY JAS TRACE ABOVE MAYASK CIR JUDGE BRENNAN TO DISQUALIFY SELF AS 0 29, A-1-2 6\*  
JUDGE IN STRIKE MED  
DAWSON LEWIS BACKED BY OFFICIALS-ACCUSED OF OFFERING BRIBE TO BRENNAN 0 30, A-1-1  
JUDGE BRENNAN CRITICIZED BY OTHERS FOR HANDLING OF STRIKE-KIRK  
N 3, B-18-1  
HE'S STILL WRONG-EDIT (JUDGE THO BRENNAN AS STRIKE MEDIATOR)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ - BASE WYANDOTTE CORP. - EMPLOYEES - STRIKE

1 9 6 5

JUDGE BRENNAN LETTER TO EDITOR OF NEWS ANSWERING NEWS EDIT ABOUT HIS HANDLING OF STRIKE	N 3, B-18-3
ATTY REQUESTED BRENNAN WITHDRAW FROM STRIKE INVOLVEMENT THE WITHDREW REQUEST-KIRK	N 3, A-1-2 5*
SAME-KIRK	N 4, C-11-5
JUDGE BRENNAN INVITED NEWS BAR ASSN, AREA LAW SCHOOLS TO VIEW FILES ON STRIKE AT ABOVE-KIRK	N 5, D-5-4
JUDGE BRENNAN WARNS COMPANY IN STRIKE	N 5, A-1-6 6*
JUDGE BRENNAN REINSTATED INJUNCTIONS AT REQUEST ST CT OF APPEALS-KIRK	N 6, A-1-3
JUDGE MURPHY LOOKING FOR JUDGE TO HER PETITION ABOVE REMOVING JUDGE BRENNAN FROM STRIKE INVOLVEMENT-KIRK	N 8, A-1-5
CIR JUDGE BAUM TO HEAR PETITION TO DISQUALIFY BRENNAN FROM CASE-KIRK	N 9, C-6-1
STRIKEBOUND FOR 189 DAYS CONTINUING PLANS FOR EXPANSION	N 9, B-8-5
BRENNAN WAS DISQUALIFIED FROM FURTHER PARTICIPATION IN STRIKE-KIRK	N 10, A-1-2
JUDGE BRIDICK SET N 15 COURT DATE HEARING THAT ABOVE EMPLOYED STRIKE-BREAKERS	N 11, B-11-2
ATTYS AGREED TO TURN OVER CO RECORDS TO LIMESTONE&COAL UNLOADING OPERATIONS SINCE '63 TO ATTYS FOR LOCAL 7-627 OCAW	N 16, A-12-1

---1965---

RULING AWAITED BY CIR JUDGE BENJ BURDICK ON IF ABOVE VIOLATED TERMS OF INJUNCTION AGST STRIKEBREAKING ACTIVITIES N 18, B-8-1  
CT CONTROVERSY IN 198 DAY OLD STRIKE RESOLVED N 19, A-20-1  
CO & UNION MET WITH MED FOR 1ST TIME SINCE Oc N 18  
UNION LEADERS RETURNED D 2 FROM MEETING WITH INTERNATL UNION OFFICERS N 24, A-11-2  
AT DENVER-CRELLIN D 3, A-22-1  
UNION OFFICIALS ASKED GOV ROMNEY TO APPT FACT-FINDING COMM TO INVESTIGATE ABOVE STRIKE & DISQUALIFICATION OF BRENNAN AS JUDGE IN IT D 4, A/3-1  
LANSING-GOV ROMNEY STEPPED INTO 7 MTH OLD STRIKE AT ABOVE FOR 1ST TIME D 5, B-15-1  
DEC 4, DISCUSSED STRIKE SITUATION WITH UNION & MANAGEMENT  
WYAN CITIZENS HAILED TENTATIVE SETTLEMENT OF STRIKE-SUGO D 8, A-1-4  
GOV ROMNEY ANNO UNCED TENTATIVE SETTLEMENT 217 DAY OLD STRIKE AGST ABOVE-RUDOW D 8, A-1-8  
SIGNIFICANT STRIKE DATES LISTED D 8, A-17-1  
GOV ROMNEY ANNOUNCED TENTATIVE ENDING 217 DAY STRIKE-RUDOW D 8, A-1-5 6\*  
UNION EXPECTED TO ACCEPT STRIKE SETTLEMENT-SUGO D 9, A-8-1  
OK OF NEW CONTRACT ENDED #221 DAY STRIKE D 10-SUGO D 12, A-1-6  
STRIKE COST WORKERS-EST \$6 MILLION LOST WAGES-\$4,300 PER MAN-SUGO

~~R.H.~~ : BASF WYANDOTTE CORP

: EMPLOYES

1966

~~0 27, B-4-1~~

MICH EMPLOYES HONORED FOR OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENT IN PROMOTION OF PAYROLL SAVINGS PLAN FOR PURCHASE OF SAVINGS BONDS

~~---1972---~~

JL2, B-10-1

JUSTICE DEPT. HAS FILED AGAINST ABOVE CHARGING FIRM WITH DISCRIMINATION

~~-1983-~~

AG 11, E-1-5

CHARGES WITH UNFAIR LABOR PRACTICES

1966

~~11~~ - BASF WYANDOTTE CORP. - FINANCES

(FOR PREVIOUS SEE MISCELLANEOUS) AP 27, C-17-7

EXPECT GOOD YR AFTER LENGTHY STRIKE-GILL

--1967--

F 15, C-19-2

TO SPEND \$50 MILLION IN 1967-68, EXCEEDING PREVIOUS 2 YR

REXCORD OF \$40 MILLION IN 1965-66

AP 26, C-17-5

SALES & PROFITS REACHED RECORD HIGHS IN FIRST QUARTER-W. B. SMITH

----1969----

JA 29, C-11-7

PROFIT SKIDS DESPITE PEAK SALES FOR 68.

AP 23, D-8-6

WYANDOTTE CHEMICALS HAS LOSS, OMITTS PAYOUT TO STOCKHOLDERS-

OCONNOR.

-1980-

AP 8, X C-4-3

TO LAYOFF 870 WORKERS AT WYANDOTTE PLANT-LETT

1999

Ja 19 D 3-1

Wyandotte-seeks 12-yr. tax break for \$30 million plant expansion

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~: BASF WYANDOTTE CORP: MERGER

1970

ANNOUNCED MERGER WITH BASF CORP EFFECTIVE D 31

~~N 24, D-5-1~~

1971

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~: BASF WYANDOTTE CORP: OFFICIALS

AP 21, C-11-1

NAMED ROBERT B SEMPLE BD CHAIRMAN & DIETER H AMBROS PRESIDENT

B. H. : BASF WYANDOTTE CORP . : PLANTS

1966

~~D 29, D-5-7~~

ITS J.B.FORD DIV. PLANS TO BUILD NEW PLANT NEAR STROUDSBURG,  
PA. TO PRODUCE CHEMICAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS FOR EASTERN MARK-  
ETS

-1987-

0 17 C-1-4

\$15.5 million plant in Wyandotte dedicated.--E.Miller

1970

D.H. BASE WYANDOTTE CORP. : POLLUTION (FOR PREV. SEE MISC

AP 1, A-1-3

USING SAME MERCURY SYSTEM DOW CHEMICAL OF CANADA WAS USING WHEN MERCURY POISONED FISH IN LAKE ST. CLAIR-CROWE.

AP 2, B-4-1

RALPH W. PURDY OF WATER RESOURCES COMM. MEETING WITH CO. TO DETERMINE AMOUNT OF MERCURY LOSS FROM PLANT-CROWE

AP 16, D-13-1

LANSING-GOV. MILLIKEN TOURS POLLUTION OF LOWER DET. RIVER-Co. RESP. FOR POLLUTON THERE-PHILLIPS.

AP 16, D-13-1

STATE SUEING CO. FOR POLLUTION OF GREAT LAKES

AP 16, D-12-4

FIRM ADMITS IT IS UNABLE TO STOP FLOW OF MERCURY INTO DET. RIVER-KERWIN.

AP 17, A-1-4

FIRM IS FORCED TO HALT PROCESS USING MERCURY-KERWIN.

AP 18, A-3-4

OFFICIALS OF CO. MEETING WITH STATE POLLUTION EXPERTS TO DISCUSS INJUNCTION AGAINST THE CO.-PHILLIPS

----1970----

AP 23, A-3-1

STATE WILL DROP POLLUTION BAN ON WYANDOTTE FIRM-PHILIPS

AP 24 A-12-1

WYANDOTTE FIRM HALTS MERCURY DUMPING.- PHILLIPS.

JE17 B-10-1

WYANDOTTE MERCURY DISCHARGES HAVE NO APPARENT HEALTH HAZARD  
DNR REPORTS, IN WISCONSIN PLANT

JL 28, C-9-5

BEING SUED FOR \$21.5 MILL BY MACK AVE FISH CO & HOWARD PETERSON  
SON & FREDRICK PETERSON FOR WILLFULLY POLLUTING--BROGAN

S 17, A-17-3

AMONG 50 INDUSTRIAL PLANTS CITED BY WALTER J HICKEL AS HELP  
ING REDUCE AMOUNT OF MERCURY DISCHARGED INTO NATION'S WAT-  
ERWAYS

D 23, A-8-4

FIRM COMPLIED WITH ORDER BY WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL  
RESOURCES TO SHARPLY CUT ITS MERCURY POLLUTION

---1971---

JA 19, A-6-7 RACE

SUPREME COURT ASKED TO TAKE JURISDICTION IN SUIT BY  
OHIO AGAINST ABOVE & TWO OTHERS

MR 23, A-1-4

THE SUPREME COURT DECLINED TO SETTLE \$8 MILL SUIT BY OHIO CHARG  
ING CHEMICAL FIRM WITH DUMPING POISONOUS MERCURY COM-  
POUNDS INTO LAKE ERIE

~~RE:~~ BASF WYANDOTTE CORP: POLLUTION

1971

INVESTIGATION UNDER WXY OVER JA 9 CAVE-IN ON GROSSE ILE  
PROPERTY MINED; BY ABOVE--MAZA

AP 27, A-15-1

AG 11, B-2-1 D

THREATENED WITH DRASTIC ACTION BY GEORGE KERR, ONTARIO, IF  
FAILS TO CLEAN UP WATER DISCHARGES INTO DETROIT RIVER FROM  
FIGHTING ISLAND BY DEC 31--DOUGLAS

D 2, A-28-1

MULTIMILLION-DOLLAR POLLUTION SUIT AGST DOW CHEM CO  
BEING DELAYED FOR SIX MONTHS WHILE LAWYERS FOR GROUP OF  
DETROIT FISH MARKETS RESEARCH LAW--BROGAN

---1973---

S 21, A-5-1

LANSING-& OFFICIALS FROM HOLLY ACCOUNTB FOR IPOLLUTION MISHAP  
OF ~~XXXX~~ TOXIC AMMONIA INTO DET. RIVER IN AUG.-KERWIN

-1978-

AG 9, B-4-1-W

SMALL AMTS OF CHLORINE GAS LEAKED IN NEARBY NEIGHBORHOOD,  
COMPANY HAS AGREED TO EMERGENCY PLAN AIMED AT CONTROLLING  
THE EMISSIONS--S.CAIN

AG 10, B-3-1-AM

SAME--S.CAIN

O 24, A-1-4

WYANDOTTE PLANT TO LAYOFF 450 WORKERS, DISCONTS. SYNTHETIC  
SODA ASH PRODUCTION, DUE TO HIGH COST OF WATER POLLUTION CON-  
TROL--SMITH/DOERR

-1979-

N 4, B-9-1 W

GETS POLLUTION PROBE ORDERS-KERWIN

D 3, A-1-5

LANS-ENVIRONMENTAL BATTLE SHAPING UP OVER FIGHTING ISLAND, FIRM  
DISPOSING OF HAZARDOUS CHEMICALS IN PIPELINES UNDER DET. RIVER

-SHELLENBARGER

D 24, B-1-5

LANS-STUDY FINDS NO TOXINS ON FIGHTING ISLAND-SHELLENBARGER

-1983-

AG 30, A-3-5

MAY BE SUED BY STATE OVER DUMPING OF WASTES AT 2 PLANTS.

~~B.H.~~: BASF WYANDOTTE CORP: RR PRICES

1967

1656

F 9, C-24-6

ANNOUNCED IT WILL INCREASE PRICE OF ETHYLENE GLYCOL BASE  
ANTI FREEZE

~~1973~~

JAN 3, D-10-3

ANNOUNCED INCREASE IN PRICES

B...: BASF WYANDOTTE CORP.: SUITS

1973

3 FISHING COMPANIES SUEING ABOVE AND 'DOW CHEMICAL OF CANAD  
A CHARGING THEM WITH RESPONSIBILITY FOR FISHING BUSINESS  
LOSSES -1980- MR24, B-9-5  
SUED BY FED GOVT OVER CONTAMINATION OF LOWER DET RIVER WITH  
TOXIC CHEMICALS. ---1990--- 0 1, B-4-3  
J1 4, A-2-1  
To pay leukemia victim, Fawna Wright, 23, \$3.75 million for  
claims detergent caused sickness

PATENT ON SODA ASH CASE SEE - B. H. SUEVAY PROCESS CO-DET  
 JUN 31, 6-4  
 ---1901--- D 5, 1-8  
 HAD \$5,000 FIRE THIS MORNING ---1928--- F 9, 20-6  
 JOHN B FORD, PRES, & SISTER MRS MARY BACON FILE SUIT FOR ERRONEOUSLY PAID TAXES F 8  
 ---1929--- AP 28, 1-8-2  
 WALTER J BEDAREKOF WYANDOTTE EMPLOYEES BY ABOVE AWARDED CARNEGIE BRONZE MEDAL FOR HEROIC EFFORT TO SAVE FELLOW WORKMEN, TRAPPED IN GAS CAR AUG 2  
 ---1930--- AP 24, 44-1  
 GIANT SMOKSTACK OF ABOVE AT WYANDOTTE IS TO BE DYNAMITED AP 26  
 AP 27, 1-19-8  
 2,500 TON BRICK STACK RAZE AP 26  
 ---1932--- MR 25, 19-1  
 TO OPEN CARBONIC ICE PLANT AP 1, WYANDOTTE  
 ---1932--- MR 25, 19-1  
 TO OPEN CARBONIC ICE PLANT AP 1, WYANDOTTE  
 ---1934--- JE 19, 1-5  
 PERSONAL PROPERTY VALUATION INCREASED BY WAYNE CO BD OF TAX REVIEW  
 JE 22, A 14-3  
 \$1 MILLION ADDITION TO PLANT HELD UP IN VIEW OF BOOST IN ASSESSMENT  
 D 30, 1-2-8  
 PAYS \$24,000 TAX ON \$4,800,000 IN FORD COLLIERIES O BONDS

	---1939---	MY 19, 31-6
C B ROBINSON ELECTED PRES & DIRECTOR		
	---1940---	O 13, 1-22-3
TO PRESENT GOLD WATCHES TO 567 EMPLOYES		O 18, 26-1
567 GOLD WATCHES AWARDED AT ABOVE PARTY	OCT 17	
	---1941---	AP 6, 4-17-8
IRVING H TAYLOR ELECTED V P CHG SALES		AG 8, 2-2
EMPLOYES TO VOTE AUG 14 ON COLLECTIVE BARGAINING		AG 15, 12-2
		N 18, 9-4
CIO WINS COLLECTIVE BARGAINING RIGHTS IN VOTE		
59 EMPLOYES FETED AFTER 25 YRS WITH CO		
	---1942---	O 25, 1-10-5
CONTRIBUTES 3,292 TONS STEEL SCRAP		
	---1943---	JA 5, 23-8
TAKES OVER MICH ALKALAI CO & J.B. FORD CO		AG 28, 16-3
ANNOUNCES PURCHASE OF DET SODA PRODUCTS CO		
	---1944---	JA 13, 31-5
WAGE ADJUSTMENTS ALLOWED		MR 16, 21-4
ACTION IS MARKETING ABROAD THOUGH LEGAL		MR 16, 21-4
<del>XXXXXX</del> ACCUSED OF MAINTAINING INTERNATL CARTEL AGREEMENTS TO RESTR		JL 2, 4-6-4
AIN TRADE IN MFG & MARKETING OF ALKALIS		O 19, 10-5
PLANS VICTORY <del>BY</del> GARDEN CONTEST		
HAS GIVEN 8½ ACRES TO WYANDOTTE BOAT CLUB & WYANDOTTE GEN HOSPITL		AG 23, 17-3
	---1945---	
WINS KNUDSEN SAFETY AWARD		

PLANS \$25 MILLION EXPANSION PROGRAM <sup>1946</sup> SWEINHART AG 4, 4-8-3  
 ---1948--- F 24, 8-4  
 EX TRANSFORMER IN PLANT AT MIDDLE & ALKALI AVES PRODUCTION RESUMED MR 18, 65-1 FINAL  
 STOCKHOLDERS TO VOTE ON INCREASE IN CAPITAL FUNDS APRIL 6 AP 8, 63-7 FINAL  
 PLANS TO INCREASE CAPITAL FUNDS ABOVE APPROVED JE 24, 35-5  
 ORDERED TO END PRICE-FIXING ---1949--- JE 23, 68-5 BS 2  
 E.M.FORD TO RELINQUISH POST AS PRES TO ROBT SEMPLE D 5, 37-5  
 HOWARD F RODERICK NAMED GEN SALES MGR MICH ALKALI DIV ---1950--- J 2, 1-17-7  
 DR PAUL E BURCHFIELD NAMED DIRECTOR TECH SERVICE DEPT S 6, XXXX 44-6  
 GEO H BAKER NAMED HEAD NEW EMPLOYEE & PUBLIC RELATIONS DIV ---1951--- JA 3, 38-1  
 TO BUILD NEW RESEARCH CENTER & EXPAND RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT ACTIVITIES AP 6, 1-3 BS 2  
 6 WORKMEN & FIREMEN BURNED IN FIRE & BLAST THAT ROCKED DETERGENT BLDG AP 6  
 ANNOUNCE PLANS FOR 20% EXPANSION AP 15, 1-19-6

	---1951---	JE 18, 26-5
CARL PACIFICO PROMOTED TO DIR DEVELOPMENT DEPT.		
	---1952---	S 17, 32-6
M J CONWAY, H.C. BRUNNER & BERT McCORD PROMOTED		
		S 24, 32-6
STEPHEN T ORR PROMOTED TO POSITION OF GEN MGR		D 21, 4-17-5
GEO W SCHWARTZ NAMED VP & TREAS		
	---1953---	MR 1, 1-23-7
BUILDS UP PILE OF ALKALI WAST OVER 40 YR PERIOD-CITY OF WYANDOTTE & GR		
OSSE ILE FIGHT OVER WHO OWNS IT		AP 2, 44-7
GRANTED 25% WRITEOFF ON RESEARCH LAB		AP 26, 1-45-3
DONOVAN J GRAY APPT CONTROLLER EFFECTIVE MAY 1		
		MY 1, 38-4
ROBT L REEVES NAMED V.P. IN CHG SALE OF JF FORD DIV		
		JE 7, 1-43-4
ABOVE ANNOUNCED OPENING RESEARCH CENTER JE 6TH		
		AG 18, 3-1
SEEKS \$250,000 DAMAGES FROM UMW FOR PERMITTING AN UN OK'D DISPUTE TO DI		
SRUPT PROD.AT PLANT		AG 18, 1-6 5*
CIR CT SIGNS ORDER TO STBP PICKETING AT ABOVE TEMP.		
		AG 25, 9-1
WYANDOTTE FIREMAN & WORKER INJURED IN FIRE AT SOUTH PLANT		
		O 29, 60-4
FRANK B WOLCOTT VP IN CHG OF MFGER		

**BASF WYANDOTTE CORP**

1 9 5 4

CARLOS LOPEZ DOES OIL PAINTING ABOVE

AP 4, B-22-4

R W HAGEMeyer PROMOTED TO MAN MICH ALKALI DIV

AP 18, 4-17-2

RICHARD LAWRENCE NAMED DIRECTOR BUS RESEARCH

JE 20, B-16-4

GEORGE W SCHWARZ NAMED VP IN CHG GROUP ACTIVITIES

JL 11, 3-13-2

E ESTES SMITH MADE ASST TO PRES  
TO PRODUCE AT NEW PLANT NEAR NIETOS CALIF

JL 18, 3-19

O 14, 58-7

---1955---

ABOVE SEEKS \$8,000 CUT IN TAX ASSESSMENT

S 22, 33-5

ABOVE ANNOUNCES PROGRAM FOR ENLARGEMENT

S 24, 17-3

EXPLOSION CRACKS SMOKE STACK ABOVE

O 7, 1-1

ENGRS STUDY CRACK IN ABOVE SMOKE STACK

O 8, 5-4

STEEPLEJACKS TO CHECK DAMAGE TO SMOKESTACK

O 8, B-4-7

ENGRS TO EXAMINE CRACKS IN 220 FT HIGH SMOKESTACK ABOVE TOO SEE IF CAN  
BE REPAIRED

O 11, 56-7

O 12, 25-4 5\*

TOP ABOVE SMOKE STACK ORDERED REBUILT

O 30, B-17-6

BERT CREMERS & FORD DALLANTYNE JR ELECTED DIRECTORS ABOVE

N 5, 5-8

ABOVE LOSES TAX APPEAL

---1956---

F 1, 46-1

ACQUIRES OPTION ON 700 ACRES IN LA FOR NEW CHLORINE CASTIC SODA, ETHYLENE  
OXIDE & ETHYLENE GLYCOL PLANT

F 9, 30-6

ANNOUNCES \$2,500,000 EXPANSION CEMENT PLANT

---1956---

10 CENT HR PAY HIKE GRANTED TO EMPLOYEES MR 19

MR 20, 19-8

FILES REGISTRATION STATEMENT TO SELL STOCK FOR 1ST TIME

MY 3, 57-8

1ST PUBLIC OFFERING OF COMMON STOCK ABOVE SOLD QUICKLY

MY 23, 37-3

PLANS \$8 MILLION PLANT NR BATON ROUGE, LA

JL 13, 44-8

CO TREAS STOLL SUES FOR PART TAX

JL 31, 4-7

ASKS FOR DIRECTOR POWER FROM CONSUMER POWER CO

AG 17, 36-6

WINS RIGHT TO SPEND IMPOUNDED TAXES WHILE AWAITING COURT DECISION

AG 25, 5-8

PLANS FOR NEW \$20 MILLION ELECTROLYTIC CHLORINE-CAUSTIC SODA MFGERING PLANT IN LA TOLD

S 12, 39-5

DR LUCAS KYRIDES RETIRESFR ABOVE

S 19, 74-7

PROMOTES HAROLD SUTER TO TECH DIR

N 18, D-9-7

BUYS 242 ACRE SITE 45 MILES FR SANTA BARBARA CALIF

N 26, 36-7

---1957---

ACCUSED PRICE-FIXING IN ANTI-TRUST SUIT

JA 3, 18-1

MRS VANNIE AKERS SUES ABOVE FOR \$100,000 DAMAGES

JA 19, 8-6

5 EXPELLED FROM LOCAL 12270 UMW FOR COURT SUIT-KIRK

F 2, 8-3

EXPELLED 7 MEMBER BARGAINING COMM OF LOCAL 12270 UMW FILES SUIT TO HAVE DISMISSALS VOIDED

F 6, 24-2

**- BASE WYANDOTTE CORP**

	1 9 5 7
	F 11, 30-4 5*0
6 DROP SUIT IN ROW WITH ABOVE & UNION	MR 29, 42-8
SALES & EARNINGS FOR '56 SET NEW HIGHS	AP 2, 10-4
PLANS FOR NEW \$3 MILLION PLANT FOR OUTPUT PRODUCTS TOLD BY ABOVE	JE 29, 8-1
PORTLAND HURON CEMENT CO BUYS ABOVE'S ALPENA LIMESTONE QUARRY	O 3, 47-1
REPORT ON ABOVE'S FINANCIAL PROGRESS-TUTTLE	O 23, <del>72-7</del> 72-7
REPORT ON SALES AT NEW HIGH	D 1, D-23-3
PLANS TO BUILD NEW PROPYLENE OXIDE PLANT TO COST MORE THAN \$2 MILLION	D 18, 74-5
AT WYANDOTTE WORKS	D 25, 7-1
TO EXPAND IN CANADA-BUYS 10 ACRES NR TORONTO	D 25, 7-1
SELLS ALPENA LIMESTONE QUARRY TO HURON PORTLAND CEMENT CO	JA 9, 32-6
---1958---	JA 30, 33-3
APPROACHING RATES CAPACITY	JA 30, 33-3
ST LOUIS SALES & EARNINGS OF ABOVE SET NEW HIGHS IN '57	JE 26, 47-4
NEW ETHYLENE OXIDE-GYLCOL PLANT AT GEISMAR OPENED	JL 2, 36-1
EXPANDED RESEARCH FACILITIES COMPLETED	AG 9, 8-1
SAYS NEW PROPYLENE OXIDE PLANT GIVES OUT AMPLE OUTPUT	AG 16, 8-4
TO SPEND OVER \$500,000 TO MODERNIZE NORTH WORKS FOUNDRY OPERATION	

---1958---

FORD BALLANTYNE, V.P. & TREASURER TO RETIRE

S 21, C-23-3

DIRECTORS ABOVE ELECT GEORGE SCHWARZ TREAS

S 28, B-9-5

LER

DONALD R HIBBERT CONTROL

N 8, 12-5

REORG ITS RESEARCH & ENGINEERING DIV INTO RESEARCH DIV & ENGRING &

DEVELOPMENT DIV

N 26, 8-2 1H

BATON ROUGE-EXPLOSION & FIRE DOES HEAVY DAMAGE

N 25 TO NEW \$11 MILLION

OXIDE-GLYCOL PLANT IN GIESMAR, LA-4 HURT

N 27, C-21-1

GIESMAR-WORK BEGINS TO REBUILD \$11 MILLION PLANT HIT BY EXPLOSION

--- 1959 ---

JA 25, A-7-1

JOHN L LEWIS FAILS TO WIN RIGHT TO BARGAIN ON BEHALF

1,649 EMPLOYEES AT

MICH ALKALI DIV ABOVE

F 1, 6-6

MILWAUKEE-FTC DROPS MICH PRICE FIXING SUIT AGST ABOVE

F 11, 66-4

BUYS PLANT OF TESCO CHEMICALS INC

MR 9, 9-7

OFFICIALS REACH PACT OVER NEW 2 YR CONTRACT

MR 12, 46-1 5\*

MICH ALKALI DIV TO SIGN 2 YR CONTRACT CALLING

FOR WAGE INCREASE

MR 16, 28-7

NET PROFIT DROPS SHARPLY IN '58

MR 20, 26-4

ABOVE'S ETHYLENE OXIDE-GLYCOL PLANT BATON ROUGE, LA DISABLE BY FIRE RE-

BUILT

MR 27, 16-1

STARTS OPERATIONS AT 2D LA PLANT

JL 13, 28-5

TAKES SHORT LEASE TERM ON U-M ENGINE TEST FACILITIES AT WILLOW RUN AIR

PORT

S 1, C-6-7

FORMS 2 NEW DEPT IN RESEARCH DIV

B.M. - BASF WYANDOTTE CORP

1 9 5 9

ANNOUNCES NEW SYSTEM FOR SPRAYING <sup>1456</sup> PLASTIC FOAM

S 21, B-12-5

L.D. DOSON RETIRES AS MGR CALCIUM CHLORIDE & PUBLIC BUS. DEPT

O 22 24, A-8-7

---1960---

F 19, B-11-3

REPORT ON EARNINGS FOR '59

JE 18, A-8-2

AWARDED LAMMOT DU PONT SAFETY AWARD AT ANNUAL MEETING MFG'ING CHEMISTS ASSN

AG 4, C-13-8

PLANS TO BUILD NEW CLEANING PRODUCTS PLANT IN TORONTO URBAN AREA

S 13, B-10-1

PLANS TO ERECT \$2 MILLION PLANT IN PUERTO RICO TO BREAK GROUND N 16 FOR NEW TORONTO CAN PLANT

N 14, B-10-8

---1961---

F 9, C-16-6

REPORT SALES & NEW PROFITS FOR 1960

F 15, B-6-2

FILES SUIT AGST US & 4 OTHER DEFENDANTS IN PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES FOR '60 DISPUTE

F 18, A-7-4

FED CT ORDERS ABOVE TO PAY WYANDOTTE, \$1,432,445 IN PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

AP 20, B-9-3

UNION REJECTS PROPOSAL FOR AP 22 CONTRACT DEADLINE

AP 26, C-13-1

BUYS 23 ACRES RIVERFRONT PROPERTY FROM DUPONT

AP 28, D-5-7

SIGNS CONTRACT WITH UMW

---1961---

TO BUILD NEW PYLENE OXIDE PLANT IN WYANDOTTE CALIF  
 BUYS 24 ACRES INDUSTRIAL PROPERTY FOR FUTURE DEVELOPMENT IN ONTARIO,  
 CALIF  
 ELECTS CARLSMITH V.P-INDUSTRIAL CHEMICALS MARKETING  
 5 EMPLOYES ABOVE OVERCOME WHEN ELECTRICAL SHORT CIRCUIT CAUSES CHLORINE GAS TO ESCAPE  
 AWARDS RESEARCH GRANT TO UTICA COLLEGE OF SYRACUSE UNIV TO CONDUCT COMMUNICATIONS READERSHIP STUD ABOVE'S PUBLICATIONS  
 FLUOR-SINGMASTER & BREYER INC GIVEN CONTRACT TO DESIGN, PROCURE & CONSTRUCT PROPYLENE OXIDE PLANT FOR ABOVE  
 US OK'S ABOVE'S \$118,260 TAX SUIT AGST WYANDOTTE

JE 1, C-17-6  
 JE 7, C-23-5 LF  
 JE 23, B-8-8  
 JL 19, A-1-4 LF  
 O 4, E-15-4 Z 2  
 N 18, A-8-3  
 D 2, A-8-3

---1962---

TO END 60 YR CEMENT MARKETING PACT WITH HURON PORTLAND CEMENT Co  
 REPORT RECORD SALES  
 EXPECTS TO HIKE CAPITAL EXPENDITURE SLIGHTLY THIS YR TO TOTAL ABOUT \$10 MILLION  
 OPENS LAB FACILITIES DEVOTED TO URETHANE TECHNOLOGY  
 NEW PROPYLENE OXIDE PLANT PUT INTO OPERATION  
 360 RETIREES ABOVE GATHER AT CLUBHOUSE; SUGO  
 57YR OLD FOUNDRY TO CLOSE DUE TO FOREIGN COMPETITION-TO HAVE 1ST OPEN HOUSE OCT 28 AFTER 72 YRS

JA 23, B-6-2  
 JA 26, B-9-1  
 F 16, B-12-5  
 MR 6, C-10-3  
 JL 14, A-8-7  
 S 19, C-5-1  
 O 24, C-15-3

1656

CREATES NEW DIV INDUSTRIAL CHEMICALS TO BE HEADED BY BERT CREME	N 2, D-11-4
SALES IN '62 WERE \$106,824,000 UP 4% FROM '61	JA 26, A-8-8
INDUSTRIAL CHEMICALS DIV ABOVE TO BUILD NEW CALCIUM CHLORIDE PLANT IN WYANDOTTE	MR 6, B-5-4
CCAW IS VICTOR IN FIGHT WITH UMW FOR RIGHT TO REPRESENT PRODUCTION WORKERS	MR 30, A-5-6 MAIL
PLANT WORKERS VOTE TO REMAIN IN OIL, CHEM & ATOMI WORKERS UNION	MR 31, A-12-1
ABOVE & UNION AGREED ON NEW 2 YR CONTRACT	MY 5, R-9-4 5*MO 1
& PEERLESS CEMENT CO SPLIT CONTRACT TO SUPPLY CEMENT NEEDS OF WAYNE CO ROAD COMSN	MY 10, D-7-6
& GROUP OF MEXICAN INDUSTRIALISTS ANNOUNCE FORMATION JOINT CO. IN MEX	JL 5, B-8-3
HAS PURCHASED 15 ACRES NR ATLANTA, GA FOR DEVELOPMENT AS PLANT SITE	JA 15, D-10-1
RAISES PRICE OF LIQUID CAUSTIC SODA	F 28, C-6-2
RONALD PESCHKE, 18 AWARDED \$30,000 FATHER \$6,000 IN SUIT AGST ABOVE-GOT FEET BURNED 5 YRS AGO WHILE PLYING IN PILE OF HOT ASHES	AP 28, R-3-5
TOMFG ISOCYANATES AT MULT-MILLION DOLLAR PLANT GEISMAN, LA	JE 3, A-16-8

---1964---

JL 1, B-14-8

ESTABLISHED NEW INDUSTRIAL CHEM GROUP, ENCOMPASSING 3 OPERATING DIV, UNDER DIRECTION BERT CREMERS & REBERT SEMPEE

D 26, A-8-1

NAMED IN SUIT BY US JUSTICE DEPT CHGNG PRICE-FIXING ON CERTAIN CHLOR-ALKALI INDUSTRIAL CHEMICALS

---1965---

JA 27, C-17-1

SALES & EARNINGS IN '64 HIGHEST IN HISTORY-NET PROFITS SOARED TO \$7,373,081

JA 31, ROTO 29

HAS NEW STORAGE FACILITY FOR CALCIUM CHLORIDE IN BRIGHT YELLOW DOMED BLDG

F 21, D-14-6

BOUGHT SUBOX INC HACKENSACK NJ-IT WILL BECOME COATING DIV ABOVE J.B. FORD DIV

MR 4, C-11-4

ANNOUNCES FORMATION SUBSIDIARY WITH HDQTRS IN MILAN, ITALY TO PRODUCE INDUSTRIAL CLEANING & SPECIALTY CHEMICAL PRODUCTS

AP 13, A-3-4 5\*

CITY PLANS TO START ANTITRUST ACTION AGST ABOVE CHGNG COLLUSION IN BIDDING

AP 28, D-6-8

STOCKHOLDERS TOLD AT ANNUAL MEETING THAT RESULTS FOR MARCH QTR ARE 2D BEST FOR 1ST QTR IN HISTORY

MY 11, A-3-3 6\*

FED JD THOMAS P THORNTON ORDERS HEARING BECAUSE OF INTERFERENCE WITH TRAINS

MY 12, C-4-3

3 OLD BUT SERVICEABLE FREIGHTERS ABOVE TO BE CONVERTED TO OIL BURNERS NEXT SEASON

JE 18, D-8-6

ASKS THAT FED GOVT REPORT ON WATER POLLUTION BE "TEMPTERED WITH REALISM"

AG 18, 9-7-1-7

UNION CONV BALHARBOR, FLA ELECTION OF OFFICERS-CRELLIN

B. - BASE WYANDOTTE CORP

1 9 6 5

ABOVE ESTIMATED EXPENDITURES TO CUT<sup>1656</sup> DOWN ON HARMFUL CHEMICALS NOW POUR  
ING GUNK INTO DET RIVER-KERWIN  
EARNED BTWN \$400,000 & \$500,000 OR 15 CENTS SHARE IN 3D QTR

O 1, A-17-1

O 26, B-6-5

N 16, C-15-3

ANNOUNCED PRICE RAISE OF ETHYLENE GLYCOL BASE ANTIFREEZE IN '66

D 19, D-23-2

DET EDISON CO TOOK OVER STEAM & ELECTRIC POWER GENERATING FACILITIES  
ABOVE

---1966---

JA 4, B-5-3

TO BUILD PLANT AT PORT EDWARDS, WIS FOR PRODUCTION OF CHLORINE & CAUSTIC  
SODA

JA 18, B-7-8

WITHDRAWING FROM GT LAKES NAVIGATION DIRECT AFTER 57 SEASONS

F 15, B-9-1

F 16, C-4-1

EARNINGS REFLECT 7 MTH PLANT STRIKE  
OUT OF SHIPPING BUSINESS BUT STILL ON DET RIVER

Je 16, D-9-8

WILL EXPAND CAPACITY OF POLYOL PLANT AT WYANDOTTE

S 21, F-5-2 Z 2

CALCIUM CHLORIDE STORED IN YELLO W DOME  
ACQUIRED SIGNAL CHEMICAL MANUF. CO., BEDFORD, O.

N 9, C-21-8

D 9, D-8-7

PHILA-SETTLE PRICE FIX CASE

--1967--

MR 10, D-13-6

SAN FRAN-NAMED IN SUIT BY STATE OF ILLINOIS FOR CONSPIRING TO OVERCHARGE STATE & 9 CITIES FOR PRODUCTS

---1968---

0 29, A-6-4

OPPOSED TO BOND ISSUE WHICH DET. CITY COUNCIL TO APPROVE ON BEHALF OF PEERLESS CEMENT Co.

---1969--- -A 10, H-6-5

GERMAN FIRM OF BADISCHE ANELIN & SODA FABRIK PURCHASED 10% OF ABOVE'S STOCK.

OCT 5, E-9-6

ABOVE OFFERED \$33.50 A SHARE BY BADISCHE ANILIN AND SODA FABRIK AG.

012, E-7-4

WHAT THE GERMAN TAKE OVER MEANS FOR W'DOTTE CHEMICALS. -OCONNOR.

0 26, E-10-1

GERMANS WIN 2-3 CONTROL OF W'DOTTE CHEMICALS CORP.

0 28, B-6-3

BADISCHE ANILIN AND SODA FABRIK WILL NOT EXTEND ITS TENDER OFFER FOR COMMON SHARES OF ABOVE.

0 30, D-7-4

NEW YORK-BASF OVERSEAS N.V. SUCCESSFUL IN ITS OFFER FOR A STOCKS OF ABOVE--

N. 5, C-22-5

GERMAN CHEMICAL COMBINE ACQUIRES 98.5% OF STOCKS OF ABOVE--

PREDICT THAT BY 1975 PLASTIC WILL BE USED ON ROOFS & FRONT ENDS OF AUTOS  
 ANNOUNCED \$6MXX A TON PRICE INCREASE IN BICARBONATE OF SODA  
 ST CLAIR FISH POSSIBLE LETHAL, ABOVE COMPANY BEING CKD CLOS  
 LY--CROWE  
 GOV WM MILLIKEN URGED TO SUE FOR WATER POLLUTION & AIR BY UAW OFFICIAL OLGA MADAR--KERWIN  
 GERMAN CO STILL PLANNING \$100MILL CHEMICAL PLANT IN BEAUFOR T COUNTY, S C  
 SUED BY STATE OF OHIO OVER POLLUTION OF LK ERIE  
 COLUMBIA--GOV R McNAIR SAID OFFICIALS OF BASF CHEM CORP H VE DELAYED PLANS TO CONSTRUCT FACILITIES IN BEAUFORT Co  
 PARSIPPANY, NJ--SAID GERMAN PARENT FIRM BOUGHT 25% INTEREST IN ROEHM & HAAS  
 ANNOUNCED PLANS TO DISCONTINUE MANUFACTURE OF CALCIUM CHDORIDE FOR ICE REMOVAL FROM STREETS; DUST CONTROL  
 INTRODUCED NEW LIQUID INSULATION: FLAME RESISTANT

F 25,C-5-7

MR 1,D-10-1

MR 27,A-1-1

AP 14,A-4-1

AP 19,E-7-1

AP 29,A-6-4 RACE

JL 7,C-6-8

JL 26,E-13-1

S 18,D-4-6

O 1,B-10-5

---1970---

O 20,C-8-6

ANNOUNCED AGREEMENT IN PRINCIPLE TO SELL CEMENT PLANT TO NE  
MICH CORP BACKED BY ST LAWRENCE CEMENT CO

N 24,D-5-1

ANNOUNCED MERGER OF WITH WYANDOTTE CHEMICALS

---1971---

Ap 30, B-7-5

2ND CAVE-IN IN SALT MINING OPERATIONS ON NOTHERN TIP OF GROSSE ILE CAUS-  
ING CONCERN AMONG STATE OFFICIALS INVESTIGATING EARLIER CAVE-IN-SUGO

MY1, A-2-6

STATE OFFICIALS ARE CONCERNED ABOUT CAVE-INS AT ABOVE SAYS  
SHARP GUIDELINES MAY BE SET DOWN ON MINING

MY 29,A-6-3

STATE DEPT OF NATURAL RESOURCES ORDERED ABOVE TO SHUT DOWN  
PART OF SALT MINING OPERATION ON GROSSE ILE--GILL

MY 31,B-2-4 D

STATE DEPT OF NATURAL RESOURCES TO CONFER M JE 1 WITH  
EXECS OF ABOVE OVER PROBLEM OF GROUND SUBSIDENCE NEAR  
COMPANY'S MINING OPERATIONS ON GROSSE ILE

B.N.: BASF WYANDOTTE CORP

1971

JE 2,B-9-8

MICH NATURAL RESOURCES. DEPT EASED BAN ON SALT PUMPING OPERATIONS BY ABOVE NR 2 LARGE SINKHOLES ON GROSSE ILE-- ENGLE

JL 21,B-4-5 D

WYANDOTTE--DENIED CHARGES OF AIR POLLUTION LEVELED IN \$10MILL LAWSUIT AGAINST ABOVE & DET EDISON BY 11 FAMILIES--SUOG

S 12,A-5-1

PROPOSAL BY ABOVE TO DRILL SERIES OF BRINE WELLS IN OFF SHORE WATERS EAST OF GROSSE ILE UNDER STUDY BY NATURAL RESOURCES COMMSN--CROWE

O 1,B-14-1 W

STATE AUTHORITIES READY TO APPROVE DRILLING OF 20 NEW SALT PRODUCING WELLS OFF NW SHORE OF GROSSE ILE--KERWIN

N19,B-13-1W

TO CLOSE SOME ADMIN. OFFICES HERE AND FIRE ADMINISTRATIV HELP. BULLARD

N 24,C 7 IDOT

SAID WOULD EXPAND & IMPROVE 4 OF PLANTS AT COST OF ABOUT \$17MILL

-1972--

MR 23,C-10-6

ON I REF OF TO ABOVE USING OLD LAW APPLYING TO RED LIGHT HOUSES

-1975-

TO PAY FOR BOATS DAMAGED BY CHEMICAL FLY ASH OCT 24 IN  
WYANDOTTE HARBORS-PAYNE

U 28, B-2-1 W

O 29, B-2-1 D

TO PAY FOR BOATS DAMAGED BY CHEMICAL FLY ASH OCT 24  
D1, D-8-4

BASF WYANDOTTE REALIGNS INDUSTRY FOR GROWTH SAYS  
PRES DIETER H. AMBROS.

--1977---

AG 31, A-2-3

WINDSOR-AMMONIA RELEASED FROM FIRM'S WASTE PIPES BY OPERA-  
TOR INADVERTENTLY

-1978-

S 6, E-4-5

SOLD TO CANADIAN FIRM, ST. MARY'S CEMENT CO., OF ST. MARY'S  
ONTARIO.

JL20, B-4-2 W  
MRS. MARY OLKOWSKI, 59 WHOSE HUSBAND CHESTER DIED AFTER  
350 POUND BARREL FULL OF CHEMICALS FELL ON HIM WHILE WORK-  
ING FOR ABOVE, AWARDED \$404,000 --1973-- AG 28, A-5-1  
FAILED TO REPORT DET. RIVER AMMONIA SPILL, AG 8 & 10 TO STATE  
OFFICIALS, QUESTIONED--KERWIN

--1974-

JL 19, C-5-1  
INDICTED BY FE. GRAND JURY IN NEWARK, N.J. ON CONSPIRACY  
CHARGES TO FIX PRICE OF DYES IN U.S.

-1975----

My1, F-10-1  
SELECTED FOR 2ND YR TO TAKE PART IN NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUND  
ATION'S FACULTY RESEARCH PARTICIPATION PROGRAM

--49 76---AP19, B-2-10W

LOWER POLLUTION CHECK FEES SOUGHT DOWN RIVER.

-1977-

F 7, B-1-1 W  
WYANDOTTE SITE BEING CONSIDERED FOR \$13 MILLION VITAMIN E  
PLANT

-1978-

F 16, B-1-1

HUNDREDS OF TROY RESIDENTS EVACUATED IN CHEMICAL LEAK-FIRE HAZARD AT PLANT AT 1700 BLANEY, LITTLE DAMAGE, NO INJURIES

JE 29, B-1-2 2DOT

BLAST AT PLANT KILLS RICHARD BRADLEY 33, INJURES 2 OTHERS

S 26, B-1-5

STATE SUES TO CURTAIL 'LAST MAJOR POLLUTOR'-KERWIN

-1980-

AP9, B-1-4

TO LAYOFF 870 IN WYANDOTTE-WARREN

MY 28, B-1-5

LANS-MONTREAL FIRM CANCELED PLAN TO BUILD MARINE SHIPPING TERMINAL IN RIVERVIEW. TOO COSTLY TO REMOVE BURIED WASTE-

O 30, B-10-2W

SHELLENBARGER

LANS-PAYS STATE BECAUSE OF EXCESSIVE DUMPING OF AMMONIA IN DET RIVER

-1981-

AP 3, B-2-1N

STATE JOINS SUIT TO FORCE CLEANUP OF TOXIC CHEMICALS IN RIVERVIEW

--1982--

JL 14, A-9-1

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION DROPPED ANTI-TRUST CHARGES AGAINST THEIR '79 ACQUISITION OF CHEMETRON CORP'S PIGMENTS DIV.

**N 3, F-6-1**

**LANS-ATTY. GEN. FRANK KELLEY FILED SUIT AGAINST THEM FOR WATER CONTAMINATION.**

**-1984- F 16, E-1-1 W**

**RIVERVIEW-TO CLEAN A TOXIC SITE NR GROSSE ILE BRIDGE**

**AP12, C-1-2W**

**PLAN TO 'CAP' TOXIC SITE RILES RIVERVIEW-MARTIN**

**O 17, B-7-1W**

**LANS-CONSTRUCTION PERMIT APPROVED FOR \$450 MILLION INCINERATOR FOR DET. B.A.S.F. CONTENDS REDUCTION CREDITS WERE NOT AVAILABLE**

**-1985-**

**Je 20, A-6-3**

**DC-TO ASK EPA TO RECONSIDER FINE FOR MANUFACTURING NEW CHEMICALS-PETERSON**

**-1987-**

**F 23, B-3-6**

**Wyandotte seeks part of parcel called 'South Works', owned by BASF for a light industry park-Tobin**

-1987-

J1 22 C-2-1

Dept. of Justice files motion for co. to be held in civil contempt & fined for failing to clean up hazardous waste site in Riverview.

-1988-

Je 14 C-5-6 D

Study rejects cancer threat on Grosse Ile after some residents claimed BASF filled site with hazardous materials.

-1989-

S 20 A-3-2

DC-10-hr VCR tape developed in W. Germany

-1990-

Ap 4 B-3-6 DR

Seeks 12-yr tax break on \$17-million thermoplastics facility to be built in Wyandotte

-1990-

Je 21 B-3-5 WW

Company policies prohibit the signing of a good neighbor agreement with the Downriver Citizens for a Safe Environment according to Gen. Mgr. William Acxe. J1 20 A 3-2

2 explosions ripped through the BASF chemical plant in Cincinnati killing 1 person, and injuring as many as 63.

- To close paint plant in Hamtramck, may mean loss of 500 jobs-Vlasic  
 Ap 23, E-2-1  
 JI 8, B-1-1
- Threat of explosion routs 300 residents from homes at Det.  
 coating plant, safety changes needed at plant-Ingersoll  
 -1995-  
 Je 22 E 3-5
- To phase out production at Milford Ave. plant, Det.  
 -1998-  
 Ja 12 C 1-2
- Expanding vitamin and chemical business; will add jobs to  
 Wyandotte plant-Shepardson  
 Ap 09 B 2-1
- Wyandotte-Above and H. Ford Com. College join to give scholar-  
 ships for potential hires-Ramirez

Form 1656

STABBED TO DEATH PHILLIP HUNTER WHO BEAT WIFE, SISTER

JL 12, 20-6

OF ABV

JL 13, 1-5-5

ON LV FR FT BRAGG FACES MURDER CHG

JL 18, 29-2

AWAITING EXAM. ON CHARGE OF SLAYING BROTHER-IN-LAW

JL 22, 4-8

REMANDED TO COUNTY JAIL TO AWAIT TRIAL

D 18, 41-6 BS

CLARENCE HUNTER, 7, TAKES STAND IN TRIAL

D 19, 13-1

CALLS SLAYING SELF-DEFENSE

D 19, 1-3 BS

SISTER-WIDOW TESTIFIES IN BEHALF OF ABV.

D 20, 2-8

AQUITTED OF SLAYING SISTER'S HUSBAND

BASHA, KENNETH: DETROIT INMATE, IONIA REFORMATORY

1943

REPORTED MISSING BY WARDEN

Form 1656

D 8, 35-4 NITE

---1948---

CHGD MURDER OF FRANCIS R ANDREWS DET TAXI DRIVER-

S 21, 1-8

WINS HEARING

S 22, 2-1

DEARBORN POLICE CHIEF DEFENDS INFORMER VS. STATE POLICE IN MURDER CASE

S 23, 24-4

FACES TRIAL IN MURDER FRANCIS ANDREWS

O 2, 8-5

TRIAL SET FOR JAN 12

N 16, 30-3

TRIAL OPENS IN ANN ARBOR

F 1, 20-2

12 WOMEN SELECTED FOR JURY

F 2, 31-6

DENIES ANY INTENT TO KILL

F 4, 19-6

SENT TO LIFE FOR MURDER FRANCIS ANDREWS

F 15, 24-5

BASHA INTERNATIONAL FOODS INC.

1998

Mr 09 A 5-1

Hamtramck, MI-Recalling its hummus; could contain Listeria

BASHAM, RAYMOND : POLITICIAN

1997

My 21 E 3-6

Taylor-Wins Demo primary for 22nd Congressional District;  
to face Richard Butkowski in 6/17 special election-Shepard-  
son

Je18 C-3-6

Michigan House seat goes to Basham after he defeated Rick  
Butkowski.

1998

J1 09 D 3-1

Taylor-Barricaded his private drive alongside his home on  
Telegraph because of speeding drivers

BASHAN, PIRTLE - GUNMAN

1929

Form 1656

Surrenders to police; admits killing Earl Remington & Russell Teter - claims self-defense

The Detroit News

Ap 13, 16-8

Earl Remington & Russell Teter

Jl 27, 3-2

Given 7½-15 yrs. manslaughter, by Judge Kilpatrick, Jl 26

BASHAR, MUHAMMED: KILLED DAUGHTER

1990

D 13 A-1-1

Rochester, NY- 20, killed 14-wk-old daughter by piling blankets, college textbooks on her to keep her quiet while he & girlfriend had sex.

Form 1656

DEFEATED DEM FOR CIRCUIT JUDGE MR 4 PRIMARY - 3502 VOTES (INCOMPLETE)

----1941----

MR 5, 1-5

F 18, 1-2

AP 8, 1-5

NOMINATED FOR CIRCUIT JUDGE WITH 24442

DEFEATED FOR CIRCUIT JUDGE; POLLED 51,504 (INC)

O 8, 1-7

DEFEATED FOR COUNCIL, POLLED 8065 ---1946---

MY 17, 1-7

FRANK VOGEL CHARGES ABOVESEIZED CONTROL DET RETAIL GROCERS ASSN-COUSINS ---1947---

JA 17, 9-5

ASKS LESSENING CONFUSION IN HIS NAME WITH WM W BRASHEAR-F 18, 1-2

F 18, 1-2

ADM CIR CRT IN PRIMARY: 18779-COMplete

AP 8, 1-2

LOSES CIR CRT ELEC APR 7; POLLED 34953

S 12, 1-1

SAYS PRICE CEILINGS ONLY ALTERNATIVE IF WHOLESALE PRICES KEEP GOING UP

S 13, 10-2

SIMMONS-

DID'NT REFLECT ACCURATELY SENTIMENTS RETAIL GROCERS ASSN MEMBERS-EDIT

MR 23, 20-1

---1950---

HEADS NEW DET. REGION OF MICH. COMMSN. ON AMERICANISM, BEGINS OPERATIONS

D 3, 1-11-2

MR 23-NAJDUCH

NAMED CONSUL FOR REPUBLIC OF LEBANON IN DET.

---1953---

JA 10, 7-1

FILES AS CANDIDATE FOR WAYNE COUNTY CIRCUIT JUDGE

~~1953~~

~~FILES PETITION AS CAND FOR WAYNE CO CIRCUIT JUDGE~~  
WINS OK AS CANDIDATE FOR CIRCUIT JUDGE FROM WAYNE COUNTY DEM. COMMITTEE-JACKSON

JA 10, 7-1  
F 28, 3-2

DEFEATED IN APRIL 6TH ELECTION FOR CIR. CT.; POLLED 66,839

AP 7, 1-1

~~1954~~

PROPOSES TRAFFIC INJURY FUND PLAN-KIRK

JL 28, 21-8

~~1955~~

FACES INCOME INVESTIGATION

O 30, 1-1-1

AGREES TO PAY FULL AMT. OF \$8,568 PLUS \$4,535 FRAUD PENALTIES IN INCOME TAX SUIT

N 8, 4-1

ABOVE SETTLE TAX CASE

N 10, 27-1

CAND. FOR NEW WAYNE CIR. CT. JUDGE-W. MULLER

~~1958~~

JA 5, 3-4-3

SEES HOPE IN IKE'S MIDDLE EAST PEACE PLAN-ANDERSON

AG 14, 56-3

TO BE CAND. FOR WAYNE COUNTY CIR. JUDGE IN 1959 SPRING ELECTION

N 13, 64-1

ENTERS RACE FOR WAYNE COUNTY CIRCUIT JUDGE

D 25, 43-2

~~1959~~

GIVEN LEBANON'S HIGHEST DECORATION, GOLD MEDAL OF MERIT

MR 8, G-12-2

MR 21ST  
AP 7, 1-1

DEFEATED IN AP 6TH ELECTION FOR CIR. CT. JUDGE ; WA NE CTY. VOTE 93, 955 (COMP)

BASHARA, GEORGE: <sup>SR.</sup> DETROIT ATTY.

1963

DEFENDING 36 MEMBERS OF WAITERS & WAITRESSES LOCAL 705 WHO PROPOSE A CT APPT DIRECTOR OF LOCAL'S HIRING HALL AS MEMBERS UNHAPPY OVER HIRING METHOD-LAUREN  
--1965--

JL 3, A-2-1

JE 13, F-10-1

HONORED BY LEBANON GOVT. BY BEING GIVEN ORDER OF LEBANESE CEDAR-AN-DEPERSON  
----1966----

MY 17, A-2-3 5\*

& SON GEORGE N JR. NAMED IN CIVIL ACTION BY FED GOVT FOR ALLEGED VIOLATION OF LABOR-MANAGEMENT REPORTING & DISCLOSURE ACT

MY 18, C-4-2

GEORGE N SR ABOVE DENIED CHARGES BROUGHT BY FED GOVT IN CIVIL SUIT  
----1971----

S9, B-2-1 D

ABOVE RECEIVES AWARD FOR DRUG CAMPAIGN FROM THE GABRIEL RICHARD INSTITUTE  
-1980-

S 13, C-2-1

OBIT-AGE 79, DIED S 12-KONICKI

BASHARA, GEORGE JR.:

ATTORNEY:

1960

ADMITTED TO BAR

JE 23, B-10-1

RETURNS TO GOP PARTY AFTER SWITCH TO DEMS. DURING FDR'S ADM.

S 7, C-10-1

---1963---

APPOINTED BY GOV. ROMNEY TO MICHIGAN EMPLOYMENT SECURITY COMMISSION'S APPEAL BOARD

JA 31, A-1-4

CHARGED WITH UNION-BUSTING CAMPAIGNS AT 2 DET DRIVE-INS BY LABOR & RICHARD DURANT IN ATTEMPT TO PREVENT HIS APPT TO MESC-PUBLIC HEARING ON THIS TO BE HELD

F 8, A-1-5 LF

F 9, A-6-5

ASKED HOLDUP UP OF FLOOR ACTION ON HIS CONFIRMATION TO MESC UNTIL HE CLEARS HIMSELF OF UNION BUSTING CHARGES-LAUREN

F 12, A-1-1 LF

CLASHED WITH RICHARD DURANT AT SENATE CONFIRMATION HEARING ON APPOINTMENT TO MESC APPEAL BOARD

F 12, B-7-2 FIN 3

SENATE BUSINESS COMMITTEE RECONSIDERING ABOVE NOMINATION TO MESC APPEAL BOARD

F 13, D-13-4

CHARGES AGST ABOVE BEING SIFTED BY SENATE BUSINESS COMMITTEE WHICH IS CONSIDERING SENDING NOMINATION TO SENATE FOR CONFIRMATION-POPA

F 14, B-14-1

STRANGE BEDFELLOWS-EDIT.

---1963---

F 14, A-1-7 LF

STATE SENATE CONFIRMS ABOVE AS MEMBER OF MICHIGAN EMPLOYMENT SECURITY COMMISSION APPEAL BOARD

F 15, A-3-6

WINS FIGHT FOR SEAT ON MESC APPEAL BOARD-POPA

MR 17, B-6-3

ATTY. FOR GROUP, INDEPENDENT FOOD MERCHANTS OF GREATER DET., SEEKING INJUNCTION TO STOP SUNDAY CLOSING LAW GOING INTO EFFECT MARCH 28

JE 19, C-6-3

CIRCUIT JUDGE JOSEPH A. MOYNIHAN JR DROPPED ABOVE & 2 OTHER DEFENDANTS FROM \$1 MILLION LIBEL SUIT FILED LAST FALL BY RICHARD DURANT

---1964---

MR 19, B-8-5

GOV. ROMNEY REAPPT ABOVE TO MICHIGAN EMPLOYMENT SECURITY APPEAL Bd

MR 25, A-8-4

SENATE CONFIRMED GOV. ROMNEY APPT OF ABOVE TO MICH EMPLOYMENT SECURITY COMM. APPEAL BOARD

---1965---

JA 27, B-7-2

LANSING-APPT BY GOV. ROMNEY AS CHAIRMAN OF MICH. EMPLOYMENT SECURITY COMM. APPEAL BOARD

---1966---

MY 17, A-2-3 5\*

& FATHER GEORGE N SR NAMED IN CIVIL ACTION SUIT BY FED GOVT FOR ALLEGED VIOLATION OF LABOR-MANAGEMENT REPORTING & DISCLOSURE ACT

AG N 3, B-4-1  
B-13-1

NOMINATED FOR STATE SENATE  
DEFEATED FOR SENATE

----1969----

MY 16, A-12-1

ABOVE NAMED TO WAYNE PROBATE COURT. BY GOV. MILLIKEN.

1656

N 7<sup>th</sup> A-16-1

RULES THAT AUTO NEGLIGENCE CASES INVOLVING ESTATES BE TRIED  
IN PROBATE CT-BROGAN -1970- F 26, B-7-1

TO USE FEAR IN DISCOURAGING YOUTHS TO TAKE DRUGS-BROGAN  
O 21, B-6-1

ENDORSED BY DET NEWS-EDIT

N 5, B-6-1

DEFEATED JOHN P O'BRIEN FOR PROBATE CT-BROGAN N 10, A-9-1  
SPENT \$40,000 CAMPAIGNING FOR RE-ELECTION-BROGAN

-1971-

JA 10, A-5-1

ELECTED PRESIDING JUDGE OF WAYNE Co PROBATE CT F 26, B-7-4

SAYS TOO MANY GRPS HAVE DONE TOO MUCH TALKING & TOO LITTLE  
FUND RAISING FOR COMPREHENSIVE DRUG TREATMENT FACILITY-BROG  
AN AP 14, C-6-10

DET Bd OF EEUG APPROVED REQUEST TO DISTRIBUTE LEAFLET 'DRUG  
& THE LAW' TO BE SENT HOME WITH STUDENTS-SALSINGER

-1971-

D 13, A-12-1

STUDIES WAYS TO COPE WITH SOME EXPECTED PROBLEMS WHEN MICH  
NEW AGE OF MAJORITY LAW PASSES JA 1-BROGAN

-1972-

F 22, C-5-1D

TO DISCUSS PROGRAM ON DRUG EDUC AT BUSINESS WOMEN'S GRP

My 11, E-5-3E

NAMED 1972 BOSS OF YR BY BUSINESS WOMEN'S GRP

My 13, F-12-2D

NAMED 1972 BOSS OF YR

JL 16, B-17-1

NAMED ATTY OF YR BY MICH FEDERATION OF SYRIAN-LEBANESE

AG 5, A-2-4

QUELLS 'RUMORS' ON DODGE FOUNTAIN-BROGAN

N 8, B-2-5D

RE-ELECTED TO 6-YR TERM ON WAYNE CO. PROBATE CT BENCH

D 3, B-5-1

SAYS HE IS HIGHLY DISSATISFIED WITH CRIMINAL LAW APPROACH  
TO TRYING TO REHABILITATE ALCOHOLICS & DRUG USERS-CAIN

BASHARA, GEORGE JR. : ATTORNEY

1972

1656

D 13, C-1-1

BEING CONSIDERED FOR POST ON MICH CT OF APPEALS-BUECHER-

D 22, A-7-1

APPT'D TO MICH CT OF APPEALS -1974-

My 22, B-10-1

APPT'D TO MICH APPELLATE PUBLIC DEFENDER COMMSN

O 24, B-6-1

SUPPORTED BY NEWS FOR RE-ELECTION TO 1ST APPELLATE DIST CT-  
EDIT

N 6, A-16-1

RE-ELECTED JUDGE OF CT OF APPEALS-1ST DIST

-1975-

AG 29, A-10-5

ELECTED TO ABA MEETING TO SERVE ON EXEC COMM OF NAT'L APPLT

JUDGES CONF

LANS-TESTIFIES IN SUPPORT OF EASING CURBS ON MARIJUANA POSS

-1977-

My 4, B-1-1

SSION

-1980-

N 6, A-3-3

RE-ELECTED TO CT OF APPEALS UNOPPOSED

-1980-

N 12, B-8-1AM

ELECTED TRUSTEE OF DET COLLEGE OF LAW

-1981-

D 24, A-10-2D

TO QUIT BENCH IN FEB FOR PVT PRACTICE-DESMET

-1982-

JA 17, B-1-3

NEW ARAB VOICE FOR NEW DET-GEBERT

MR 25, A-3-3

MILLIKEN APPTD MYRON WAHLS TO BASHARA VACANCY

S 30, B-1-2E

& EDWARD P. FROHLICH OWN ABOUT  $\frac{1}{2}$  OF PROPERTY IN THE VILLAGE

-GR PTE'S PRIME COMMERCIAL STRIP-TWARDON

-1984-

J E 28, B-7-1

NEW PRES OF PONTIAC RADIO STATION WPON-AM PLANS PROMOTION-

GEBERT

N 1, A-12-1

SEEKS SEAT ON WSU BD OF GOVERNORS-LEWIS

N 23, B-6-1

FINANCIALLY TROUBLED RADIO STATION TO TEMPORARILY REDUCE

ITS FOREIGN LANGUAGE PROGRAMS-GEBERT

BASHARA, GEORGE N : EXEC, Attny

1987

Mr 26, E-2-1

Named gen counsel at Federal-Mogal

Ap 27, B 5-1W

To be honored by International Heritage Hall of Fame-Gebe

BASHARA, JOHN SR.: VFW OFFICER

1962

MR 22, A-22-7

MR 25, B-4-2

TO SPEAK IN DETROIT  
SPEAKS TO VFW OFFICIALS IN MICH. SAYS STATE VFW LAGGING

1963

BASHAW, GERALD L. - POSSESSION OF NARCOTICS

F 4, A-2-2

MONROE-HELD ON CHARGE OF POSSESSION OF NARCOTICS AFTER POLICE CONFIS-  
CATE MORE THAN \$11,000 OF MARIHUANA FROM HOME OF MANUEL MENDEZ

BASHAW, JOSEPH - ADRIAN, MICHIGAN

1939

Form 1656

HELD ON ILLEGAL PICKETING CHARGE

TRIAL POSTPONED UNTIL DEC. 16 --1940--

FINED \$13.75 FOR ILLEGALLY PICKETING A UNION

MICH SUP CRT REVERSES CONVICTION ABOVE FOR PICKETING

N 30, 38-5

D 9, 17-4

F 22, 1433-NITE

D 11, 25-2

BASHAW, PALMER J.: WAYNE, MICH., SOLDIER

1944

MISSING IN MEDITERRANEAN  
REPORTED KILLED IN ACTION

Form 1656

MR 23, 25-3  
JL 6, 25-4

BASHAWATY, <sup>Abraham</sup> BAR OWNER

1969

MY20, A-1-5

ABOVE FILED SUIT IN COURT SEEKING ORDER TO STOP MAYOR RICHARD TROLLEY FO TAYLOR FOR HARASSING HIS BUSINESS SINCE HE HAS BELLY DANCERS.

---1972--- 03, A-4-1

EXPLOSION AND FIRE AT THE ONE THOUSAND AND ONE NIGHTS NIGHT CLUB, AND THE KOZY KORNER BAR OWNED BY ABOVE, BELIEVED TO BE ARSON

BASHAWATY, BOB : CARS

1980

)016, D-2-1

& BROTHER CHUCK FORMED PROFESSIONAL AUTO MAINTENANCE CO  
TO CATER TO NEW-CAR DEALERSHIPS-TROJANOWSKI

BASHAWATY, CHARLES F - DET SOLDIER

1944

~~D-2, 9-4~~

WOUNDED

BASHAWATY, GEORGE ; GAMBLING CHARGE

1949

AWAITS SENTENCE IN MUTUELS CASE  
CHANGES HIS PLEA TO INNOCENT, TO BE TRIED AP 26  
ACQUITTED ON GAMBLING CHARGE

MR 25, 14-3  
AP 12, 31-7  
O 20, 8-6

BASHEDA, VALARIE: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1992

Ap 17, B-2-5

Received 3rd place with others in Mich. Associated Press Edit.  
Assoc. 1991 award for "Post Office Shootings"

-1994-

O 09 C 7-1

Won 3rd place in Feature Stories from 1994 MI Press Assn.  
Better Newspaper Contest

- Je 9 H-1-1  
16 outstanding high school students from state recognized.
- Je 11 A-1-4  
Rabbi says when you have prophet (Isiah) against Magic  
(Johnson), Isiah will triumph. Je 11 B-14-4
- Youth Corps worker Brian Caister, 18, dies in air compressor  
explosion; 1st death on the job in state project.  
Je 13 B-1-1
- Crimes by foster care residents called rare. Je 16 A-8-1
- Suspended Det. police officer Henry Jones, 24, killed 3 &  
then himself. Je 17 A-1-2
- Love make Grand Prix go 'round. Je 22 B-4-1 N
- Battle of W. Blmfld lost by Canada geese. Je 25 A-19-1
- Sex book debate to heat up at Episcopal convention.

-1988-

Je 25 B-1-1

DSO finds harmony with Kensington Metropark audience.

Episcopals to convene, talk sex

Jl 2; A-13-1  
B-13-2

Episcopalians applaud call to outcasts Jl 5, B-1-5

Episcopals will vote on visiting bishop issue

Jl 2, B-12-4

Oakland Co pair, Joseph & Michelle Bazzetta face trial in  
death of Helen Bazzetta 5yrs after her death

Jl 3, B-4-1

Conventions ring cash registers in Det Jl 6, B-1-5

Episcopals compromise on women priests Jl 7, B-3-2N

Episcopals offer \$24million plan to help poor J11, B-3-5

Rev Walter Szymanski wins Episcopal battle over gays

Jl 14, B-6-3

Jury told of former police officer Wallace Miracle's  
dislike for Taylor Mayor Cameron Priebe

- Jl 17, A-1-2  
 102 degrees in Det, heat wave-& Bohland Jl 17, A-1-2  
 Madonna's 'True Blue' dress stolen-& Bailey  
 Jl 19, B-3-2D  
 Windsor smooths waters for river ferry project-&Gadomski  
 Jl 20, A-1-2  
 Erin-Hope Samida6 & her brother Jason5 suffocated in family  
 freezer-&Gadomski Jl 20, A-10-2  
 Jackson's performance make s grade with professors  
 Jl 20, B 1-8  
 Minorities may run highest risk ffrom tainted Detroit River  
 fish Jl 21, B-7-2  
 Audit questions/<sup>use of</sup> grant money by Downriver Community Confere  
 nce

-1988-

J1 21, B-1-3

Grp seeks ballot referendum that would overturn hike in retirement benefits for city officials J1 22, B-3-2N

Charles Jackson Finley 46, convicted conartist indicted on escape charge. Found in Mont bar. J1 22, A-4-3

Navy confirms death of MIA Lt. John McCormick from Burt, Mich J1 25 B-1-5

Newspaper Guild Local 22 to decide today whether it will accept offer from Knight-Ridder & drop opposition to JOA. J1 25 A-1-2

Power outage turns Northwest Airlines terminal into a zoo. J1 27 B-3-2 N

2 Mich. teens--Victor & Carl Kazor, of Three Rivers--held in killing of 58-yr-old Glen Drysdale & wounding of Drysdale's wife, Eileen, 53, during robbery in Riddle, Ore. home J1 28 A-1-5

'Vanished' Chicago newlyweds call parents from Calif.

J1 29 B-1-1

Missing Chicago couple feared parents' disapproval so they  
'disappeared' after they got married.--& Marchetti

Ag 1 A-1-3

Minorities need help to afford college. Ag 1 B-3-2

AIDS victim Mike, who needs help with medical bills, is  
subject of Helping Hands col. Ag 3 A-9-4 1-dot

Voting was labor of love in maternity ward, too, for Mary  
Ann McLaughlin, 32, of Grosse Ile. Ag 5 B-3-5 D

\$1 million cocaine bust is a bust for police.

Ag 5 B-1-2 No-dot

4 police officers suspended, face trial in break in.

Ag 7 A-14-1

Dr. G. Michael Deeb led team that did UM Med Center's 1st  
artificial heart transplant surgery.

-1988-

Ag 8, B 1-2

Gays calm despite park beating nr Palmer Park-&Schabath

Ag 11 B-1-6

Recovery squadron trains for shuttle rescue. Ag 17 B-2-1

Accused underworld hit man Chester Wheeler Campbell sentenced to 40 yrs. on drug & weapons charges.--& Lengel

Ag 17 B-1-1 1-dot

Twisters blow latest heat away; 1 killed.--& Tschirhart

Ag 19 A-1-2

Mysterious white-haired man in white tuxedo in white stretch limo handed out \$50 bills at Farmer Jack, Warren & St. Antoine.

S 16 B-10-2

Largest outdoor sculpture exhibit in state's history at Sfld Civic Center

- Oakland Univ officials crack down on drinking in dorms S 17 B-3-2
- Bloomfield Hills school district, one of wealthiest in Mich  
wants to spend \$13.5 million on new gyms S 20 B-1-2
- HUD grants for the poor helped build bicycle paths, nature  
centers, parking lots & Jacuzzi for Oakland's wealthy--  
& Martindale S 21 A-1-4
- Clarenceville parents fight to change the schools S 24 B-3-2
- Invented spelling: Bloomfield Hills is at forefront of  
teaching method. S 28 A-1-3
- Tickets stolen from Hazel Pk travel agent could ground 20  
travelers S 28 B-2-1 N
- Oak Pk police search for missing Lawrence Yero Black, 9.--& Martindale S 29 B-1-2

-1989-

S 30 B-1-2

Natl Deomestic Violence Hot Line for battered women being relocated from DC to Berkley, Mich

O 3 B-1-1

Honor student Eileen Brown, 17, killed in car crash on way to school in Rochester

O 4 A-1-6

Iacocca, who makes \$2 million a yr, gets into \$8 library debate betw Bloomfield Hills, Bloomfield Twp.

O 4 A-9-3

Notes by classmates of slain Lawrence Yero Black reveal hurt, anger, sadness

O 5 B-1-2

Crazed llama nr Det Polo Club in Milford terrifies horses & bumped riders out of saddles.

O 6 B-3-2 N

Former Detroitter Kenneth Jay Lane, costume jewelry designer, has string of admirers

- 0 10 B 3-2N  
More condoms on campus, Oakland U installs vending machines  
to give students round the clock access 0 11 B 3-2
- Police prepare for violence at harmony rally-Love Force Uni-  
ted-Farmington Hills 0 12 B 1-1
- Rich clients switch to auctions to sell homes  
0 13 B 1-2
- This Halloween: Trick or Bam! Pow? Batman costumes at popu-  
lar this yr. 0 14 B 6-3
- Rochester parents demand return of Halloween treat  
0 14 B 16-4
- Neo-Nazi group has canceled plans to demonstrate at a racia  
harmony march in Farmington 0 20 A-4-4
- Preseason snowfall didn't stop shoppers. 0 20 B-3-2
- Builders say woods protectors are barking up wrong tree.

	-1989=	0 21 A-1-5
Plans to mkt Freddy Krueger doll canceled after protests		0 21 B-1-2
Sfld massage parlor shut, 2 arrested as prostitutes.		0 21 B-1-2
Vanderburg Elementary School in Sfld gets visit from Busch Gardens		0 24 B-1-2
PTA wants end on fund-raiser sales tax levy		0 24 B-3 2 DWE
Survey will map needs of Metro Det Jewish community		0 25 B--1-5
Proposed bills would ban leaf burning & leaf-dumping; state urges composting		0 26 B-1-2
Dr. Jack Kevorkian of Royal Oak offers dying patients easy way to commit suicide.		0 27 B-1-2
Plan to build new Providence Hosp in Novi criticized		0 28 B-1-1
Police say malls are safe after shoot-out at Northland.		

- Royal Oak schools adopt 'suicide watch' N 1 B 1-2
- Maria Schneider teaches at more than one school via 'Teacher on TV' program in Farmington area. N 3 B-1-2
- Judy Zerafa, motivational speaker from Traverse City, tells teens in Madison Hgts how to make the best of life. N 6 B-4-1
- Oakland Co. kids will learn of AIDS along with ABCs N 7 B-1-2
- From Russia with laughs-Soviet circus folk enjoy smiling faces in U.S. N 10 B 1-2
- Abducted Oakland couple Glenn, Wanda Tarr found slain-& Powers-Martindale N 11 A 1-1
- 2 teens held in couple's slaying. Rochester Hills victims Glenn, Wanda Tarr 'random' targets-& Lopez N 12 A 1-2

-1989

N 13 B 1-5

Capture of suspects who killed Glenn, Wanda Tarr shakes up residents-& Zeiger

N 14 B-1-5

Boyhood friends Bruce Christopher Michaels Jr. & Joseph Andrew Passeno arraigned in slayings of Glenn & Wanda Tarr. --& Martindale

N 15 B-1-5

Troy school bd to try bond issue for new high school a 3rd time.

N 16 A-1-2

Accused killer Bruce Christopher Michaels Jr. played out gang fantasy.

N 16 A-8-1

600 mourn Glenn & Wanda Tarr at Rochester Hills chapel.

N 17 A-1-2

Gun sales jump in Rochester Hills after 2 slayings (of businessman & wife Glenn & Wanda Tarr)

N 21 B-5-1

21 Metro Detroiters

arraigned on cocaine charges; suspects

were mid-level dealers in conspiracy led by Lawrence Genoa

N 27 B-1-2

Defeat of 2 state funding referendums cause many school districts, including prosperous Oakland Co, to face serious financial problems.--& Schabath

N 28 B 1-2

Royal Oak-Keeping downtown trendy and unique

N 29 B 3-2

Mother, Annette Evans-Lee faces charges over false school registration-Southfield school-

D 1 B 3-2

Kidnapping of Mary Lambert of Ferndale a hoax.She claimed she was abducted at automatic teller machine&Martindale

D5, B--1-2

Jeffrey Gordon, geography Professor says Graffiti paints a picture of youthful expression.

D5, B-5-1

Dr. Jeffrey Farkas, pediatrician formerly of Farmington Hills murdered in Pittsburgh.

--1989--- D6, B1-2

Oak Park may do away with a 25 yr local ordinance that prohibits the sale of alcohol by the glass.

D6, B-3-1

Birmingham and Rochester parents upset about new regulations that prohibit the way kids celebrate the holiday season in school.

D 7 B 3-4

Rolling Stones, Pistons fans may find selves in traffic jams

D 8 C 5-2

Zipper an Alaskan husky visited Cranbrook's Kingwood School as pt of educational program on the Trans Antarctica Expedition

D 11 B-1-6

Berkley school bd to consider whether AIDS patients must reveal condition to other students, employees.

D 12 B-3-2 2Dot

Berkley school bd approves allowing supt to seek court order to tell school officials about students, employees w.AIDS

- Troy voters OK bond issue to build new high school on 3rd try. D 12 B-1-2
- School staff cuts irk Birmingham parents D 13 B-3-5
- Soviet rock group Gorky Park says 'nyet' to drugs D 14 B-3-2
- 2-hr delays aren't unusual on Haggerty Rd and things aren't getting any better D 20 B-1-2
- Jermaine Pierce, 18, of Det, accidentally shot while sitting in bus depot in Denver. D 21 B-6-1 NoDot
- Leonard Slipson, developmentally disable S'field resident has volunteered his time, now works at The Big Chill, Birm D 27 B 1-2
- Relief to Romania-Jackosn-based diocese's goal is \$200,000 D 27 B 3-2
- Holiday spree: Busy burglars hunt for easy cash in Troy D 28 B 3-5

-1989

D 29 B 3-5

Oak Park officials defend police action in high speed chase that resulted in 1 death and 7 injuries-& DeSimone

D 31 A 1-4

Relief, media greet plane from Paris that was target of bomb threat.-&Kocieniewski

D 31 A-4-1

Security heavy with bomb-sniffing dogs, FBI agents as plane threatened by terrorists arrived safely in Det.-&Kocieniewski

-1990-

JA 3 B 3-2

Oak Park, Gasper Brown's family is safe aft gunfire riddles home;

Ja 5 B 1-2

Miss America, Debbye Turner, urges kids to achieve goals S'field's Eisenhower Elem.and S'field High

Ja 7 B 1-2

Time, money, luck run out for GM worker, Jim Guernsey

Ja 9 B 1-2

Memories in living color-High School video yearbooks gaining popularity

- Ja 11 A-1-3  
3 pipe bombs exploded at Oakland Univ forcing 50 students  
& 3 employees to flee school's library; damaged cars in  
nearby parking lot.--& Powers Ja 14 B-1-2  
Crimes put obscure neighborhood in Oak Pk into limelight.  
Ja 14 B-2-1  
Some Farmington Hills residents sqawking about noisy con-  
certs at city's community center Ja 16 B-1-2  
City, state go all out to celebrate MLK's birthday.--  
& Twardon Ja 22 B 1-2  
S'field Lathrup High integration begins, ends in classroom  
Students who don't match don't ofen mix Ja 24 B 1-2  
State officials to begin encouraging drivers to use cellul-  
ar phones to report stranded motorists on Det freeways

-1990-

Ja 28 C-1-4

Ilya Barkovich & Roma Frenkel, both 12, met when they swam in Black Sea; now enrolled in school in Sfld together

Ja 28 C-3-2

Farmington Hills mayor Jean Fox calls promotional signs in store windows 'visual pollution'

Ja 29 B-3-2

Bloomfield Hills school bond issue may be in trouble.

Ja 31 B-1-2

Bloomfield Hills school district voters defeat \$31-million bond issue

F 1 A 1-4

Paul McCartney is vegetarian. The carpet is being rolled out for him in Det

F 2 A 1-2

Vintage Paul McCartney-Fans drown out generation gap-& Martindale

F 4 C 1-3

High rise blight has hit Det's older office markets as developers opt to build new space instead of renovating the old-& Powers

BASHEDA, VALARIE: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1990

F 6 A 1-2

Natasha Haritonova and 9 other Soviet students and their teacher are at the Rochester's Adams High School as part of 1st U.S.-Soviet Union High school student exchange program

F 7 A 1-4

Carolyn Warmus, millionaire's daughter charged in slaying of Betty Jeanne Solomon, Wife of lover Paul. It was a Fatal Attraction type killing

F 8 B 1-2

Darryl Roberts and his cross country skiing and walking 600 miles to the North Pole

F 9 A 1-2

N.Y. affair wasn't 1st obsession for slaying suspect Carolyn Warmus-& DeSimone, Powers

F 12, B-1-5

Carolyn Marie Warmus 26 tried to use father's fortune to buy affection-& Powers

F 13, B-3-2

Lake Orion, Clakrston & Hazel Pk vote on bond, millage proposals.

-1990-

F 14 B-1-2

2nd annual vigil sponsored by Oakland Co Hunger & Homelessness Task Force raised money for Pontiac Area Transitional Housing (PATH).

F 16 B-1-2

Fluctuating temperatures take Metro Det for a ride.

F 20 D-1-2

Would-be stars hope limelight shines on them at 'Star Search' TV show

F 26 B 1-2

Farmington Hills restaurant owners caught in police sting operation for selling alcohol to minors

F 27 D-3-2

St Dennis grade school in Royal Oak hopes to keep doors open by becoming first in Det archdiocese with its own endowment fund

Mr 1 B-3-2

Oyster fans assured there is little to fear in eating oysters despite 20/20 TV show about unscrupulous bootleggers

- Mr 4 A-14-1  
Reassessments raise taxes, tempers in Madison Hgts.
- Mr 6 A 1-2  
A Day with MISS USA-Aft trip to Bloomingdale's Gist sets  
her sight on Universe
- Mr 7 B 4-1D  
Wonder cookie floods you with fiber-Health food stores  
can't meet demand
- Mr 8 B 1-2  
Letters make the grade-New marking system softens blow of  
flunking
- Mr 9 A 8-1  
Met Det's Jewish Populations-New Generation takes root in  
W. Bloomfield
- Mr 14 B-1-2  
LSD making a strong comeback among Oakland Co youth
- Mr 14 B-2-4  
Measles epidemic among Lake Orion students.

-1990-

Mr 14 B-5-1 DR

Designer fashions are a steal at new Madison Hgts Goodwill Thrift Store.

Mr 15 A-1-2

Closing of 4th store in downtown Royal Oak worries merchants.

Mr 21 B 6-3dr

Gail Posner, nutritionist takes health-conscious consumers on a grocery store tour

Mr 23 A-1-6

Officials envision revitalized 8 mile

Mr 27 E-4-1

restrictions won't ease ethnic tensions at Troy Athens High.

Mr 28 B-7-1 W

Ferndale High's Erika Ernest will portray a different Annie Oakley: genteel & shy instead of foul-mouthed & unsophisticated

Mr 29, B-1-3

Southfield explores integration in schools, hired U-M consultant

BASHEDA, VALARIE: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1990

- Mr 30 A-6-1  
Black fraternity kicked off Oakland U campus for fighting,  
minority students stage sit-in Ap 2 B-1-4  
More colleges offering clean-living dorms Ap 3 D-3-2  
Black, Hispanic students at Oakland Univ demand minority  
scholarships Ap 4 B-5-1 DR  
Sfld dentist Mark Morin makes home calls. Ap 5 B-5-1 DR  
Geographer Gilbert Grosvenor begins self-styled crusade to  
visit schools to teach youngsters importance of geography  
was at Thompson Middle School, Sfld, Ap 4 Ap 6 B-5-1 N  
Oakland Co economy growing 3 times faster than the rest of  
Mich Ap 10 B-1-2  
Teen athletes at Rochester Adams High take the pledge.

-1990-

Ap 13 B 6-1

Blacks, Jews from Metro Det in their 1st joint Seder at Temple Beth El in Birm-Event co sponsored by Anti Defamation League, NAACP

Ap 17 C 1-2

Palace of Auburn Hills will install changing tables in men's bathrooms too.

Ap 18 B 4-1

Postal Worker, Tom Berlucchi saved lives, mail in a flash with his quick move-Royal Oak bomb-& Martindale

Ap 18 B 6-4DR

Cnt for Advanced Studies and the Arts(CASA) offered to students-5 north suburban districts offer unusual programs

Ap 20 B 3-2

Professor, Lawrence Lilliston calls most satanic reports false, like in case of Rose Marie Kado of Royal Oak

BASHEDA, VALARIE: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1990

Ferndale city council members voted to deny the license for  
Royal Motel

Ap 24 B 1-2

Ap 26 B-1-2

Queen of Soul, Aretha Franklin, reads to young listeners  
at Bloomfield Twp Public Library.

Ap 26 B-4-4 W

W. Bloomfield senior Carlton Daniels, 15, beats out 450  
for special UM med school program.

Ap 30 B-1-2

It's a long drive from work, but families flocking to rural  
town of Fenton,.

My 3 B-5-3 WW

7 Warner Middle School (Farmington Hills) students won state  
championships in 'Odyssey of the Mind' competition at CMU  
will appear on NBC's TODAY show.

My 8 A-8-5

Vandalism at Akiva Hebrew Day School probably not motiva-  
ted by race hate.

-1990-

My 9 A 13-1

Friends' tribute: Rose Marie Kado was a caring person

My 9 B 3-2N

Hamilton Builders in S'field has installed computer-aided design program that allows customers to create their dream kitchen or bathroom on screen

My 11 A 8-1

Robert Harrison and David Zacks want off Weiner case.

My 16 B-3-2 N

Cranbrook's crusty cherub who hangs out by reflecting pool in garden of Cranbrook House renovated

My 18 B-1-2

With proliferation of new office bldgs Troy employers can't find enough good clerical help.

My 23 B 8-1N

Farmington voters overwhelmingly approved a \$12 million bond proposal to finance construction of new water retention facility and storm drains that will prevent sewage overflow from running into Rouge River

BASHEDA, VALARIE: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1990

My 24 B 1-1

The Holocaust revisited-7 Oakland teens see first hand the scenes of Nazi extermination. joined 1st group of B'nai B'rith Youth Organization

My 25 A 9-1

Divorce is rare in Chaldean culture, but when it does occur violent revenge is not condoned, as is believed in Rose Marie Kado situation-& Powers

My 29 A-1-5

Violence in schools moving to suburbs.

My 30 B 7-4WW

Maple Elem School in Walled Lake has space shuttle flight simulator

My 31 A-1-4

Madonna is idol of Rebecca Milestone of Lathrup Village

My 31 B-3-1 N

Berlin Wall area hot vacation spot for Oakland Co travelers this yr.

-1990-

Je 1 B-3-5

Leadership Oakland program educates business & civic leaders on what they can do to help in tough social problems.

Je 6 A 7-5

Oakland County Prosecuto, Richard Thompson, wants to ban Jack Kevorkian's suicide device.

Je 7, A-11-1

Dr. Jack Kevorkian probably didn't violate any public health codes by using his suicide machine.

Je 8, A-1-4

Dr. Jack Kevorkian now talking to S'fld woman with MS about ending her life. -&McClear

Je 8, A-7-1

Calif woman Eileen Quick 52 who has MS wanted to use Kevorkian's suicide machine-&llka

Je 10 C-3-2

Some Metro Det schools prepare for cuts if millages fail

Je 12, B-3-2

Voters inWayne-Westland and SouthLyon schools rejected millage renewal in school election

- School board chief, Eric Coleman's defeat stings Southfield blacks Je 15, B-1-2
- Grandstands take a fluorescent glow. - & DeSmet Je 17 A 13-1
- Ferndale residents form a non-profit corp, Fern Inc, to help repair homes in the city. Je 17 C 1-2
- Indy car race dresses up downtown. - & Hamada Je 18 A 1-5
- Hopes of obtaining a \$5 million loan from Oakland County by Royal Oak is in jeopardy because the city can't guarantee repayment if the project fails. Je 19 C 1-2
- Fergel Amayo dazzles audiences by his dance routines. Je 21 B 5-1 D

---1990---

Je 22, B-3-2

OakPark schools under fire and conditions disgust PTA official, Andrew Warren; NAACP cites low state test scores

Je 27, B-1-2

Oakland Co. Bd. of Commsnrs. to decide how to finance trash disposal \$425-mill. project

Je 28 B 7-1D

Video boomers rediscover the joys of reading. Je 29 E 2-1

Nelson Mandela becomes a UAW member. - & Coleman & DeSimone

Jl 3 B 1-1

Oakland County Commissioners angered that Daniel Murphy signed a \$250,000 contract without their approval with the PR firm of Bassett & Bassett.

Jl 5, B-3-2 N

Recycle woman, Amy Santala, teaches kids about Earth awareness

Jl 10 B-1-2

Some metro communities considering user fees to make recycling pay.

Jl 12 B-6-2 D

Students learn new lessons from requirement they perform community service to get diploma at Lahser High

BASHEDA, VALARIE: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1990

- Oakland Co. turns down Royal Oak's request for \$5-million loan to finance I-696 area development. J1 13 B-1-5
- Gov. Blanchard offers to help Royal Oak get financing for I-696 project J1 17 B-1-4
- Royal Oak Library holds 192-hr read-a-thon. J1 18 B-3-1 N
- Rich, poor schools fight over state aid- & Martin J1 20 B 1-5
- I-696: The road well traveled- But does it mean more business? J1 23 B 1-2
- Kazoos who are trying to raise money for the Leukemia Society of America in Royak Oak have got to stop singing the song Louie, Louie. They are hit with copyright fee J1 26 A 1-2

-1990-

Ag 1 C-4-3 D

Oak tree will be a memorial to slain nurse Rose Marie Kado  
at Fernwood Park in Royal Oak

Ag 1 C-5-1 N

Friends will plant memorial oak tree on Rose Marie Kado's  
31st birthday.

Ag 2 B-1-2

Frustrated by 2 yrs of waiting, Royal Officials will  
accept piecemeal construction of Woodward-I-696 develop-  
ment

Ag 5 C 1-6

Michigan Dept of Transportation owns the acres of parcels  
left over from the coconstruction of I-696

Ag 6 B-1-2

Business booms in Auburn Hills but where are the residents?

Ag 7 B 3-5

An increasing number of young Jewish families are moving  
back to Oak Park, attracted by city's ethnic diversity,  
affordable housing, proximity to synagogues.

BASHEDA, VALARIE: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1990

Ag 9 B-7-1 N

Oakland Co. officials blame 12 millage defeats on property tax frustrations.--& Powers

Ag 14 B-1-5

Royal Oak OK's bond sale for new banking center

Ag 15 B-3-2 N

Rochester Hills student Thomas Kuczajda visits Soviet Union to learn about 'backward' soviet

Ag 16 B-1-2

Interracial adoptions rare in Mich; Robt & Judy Turner of Farmington Hills, who want to adopt black child, challenge policy in court.

Ag 16 B-5-1 D

Antique dealer Joe Del Guidice turns abandoned church bldg at Fifth & Lafayette, Royal Oak, into antique gallery

Ag 17, B-1-2

Maccabi Youth Games set to begin in Det area.--& Powers

-1990-

- 5 people in Mich bitten by rabid bats Ag 21 A-1-2  
Springfield Twp residents defend town's country atmosphere Ag 21 B-1-2  
Royal Oak record store owner Richard Berry ticketed for displaying obscene promo for album. Ag 22 A-1-2  
Earhard Dahm, who fled Prussia as a 15-yr-old, owns Bloomfield Twp BMW dealership, the largest in nation. Ag 22 B-3-2 N  
AIDS-like 'Josh' virus infects computers' floppy discs Ag 24 B-1-5  
Teachers set to strike in Gibraltar, Troy Ag 28 B-2-1  
Hazel Park may restrict cigarette machines Ag 29 B 1-2  
Soviet emigre will share in bat mitzvah Ag 30 B 4-1W  
Gibraltar school bd warned teachers they would be fired if they don't report for work when school opens next wk. Ag 30 E 6-1

Ag 31 B 2-1DR

Gibraltar schools try talks again

S 4, B-8-1

Oak Park may soon allow beer & wine to be served with food

S 5, B\_1-2

Troy teachers strike puts parents in bind

S 6 B-1-6

Wealthier Mich school districts challenge 'Robin Hood' plan that would take their money to help poor districts

S 10 B-3-5

Royal Oak may downsize or eliminate plans for \$100-million commercial & residential complex at I-696 & Woodward

S 11 B-1-2

Royal Oak threatens to shut down Jukebox's new rooftop deck after neighbors complain about disorderly customers

-1990-

S 14 B-1-5

Students, parents at Sfld High are upset they weren't told about rape of 14=yr-old girl in locker room.--& Powers

S 17 B-1-2

'Football Appreciation for Women' at cost of \$10 offered by Royal Oak school district

S 18 B-1-2

Bay City- fire aboard Ashland Oil Co gasoline tanker reignited several hrs after crews extinguished blaze with high tech firefighting equipment.--& Reynolds

S 25 B 1-2

Classes resume-board/union to resume bargaining 9/26-rumors of board recall-Basheda

O 1 B-1-2

Royal Oak Twp hopes to battle back to solvency.

O 2 B-1-2

Accounting snag threatens special ed programs in Waterford

0 3 C-1-2

Huts popping up behind homes of Orthodox Jews in Metro  
Det in anticipation of Jewish holiday Sukkoth.

0 4 B 3-2N

A Walled Lake Junior High history class makes videotape for  
troops in Mideast-Students send soldiers samples of home-  
made humor

0 9 B-1-6

Angry citizens group, Royal Oak Council of Neighborhoods,  
pressures city into completing stalled I-696 development  
project

0 10 A-10-3

Drive-by shooting in quiet corner of Birmingham terrifies  
neighborhood residents

0 11 A-2-4

Arthur 'Fatman' Wilson, 34, of Pontiac, injured in apparent  
drug-related drive-by shooting in Birmingham; neighborhood  
stunned.

-1990-

0 11 B-3-2 N

Soviet skaters who defected 8 mos ago await reunion with friends touring in Moscow on Ice show.

0 18 B-1-4

Judy & Robert Jordan adopt 9-mo-old black child after prolonged legal battle

0 18 B-4-1 D

Soaring prices, gas-hungry bus fleets squeeze school bgt's

0 18 B-4-1 D

Chicago troupe's 'The Diamond Inside Me' helps raise area students' self-esteem

0 23 A-1-2

2 little girls, 4 and 5, survived 5-story fall from Sfld apt. window.

0 24 B-1-2

Mona Nouredine says 5-story falls of daughters Ghada, 5, & Sara, 4, was worse than war in her homeland Lebanon.

0 25 B-4-1 W

Angry voter Thomas Duke has sign on lawn 'Don't Re-Elect Anyone': fed up with incumbents.

()

0 26 B 3-2

Ghada, Sarch Nouredine are having more difficulty overcoming a fall from a S'fld apt window than atrocities they saw in their war-torn Lebanese homeland

0 31 C 6-1W

Group gathering in Birm to learn a little more about the ethnic groups that share their neighborhoods, schools- & Powers

N 1 B 3-2N

Democrats hope to rebound in Oakland-Close races predicted -Powers-McClear

N 7 E-8-1

Suburban voters raise their taxes, re-elect incumbents.

N 8 B 3-2N

78 parents at Sherman Middle School in Holly trade places with kids at school for a day

N 9 B 1-4

Jews, Chaldeans build bridges, brotherhood at W. Bloomfield's Temple Israel and Chaldean Comm Cnt

-1990-

N 11 C-3-2

Japhet School students in Madison Hgts participating in nationwide Soviet-American pen-pals contest.

N 12 B-1-2

U.S. must strengthen ties with Israel, Gov. Cuomo tells Sfld group

N 15 B-1-2

High schools in Troy reopen after 'blackboard flu' strike

N 20 B 1-2

FarmHills City Council members approved motion to tighten up ethics policies aft defeating the same motion two hrs earlier

N 27 B-1-5

Slaying of Andre Poux, 58, school teacher, in his North Rosedale Park home: was it a burglary gone bad?--Wowk

D 4 A-3-2

Pittsburgh- Airport crowd at Pittsburgh where doomed flight was headed more subdued compared with chaos in Det --& Mitchell

D 4 D-2-1

Det's Bishop Gumbleton embarks on peacekeeping mission to Iraq hoping to negotiate release of U.S. hostages

D 5 A 6-1

Wayne County medical Examiner's office positively indentified the 8 passengers kill in the Northwest crash

D 5 B 1-2

First-degree murder charge against Dr. Jack Kevorkian who helped an Alzheimer patient kill herself, has catapulted Mich in the debate over right-to-die

D 6 A 23-1

On 12/3 NW plane crash, Remaining 2 victims' names given out Wed 12/5; Bottiglione gifted software designer and engineer  
-Basheda/Powers  
Mauro  
John D. Burke

-1990-

D 7 B 3-2

Maurice Scheuer, 23 of Clawson claims his gunshot wound caused by unknown assailant who opened fire on I-75. Police doubt story-Basheda

D 9 C 3-2

Berkly sch. officials attribute the 10-point jump in math scores by students to program called "Mathematics Experience Based Approach"-Basheda

D 12 B-1-4

Troy Education Assn wants students who drugged teacher prosecuted

D 13 B-1-2

a yr later, business is booming for many along I-696

D 23, C-1-1

W Bloomfield Twp employees paid less than near by cities -&Powers

D 24, A-10-2

Huntington Woods wants Det to end Det residency rule for zoo workers-

D 26 B-1-2

Success doesn't surprise Kerkorian's atty Geoffrey Fieger

BASHEDA, VALARIE: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1990

D 27 B 1-2

DeBruins family dumped its Christmas trash in the garage to illustrate how much the ave. family genrates on the holiday

D 27 B 3-2 N

Older Adults Readers Club , sponsored by Baldwin Library Birmingham offered homebound seniors a books-by-mail service

-1991-

Ja 1 A-13-5

Strange-but-true ordinances on law books in Mich.

Ja 1 A-15-2

Erik Fields, 24, of Lake Orion, almost lost life from stabbing when he went to aid of woman whose purse was snatched

Ja 3 B-3-6 D

Atheists want Det TV stations to quit broadcasting public service announcements for Boy Scouts, who they say are excluding nonbelievers

-1991-

Ja 4 B-3-2

Oakland Prosecutor Richard Thompson will be called as key witness to help Kevorkian defeat court-imposed ban on his suicide machine.

Ja 8, B-3-4

Dr. Jack Kevorkian's "Suicide machine" would lead to abuse & ethics experts testify in civil trial

Ja 9 B 1-2

Virginia Bernero, 56, of Waterford Township testified as a defense witness for Jack Kevorkian. She stated that her son begged to die and that she wished that she could have used the doctor's death machine.

Ja 10, B-1-6

FBI to charge Beverly Hills minister with 14 bank robberies dating back to 1989

-1991-

Ja 13 F 3-2

Michael Pierno teaches students at Seaholm High School to build sections of factory assembly lines.

Ja 17 A-11-1

Schools try to encourage tolerance for various viewpoints on middle east war.

Ja 17 C-1-2

Oak Park couple Boris Khykam & wife seek help for Russian friend Tanya Peregud whose 17-yr-old daughter has cancer

Ja 20 A-10-1

While many college students question necessity of war, 6th graders in Livonia support decision to attack Iraq.--& Dowling

Ja 21 A-8-1

Students say they 're trying to stop war before it becomes bloody battle like Vietnam

Ja 22 A-1-2

Det civil rights leaders say it's time to stop dreaming & start planning.--& Wowk

-1991-

Ja 24, B 1-2

Mad. Heights residents fear health hazards to return if incinerator re-opens. Closed in 1988

-1991-

Ja 24 B 4-1

Linda Marie Conflitti, Troy Athens High student to stand trial in poisoning charge, i.e., drugging her Eng. teacher, Robert Heffernan-Basheda

Ja 29 B 1-6

Plan approved for new school in Oakland; magnet math and science high school for brightest-Basheda

Ja 29 B 3-2

32 gambling suspects seized in house on Lake Park Drive in Farming Hills

Ja 30 B 3-2

Rare tie vote kills W. Bloomfield schools' Headlee tax waiver- & Wowk

F 1 B 1-2

Judge's decision due on whether Dr Jack Kevorkian can use suicide machine again

F 3 C 3-3N

Steven Milgrom is turning Deja Vu theater into a nightclub featuring class acts-Theater located on Woodward & 9 mile

F 6 A-1-5

Wrathful judge Alice Gilbert bans Kevorkian's suicide machine; says physician-assisted suicides must stop--  
& McClear

BASHEDA, VALARIE: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1991

Pontiac distr voters OK \$57.7 million to aid schools.--  
& Wowk F 6 B-3-5  
F 7 B-1-5

Prosecutor calls Dr. Kevorkian's claim he's aiding den-  
tist's suicide 'a cheap publicity stunt' F 10 C-3-2N

83 students get opportunity to think at model school in  
Bloomfield Hills. F 12 B 1-5

State Judicial Tenure Comm, watchdog that handles grievances  
agst judges, will be meeting on the various complaints agst  
Cooper- & McClear F 12 B 3-2

Clarkston voters kill bond plan - & Wowk  
F 15 B 2-1D

Troy Chamber of Commerce says school strike hurting image of the city as  
boom town-Basheda F 18 B 1-6

Mbrs of S.Oakland Cty Mayor's Assoc. (older suburbs) to fight Engler's  
tax cuts-Basheda

-1991-

F 20 B-1-2

Troy school bd votes to suspend Linda Marie Conflitti, 17, accused of putting LSD in teacher's coffee, in spite of supt's recommendation she be permanently expelled.

F 21 B-3-2 N

Residents oppose Farmington Hills plan to buy high-class golf course & make it a 'hotdog-&-hamburger' facility

F 22 B-1-5 1Dot

Troy Athens students locked out as teachers protest suspension rather than expulsion of Linda Conflitti, who drugged teacher's coffee.

F 24 B-3-2 N

Polish student Ralph Trzaskowski, who has been studying for a yr at Cranbrook, finds U.S. students friendly but socially apathetic.

F 26 B-1-2

Tacky 11-Mile strip fouls Royal Oak's new image as trendy nightlife center of so. Oakland Co.

F 27 A-4-1

Fred Newman of Farmington Hills took wife & 2 daughters to Israeli war zone for 6-day visit to close friends

Mr 1 E 1-5

The debt-ridden Troy Hilton, was placed in court-ordered receivership

Mr 4 B 1-5

Some Royal Oak officials, residents are furious bec city wants to buy state land even though the community faces a \$1.5 million budget deficit

Mr 5 B 1-6

Marijuana is making a comeback and now is the drug of choice in many Metro Det suburbs

Mr 5 B 3-2 N

School board is expected to announce at meeting that it will seek a 1-mil building and site tax and the Headlee override

Mr 7 B-6-6 DR

12-yr-old Sfld girl raped on way to Thompson Middle School.

--& Powers

-1991-

Mr 8 B-3-2 N

Oak Park parents urge defeat of millage renewal

Mr 8 B-7-1 D

3 more teens charged in drugging of Troy teacher: Mark Alan

Matlick, George Costos & Lisa DiLaura. Mr 10 C-3-2 N

Anya Peregoud, 17, of Russia, in Oak Park where friends are trying to raise \$50,000 so life-saving treatment can begin for bone cancer

Mr 12 B-4-1

angry Royal Oak police, who have worked without contract since June '89, picket city hall demanding contract.

Mr 17 A 12-1

Suburban Schools strive to ease ethnic tension. Schools are offering multicultural programs to help students understand

one another

Mr 17 B 3-2N

Residents fight plan to pave paradise. put up parking lot in Farm Hills

Mr 17 C 3 2N

FarmHills-Debating use of lands-Parks dispute is not pastoral-Citizens are split into 2 camps, naturalists & athletes over proposed tax hike

Mr 18 A-1-2

Schools, human service agencies struggle to keep pace with health care, language needs of new wave of immigrants.

(Last of 2 parts)--&amp; Powers Mr 18 A-4-1

Young Chaldeans transform Oakland Mall into their own social playground on Sundays, 'Arab Day' Mr 19 A-5-1  
Army spec. Kelly D. Phillips, 22, of Madison Hgts, killed in helicopter crash in Iraq.--& Powers

Mr 19 B-4-3 NoDot

Court-apptd mediator gives up on Troy teacher contract negotiations

-1991-

Mr 21 B=3=2 N

Royal Oak Tribune causes mixup in art contest: entrants thought they were designing logo for annual Oak Apple Run but it was really for T-shirts for city's downtown assn

Mr 22 B-5-3 DR

Gov. Engler visits award-winning Derby Middle School in Birmingham.

Mr 24 C-3-2 N

Private Beverly Hills school, Detroit Country Day, students 'adopt' younger kids at Bethune Elementary in Pontiac.

Mr 26 B 3-2 N

City officials are considering turning off lights to cut deficit in Royal Oak.

Mr 28 A 1-2

Wednesday night storm described by Det. Edison as one of the worst in its history left more than 100,000 of its customers in southeast Mich

BASHEDA, VALARIE: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1991

Mr 28 B 1-2

Kid cops are hitting the playgrounds at several Metro Det  
Schools

Mr 29 A 1-2

Storm brings a cold dark Easter. - & Powers & Martindale.

Ap 1 B-3-2 N

Some college students spend spring vacations helping others

Ap 2 A 1-6

Eight Mile Rd will get cleaned up by Detroit and Oaklanc.  
- & Powers

Ap 2 B 1-2

Shakir Alkhafaji, 34, of Lathrup Village, traveled to Bag-  
dad with medical supplies in the hope of seeing his fiancée  
who had left the area during the bombings.

Ap 3 A-1-1

Some merchants irked by Bloomfield Hills School District's  
plan to offer some for-profit services

-1991-

Ap 4 B-1-2

\$400-million I-696-Woodward complex in Royal Oak may be cancelled

Ap 7 C-3-2 N

Royal Oak development chief Tom King says city needs a 'guiding light' to change image of downtown district

Ap 8 B-3-2 D

Borders Book Shop in Novi lets bibliophiles indulge their passion for reading with 80,000 titles

Ap 10 A 1-6

Steven R Kado, 44, was found guilty in the murder of his wife. - & McClear, & Powers

Ap 10 B 4-1 E

Downtown Development Authority Chairman, Tom King, thinks that Royal Oak needs a guiding light.

Ap 14 C 3-2 N

9 yr old Waterford Township student, Jesse Miracle's story earned computers for himself, his school and teacher in a contest.

Ap 15 B 1-2

Schools dump bake sales for concert profits.

BASHEDA, VALARIE : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1991

Ap 15 B 3-2 N

State law gives schools zoning authority, not cities.

Ap 17 B 1-2

17 yr old Snaya Peregoud, of the Soviet Union had to have her leg amputated by doctors at William Beaumont Hospital in Royal Oak.

Ap 17 B 7-1 E

9 yr old Waterford Township student, Jesse Miracle, credits his father for his story that made him a finalist in the Good Housekeeping contest.

Ap 18 B 4-2 D

Birmingham officials fight to regain zoning control they lost to state school officials.

Ap 21 A 1-1

Interstate-696, the corridor's economy is little improved, 16 mos after last link opened

Ap 21 A 12-1

Interstate-696 lanes have opened up new buying adventures for Metro Det east and west siders

—1991—

Ap 23, B-3-2 D

Troy school dist.mentorship prog.gives students chance to learn career from pros.before committing time,energy to it.

Ap 25, A-1-2

Jelly without peanut butter as soaring prices turn school lunch staple into nutty luxury

Ap 28 C 3-2N

After-school program gives kids a different break

Ap 29 B 1-4

Maids aren't just for the rich anymore-Ever-increasing numbers of Metro Detroiters are hiring maids

Ap 29 B 2 1DR

Detroit, Oakland suburbs to join in June 8 cleanup of 8 mi.

My 1, B-3-2N

ROyal Oak neighbors drown Musicafe expansion plan

My 2, B-3-2D

CNN eyes Aaron Milson22 of Lathrup Village, offers computer program on first aid

My 5, C-3-2N

Video tapes help youngsters learn reading fun

My7,B-2-1

Milissa Verlotti29 sues teacher Jean Kline for abuse of her son Jason, Hazel Pk

My 7, B-3-2N

Troy, Farmington schools consider year-round school

My 8, B-4-3 D

Consumers Power, Beverly Hills substation blast injures Joseph Manning & Robt. Lader

My 13 B 3-2 N

Birmingham art fair could fall prey to insurance costs of \$6,000.

My 14 B 1 2

Old Woodward Grill orders smokers to smoke in lobby.

My 15 B 5-5 WW

Hazel Park officials introduced an ordinance that could hit fax machine operators with a \$250 fine for sending unwanted advertising pitches.

My 15 G 5-1

City of Farmington Hills has adopted 4 natural objects as city's symbols, butterfly, flower, fish, & stone.

-1991-

My 16 B 5-1 WW

Tracy Kozlars of South Lyon was named the 456th "Point of Light" by President Bush.

My 19, C-3-2 N

Smithsonian Institution has solar system photos of American at Cranbrook Educational community

My 22 B 3-2 N

Gang of roosters, turkey attack one duck as kids watch, on-looker complains-Det ZOO-Basheda

My 24 B 1-2

Birmingham officials said they are dismayed by the vandal who spray p-painted racist graffiti on the house of Huel Perkins-

My 24 B 2-1 D

Farmington may crack down on downtown skateboarders

My 26 c 3-2 N

Patricia and Penny Woodruff graduate from same class when Avondale High passes out diplomas

Je 2 C 3-2 N

Some small town officials are tackling a big political process: the presidential preference primary- passed resolutions saying they want the state to eliminate the Mr 17 election or pay for it ahead of time

Je 3 B 3-2 D

Midvale Elementary School students touring the cemetery as part of the school's Old Settlers' Reunion celebration

Je 4, A-1-5

At age 100, Harry Levett, refund for \$2,700 no taxing matter

Je 5, B-5-1 D

Birmingham city comsn to hear minorities concerns that merchants in city hostile to minorities

Je 7 B 3-2 N

A 17-yr-old Bloomfield Twp student died of an apparent heart attack after taking a warm-up jog

Je 9 A 1-6

Club Rio De in Waterford Twp offers volleyball-

WestBloomfield millage squeaks by in school millage election

Je 13, B-3-2 N

Jewish school, Yeshiva Beth Yehuda, to move to Oak Park from Det.

Je 14 F 5-1

Northeastern Lower Peninsula farmers ask the DVR for permission to kill crop eating deer out of season.

Je 16 C 3-2 E

Lake Orion resident, Howard Daenzer, 54, is leading taxpayer revolt in the village.

Je 17 A 1-1

Grand Prix turnout is second lowest in the 10 yr history of the race.

Je 17 B 1-6

Postal patrons angry about the long wait in lines.

Je 19 A 1-4

Birmingham parents said that book list for ninth graders contains graphic sex, and violence.

Je 19 A 9-1

List of books that has parents seeing red. Je 20 F 9-1

Bur ron-Katzman rescues Royal Oak project.

- Je 21 A 1-2  
Scorched: Metro Det on a hot streak Je 21 B 1-5  
Rochester Adams freshman baseball team apologized for racial slurs agst black Birm Groves player Je 24 B 3-2N  
New weather forecasting office with sophisticated radar is coming to Oakland County Je 25 B 3-2 N  
Pine Lake Manor residents petitioned Oakland Schools to have their lake homes transferred to Bloomfield Hills School District instead of Pontiac District.  
Je 30 C 1-2  
State PTA membership are risen showing that more parents are getting involved with their children's schools.  
J1 9, B-3-2 N  
Royal Oak volunteers to give Poland lesson in democracy with program

-1991-

Ag 6 A 1-2

Rev Jim Holley urges Tigers to stay in Det. Ag 7 B 1-5

Virgil Dicus, 7, was shot to death and his mother, Brenda, 41, was wounded in both legs as they were cleaning debris from an earlier shooting. Ag 13, A-1-1

Baptist pastors seek \$100 of funeral directors fees-Det.area morticians Ag 13, B-3-6 D

BelleIsleZoo keeper captured crafty alligator evading zoo keeper in burrow beneath tree roots Ag 14, A-1-2

State Fair gets song & boost in video to increase attendance Ag 15, A-1-4

Harbortown vows to speed testing of soil, residents to meet with DNR, property poison on Riverfront reaction-&Wark

Ag 16, A-1-6

At 10 yrs, McKenzieFrye, is dancing with pros Ag 16, B-1-2

Harbortown& Mich.rush to test soil, contaminants on 50 acres of \$250 million riverfront project-& Wark

BASHEDA, VALERIE: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1991

Proposal to cut some ethnic festivals from Hart Plaza bring mixed reactions-Basheda/McCree

Ag 19 B 1-4

Ag 19 B 1-1 Nodot

Matt Turner's remains, supposedly being shipped to funeral home in Flint, found in cardboard box at Milwaukee airport (killed by Jeff Dahmer)

Ag 20 B 2-1

Det. coalition threaten to appeal judge's order, i.e., ban on all male schools

Ag 21 B 1-5

Red Cross blood supply critically low; Ford Hospital turning emer. patients away

Ag 21 B 6-5

Journalism Inst. for Minorities at Wayne State U. helps best and brightest ; TV stations pledge \$100,000

Ag 22 A 3-5

U-M Prof. Bill Kauffman was in Soviet Union during coup & after

-1991-

S 3,B-1-2

Fire damages 2 bldgs in ROyal Oak; 7 left homeless

S 3,B-1-5

RIchmond, Anch or Bay teachers walk

S 4, B-1-5

Cheerleaders pride survive Houston murder case-&Greenwood

S 6,B-1-5

Mark Goldstein new Det Zoo chief?-&Cannon

S 6,E-1-1

Niki's restaurant in Greektown files bankruptcy

S 8,A-6-1

Krakov-Poland's sexual glasnost stirs debate over new freedoms & porn

S 9,B-3-6D

Detroiters may boycott the NAACP

S 9, D-9-1

Ross Mulholland lge 73 died

S 9,D-9-1

Michelle Forystek35, died

S 11, B-1-2

Y man, Jeffrey Hanlon28, faces criminal charges over AIDS

S 12,A-12-1

Sentenced to life ten, Darren Paige22, killed Deputy (Wm Dickers & DeSimone)

BASHEDA, VALARIE: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1991

S 16, B-1-2

Kimberly McFarland, 21, student at Schoolcraft College, killed in robbery at Beech Eight Shell station, Redford Twp.

S 16, B-3-2 D

Northwest Det. neighborhoods unite to help save commercial strip-Rosedale Park, North Rosedale Park, Grandmont I & II-of Grand-länd shopping center

S 22, A-1-3

Continental Airlines Capt Jerry L. Hardesty, makes good landing at Det. Metro Airport. S 20. when Boeing 727's landing gear failed - & Trent/Hamada

S 23, B-1-2

Mich. State Fair didn't fare well, at Det. site, may move

S 23, B-1-5

Olympic hopeful, Jason Whitfield, killed in motorcycle accident

S 27, B-1-2

Car-train crash kills 2 teens, Benjamin Forbush, & Nicole Willard, 3 others injured in Flint

---1991---

S 27, C-9-1

Native Americans of North American Indian Assoc. of Det. Pow Wow,  
dancing with pride

S 30, A-1-2

Imports of Poland priests for Orchard Lake seminary is god-  
send

O 3 B 1-5

Incidents of domestic violence are rising in Metro Det

O 6 C 3-2 D

NAACP members decide to hold a public forum on battling the  
city's problems and changing its negative image

O 6 C 3-2 E

Warren Consolidated Schools stands to lose another \$5 mill-  
ion through the 1991 school aid bill that siphons off 50%  
of the taxes from new industrial growth and gives it to  
needier districts

O 7 A 4-1

Det Lions' spectacular victory 5-1 is transforming cyn-  
ical fans into gushing believers

0 7 B 4-1

The first man charged wunder the state's AIDS disclosure law was released to state authorities in Lake County, Mich and is awaiting prosecution under public health violation

0 8 B 2-1

Longworth D. Quinn Jr., who committed suicide last yr., had cocaine in his blood at the time of his death, but did not died from using it

0 9 B 1-2

Scott Harris, sky-dived into Elizabeth Taylor's wedding to get photos of the hyped and heavily guarded affair

0 10 A 9-1

Former Det police officer Cheryl Preston knows that the woman who accused Supreme Court nominee Clarence Thomas of sexual harassment will put her intergrity on the line when she faces probing questions-Lengel & Trent

-1991-

0 13 C 2-1

Civil rights orgs and state lawmakers have joined forces in a plan to sue Gov. Engler, charging that cutbacks in the

Civil Rights Dept budget

0 14, A-1-1

Students like tenor Luciano Pavarotti's singing

0 14, B-1-5 1Dot

Small Grand Rapids Hosp, St. Mary's, tells drug suppliers to limit price increases

0 15, A-1-2

Mentors can fill in gaps for Det. area youths

0 16, A-8-4

MetroDet. feminists upset with reactions to Judge Clarence Thomas Sup. Ct. confirmation hearing & allegations by Anita Hill-

Atkins

0 18, B-1-2

Bost vet-Mark Goldstein top choice to head Det. Zoo

0 22, A-4-4

Clarklake-Virginia Steen happy that Jesse Turner is free-& Cole

0 23, B-1-6

Max Simon, Oak Park businessman plans \$1 million spa in Mt Clemens

BASHEDA, VALARIE: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1991

Jack Kevorkian assists in 2 suicides at 1-room cabin at  
state park in Oakland Co., assisted Sherry Miller & Marjorie  
Wantz-& Martindale O 24, A-1-5

Marjorie Wantz interview on TV talk show, doesn't want to  
live anymore, not like this O 25, A-8-4

Body of woman found in field might be missing Roseville  
woman, Cheryl Sanders O 28, E-3-1

Det. News wins 19 awards from Best of Gannett N 1, B-2-4

Farmington Hills man shot wife & then self in murder-suicide-  
& Martindale N 4, B-1-2

Sterling Hts teen found drowned, search for missing father  
called off, when pleasure boat overturned on Lake St. Clair  
N 5, B-1-2

Ann Arbor enacts rights law for gays

---1991---

N 6, A-2-3

Folks getting hung up on this fad of Velcro jumping at  
Metropolitan Musicafe in Royal Oak N 7, B-1-2

MichCon restores heat at Seville Apt. bldg. & Ankeny/Inger-  
soll N 11 B 1-2

Det. Health Care for the Homeless' fund raiser/"Jazzfest  
for Homeless" poorly attended-Basheda Sunday

Homeless stage sit in at Jeffries Housing Proj. as city/stat  
propose ways to ease homeless problem- N 12 B 1-5

5 arrested Monday as protesters at Jeffires Hsng. erect tent  
city, stage sit-in N 12 B 5=1

Mayor Young vows to provide shelter to every "homeless",  
i.e., reopening Jeffires vacant apts. & others N 13 A 1-6

Michigan Avenue Community Org. (MACO) shelter closed due to  
budget cuts N 14 B 2-1

RO postal emps. tell of Thomas McIlvane's shooting spree.  
Low employee morale, customer com- N 15 A 1=4

plaints at Royal Oak PO sparked call for investiga.  
N 15 A 3-1

BASHEDA, VALARIE: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1991

Interviews with Royal Oak citizens after post office  
shootings-"can happen anywhere"

N 15 A 3-6

N 15 A 4-1

About Thomas McIlvane-conveyed a macho image in his life.  
Basheda/Martindale/Powers

N 18, B-1-2

David Duke's vote-getting power stirs fear among civil  
rights leaders

N 19, B-2-3

Red Cross reducing number of blood testing centers  
from 52 to 14 nationwide

N 21, B-2-1E

Food bank gets turkeys' for the poor for Thanksgiving

N 21, B-6-1D

Cathleey Goss 61, gets food for Thanksgiving

N 24, C-3-2N

Gays plan to to protest Ferndale civil rights vote

-1991-

N 25 A-2-1

Friends mourn loss of Tyree Guyton's urban 'art' project

N 29 A-1-4

Once homeless, James Murff now hopeful with new job at  
Baja Beach Club.

D 2, A-5-1

Local Ukrainians urge Pres. Geo. Bush to recognize homeland

D 3, E-7-1

Obit-Goldie Adler, 82, activist spent life working for Jewish &  
civic causes, died Dec 2

D 4, B-1-2

Teen, 15, Lovell Lamar Roberts Jr., suspected in freeway death  
of Suzanne Iott on I-94-& Grant

D 4, B-1-5

Union dispute again by operating engineers, closes some Det.  
public schools

D 5, B-3-2 D

Malls call Salvation Army red kettles back, to help in Holi-  
day giving

D 9, A-1-1

Alann Steen, released hostage, now home in Clarklake Mich-  
& Mieczko

D 10, A-1-2

Detroit News named Gannett's first NEWS 2000 Newspaper of the Year

D 11, B 2-1

HUD official: units for homeless in 'good shape';-

D 12, B-1-4<sup>2</sup>

Tigers consider 4 stadium sites, none downtown-& toy

D 13, B-1-2

Tossed brick hurts driver, Stanley Cunningham<sup>38</sup>, on Lodge-& Atkins & Grant

D 16, A-1-4

4 from Metro Detroit die on icy streets-\* Atkins

D 16, B-4-2

Mich fugitive, Gregory Figel of Adrian, caught in Texas

-1991-

D 19, A-1-2

HUD threatens to seize control of Det projects unless  
problems solved by June 30-& Trent

Rosedale Pk neighbors blast 911 for 40min delay over home  
robbery (was cops house being robbed) D 27, b-1-5

New Mich.law will try to put brakes on drunken drivers,with  
30-day license suspension-& Martindale D 30, B-1-1

Dearborn priest Rev.Ronald L.Green,reports of faked attacks  
upset,his father says-& Mleczko D 30, E-2-6

Spped transmitting information computer chip,fast break in  
communication D 3f, A-6-1

Barna Research Group.survey shows stress hitting pastors  
hard ---1992--- Ja 2, A-1-1

Few drunk drivers ticketed for holidays,arrests on decrease  
as stiffer penalty enforced-marchetti Ja 3, A-1-2

Prse.Geo.Bush exercises his influence,tells unfit youths to  
shap e up

BASHEDA, VALARIE: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1992

- Muffler repair could have silenced clue that led to drug  
arrest of South Lyon man Ja 8, B-1-2
- 'The Roar' of victory, song football fan Chris Rocha hopes  
to perform at Super Bowl if Lions go Ja 8, B-3-2 DR
- Crowd to fill Pontiac Silverdome, fans unable to make trip  
to DC. Ja 13, A-1-1
- Det. Lions fans take loss to Washington Redskins, 41-10, hard,  
but see winnings in future-& Atkins/Williams Ja 13, B-1-5
- Violent rap video by group, Public Enemy, upsets some support-  
ers of Martin Luther King, in MetroDet. area celebrations  
Ja 14, B-1-1
- GardenCity controversy in new health course, talks about A  
AIDS prevention Ja 15, A-10-1
- Mail delivery canceled in heavy snows, no cards, no junk, no  
bills, put people went shopping-& Ourlian

---1992---

Ja 15, A-11-6

Weather elsewhere, feeling chilled in Mich., could be worse

Ja 16, A-2-1

Homeless-Despite cold, shelters report room to spare

Ja 17, B-1-6

Canton Twp. & other cities crews can't keep up with Mother Nature's heavy, blowing snow-& Smith

Ja 20, B-1-2

Rochester Hills dog Bud 'wrote' White House pooch Millie, owned Barb McIntyre, gets donation for Rochester Adams High scholarships

Ja 21, A-4-1

Rousing tribute of Rev. Martin Luther King cap celebration at Cobo Arena-& Mleczeko

Ja 22, A-1-2

Local pro-choice activists to protect abortion rights, prepare for battle over reproductive rights

Ja 23, F-5-1

Elvis Presley fans from Clyde to Kalamazoo say there's still whole lot of shakin' goin' on

Ja 27, A-1-5

US Sup. Ct ruling put minority firms at risk of Mich. contract

BASHEDA, VALARIE: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1992

- Labor dispute leaves Macomb C. Roads snow covered, workers protest subcontracters Ja 27, B-1-2
- Garden City tells students about condoms in its sex ed curriculum Ja 28, B-1-6
- Studies find cigarette ads in mags shun stories on health risk-& Angell Ja 30, A-2-1
- Potholes pop hubcaps on Southgate streets, some wheel covers earn pocket money Ja 30, B-1-2
- Chinese welcome Year of the Monkey for Chinese New Year F 3, B-1-2
- Friends, relatives mourn 2 dead troopers, Steven Niewiek & James DeLoach F 4, B-2-1
- All roads lead to suburbs, very slowly, past 9 Mile Rd., it's a madhouse-& Mleczko F 5, A-1-1

---1992---

F 6, B-3-2 DR

The Resurrection singers, preach positive gospel, cut album,  
put self-destructive lifestyles in past F 6, E-1-5

Dominos Pizza Inc. closes its 100 least profitable stores  
F 7, B-5-1 E

U-M comedy classes not just for laughs, as students take  
humor course for look at satire F 9, B-7-2

James Oshika, remembers 1942 as era of shame for Japanese-  
American F 11, A-6-5

MetroDet. feminists cheer verdict agst Mike Tyson as victory  
for women's rights-Bratt F 12, A-1-4

Jack Kevorkian learned he helped another person die, Calif.  
dentist Gary Sloan, rigged suicide device-& Ilka/Bratt  
F 12, G-7-1

Obit-John W. Ruff, WW2, PT boat commander, died F 8, age 78  
F 13, A-1-2

Mary Fisher, 43, millionaire's daughter, tests positive for  
HIV of AIDS virus

- AIDS activists hope advocacy will help cause as Mary Fisher  
has AIDS-& Bratt F 14, A-8-4
- Sanovia Stinson troupe Northern Lights brings slavery histor  
to stage at Northern High F 16, C-5-1
- Obit-Edward J.Lynch Jr.,funeral director,67,died Feb 15  
F 17, B-2-4
- Highland Park motel,Monterey,3 dead,could be serial killer,  
3 others found dead in area in last 2 months-& Wowk/Grant  
F 18, A-1-1
- Prostitution conts.a problem that won't go away-& Grant  
F 19, B-4-1
- Don't ;blame Bart Simpson,it could be your fault that kids  
mouth off so much F 21, A-1-1
- Who speaks for Black America?- 3 part series  
F 24 A 1-1

-1992

F 24 B 1-2

National educator, Kenneth B Clark opposes city's all-male academies

F 24 B 1-2

State Rep Alma Stallworth defends her role in auto insurance rate reform bill

F 25 A 4-1

Workers at Gm, Willow Run fell as if they've been sucker punched- & Katz

F 25 A 5-5

Alvin DUNN, worker at Gm, Willow Run is pissed off for being laid off. Will put the house up for sale tomorrow

F 26 B 1-1

New Lottery Cash 5 game offers \$100,000 payoffs & Skwira

F 27 A 1-1

Outraged Arab Amers, others clashed over racial slurs prompted by plan to bus mostly Arab students from E. Drbn to W. side schools & Hamada

F 27 F 5-3

Mildred Margaret Mahlatjie, Teacher for 39 yrs, 1st black teacher at Garfield Elem died of heart attack, Feb 24 at 87

F 28 B 1-2

Archbishop Adam J Maida issued statement saying physician assisted suicide violates the commandments. Opposes Jack Kevorkian

Mr 2, A-1-1

Local producer hopes to take sitcome, 'A Little of Us' to prime time

Mr 2, B-1-6

Christine Mach, Paul Roman Moran & 2 others chgd in slaying of Lee Morningstar-& Grant

Mr 3, B-1-4

Parents skip first weekly 'Open Door' meeting, instead get sales pitches & job applicant

Mr 4, A-9-1

Lt.Col.Roy Keyt, obit, flying, music his 2 loves in life, died

Mr 4, B-1-4

People who walk out on bad movie or give up on dead-end project not rude or lazy apply economic principles, enjoy more

---1992---

Mr 5, B-2-4

10 escape fire at TNT Helth Club, 8 Mile near Schaefer, no injruies

Mr 6, B-1-1

Church of Today minister Rev. Jack Boland, 67, died Mr 4, cancer -& Bradford

Mr 10 A 1-2

American Coney Island downtown will expand

Mr 11 B 8-4

Temperature may drop to a record low tonight

Mr 12 A 1-1

Tales from junker owners aft Bush announced plan to rid the streets of junkers

Mr 13 A 4-1

Tammy Faye Bakker wants a divorce. Few spouses can survive prison hardships

Mr 15 C 1-6

Cornerstone Schools seeking mentors

Mr 16 A 1-1

Benjamin S Baker of New Light Baptist Church is accused of misusing \$18,000 in church funds & Mleczko

Mr 16 B 1-5

Pregnant woman, 23, killed in acc-8 other people injured in crash on Hazelridge & Chalmers E. side-& Grant

Mr 18 B 1-5

Preparation H is being used by people who snort cocaine to relieve swelling in their nose

mr 20 A 1-1

Families who want to adopt could deal directly with mothers rather than agencies, under proposal that would alter the way adoptions are handled in Mich

Mr 19 B 8-1D

Royal Oak merchants angered by city's bid to funnel tax funds to I-696 development have gone to court to stop it

Mr 20 B 2-1

Ella Bragg one of 6 honored as a "Distinguished Warrior" by the Det Urban League

Mr 24 B 3-2D

Highland Park Council voted to approve labor contract reallocating Public Safety Dep manpower & awarding officers 6% raise-improve firefighting-& Ingersoll

Mr 25 B 1-5

gunman, DiMico Pointzes killed Carlos Arnold, Nakitra, 2, wounded 4, killed himself bec of dispute with girlfriend, Tamika

-1992

Mr 26 B 2-1

Anna Arnold had bad vibes about daughter's boyfriend, DiMico Pointzes. He went on shooting rampage, left 2 of her children dead. 2 wounded. he killed himself

Mr 26 B 3-1

Felix Balderas of Melvindale, drinking, drove the wrong way on I-75, killing Leslie Booth of Ohio and himself-passenger Andrew David injured-& Skwira

Mr 27 B 1-1

S.W. Det residents sent angry message to Mayor Young, not to merge the 4th and 3rd Det police precincts

Mr 31, A-1-2

250 celebrate icon in St. Clair Shores, St. Phanourios Church

Ap 2, A-1-1

Willow Run school dist. parents angry sexual assault of teen girl on school bus, push for safe buses-& Hamada/Sweeney

Ap 3, A-1-2

Spike Lee entertained audience at U-M Hill Aud. on Ap 2, had controversial opinions

Ap 3, B-1-2

3 former churches have new life with help of architects, now theaters, recital halls, office bldgs, & other uses

- Police used tear gas to break up a crowd of partying students aft U-M loss to Duke -Andrejevic Ap 7 A 1-1
- It was a subdued celebration aft Mich's loss to Duke & Tobin & Sweeney Ap 7 D 4-6
- There wasn't much pep at the Rally at Crisler Arena for Wolverines AP 8 B 2-5
- Several media ethicists say, Arthur Ashe didn't have a right to his privacy, bec he's a public figure-& Parker Ap 9 A 8-6
- No one speaks for black Amer. That was conclusion of those who spoke at a conference on "Who Speaks for Black Amer" Ap 10 B 8-3
- Atty/Author Alan Dershowitz tells Jewish audience, rise of anti-Semitism in Europe & US Ap 13, B-1-5

---1992---

Ap 14, D-7-1

Highland Park to lay off 35 workers in budget-cutting move

Ap 15, B-1-5

One child dead, one injured in Det. shootings at Von Steuben Middle School-& Grant/Williams

Ap 16, B-1-2

7th body found in Highland Park area raises fears

Ap 16, D-13-1

Terry Gaines Sr. may be chgd in death of son, Terry Gaines Jr killed when handgun boy's sister acc. discharged-& Grant

Ap 17, A-1-2

Twister turns lives inside out in Plymouth trailer park, where residents pick up after storm-& Bratt/Hernandez

Ap 20, A-1-1

Milford teacher, Bill Corbin, ill with AIDS, made his friends welcome any time, died Ap 18, age 50

Ap 22, A-1-4

Buffalo, NY-Feminists employ tough tactics in escorting patients at clinics,

BASHEDA, VALERIE: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1992

Ap 23, A-12-1

Buffalo, NY - Anti-abortion demonstrators shift protest to downtown Buffalo clinic

Ap 30 B 1-1

Dorothy Lamour showed a movie, answered questions at Grosse Pointe War Memorial, promoting 50th Anniv of USO

Ap 30 B 1-2

Loretta Earnest of Pontiac reads poems to customers at Bob's Baldwin Shell

My 1 B 1-4

Pres of Michigan Up and Out of Poverty Now coalition organized protest agst verdict in Los Angeles.

My 4 B 1-1'

Resolution passed by Mich State Medical Society's House of Delegates, physician-assisted suicide should not be considered a crime

My 5 B 1-5

Bullet intended for robber kills Calvin Matlock, 42-11800 block of Ohio & Grant

-1992

My 5 B 2-1

Det girl,7, Catherine Foster taken into custody aft family members claimed mother,Denise was a prisoner in basement ofher in-laws' home- & Grant.

My 6 A1-4

Ex-bat boy,Dave Bondy complain that Tigers worked him long hours until 2 a.m on school nights.Violations of child labor laws

My 11 C 9-4

Donn L.G. Jacobs,respected art dealer died May 9 of Leudemia She was 57.

My 14 B 1-2

Vigilgoers hoping that their light will guide missing 10yr old Deanna Seifer safely home. & Marchetti

My 14 B 2-1

Kidnapping of Deanna Seifer draws large media circus-& Dowl ing-

My 18, B-1-4

Evidence found in Andrew Trombley's van fuels hope missing girl is alive

My 18, B-2-1

Parents fear closing of St.Mary Catholic school,protesting at Roval Oak church-& Mieczko

- My 19, A-6-5  
Lawrence Welk, special relationship with fans in MetroDet.
- My 20, A-1-4  
Jeana Lewis & Jackgood, 2 runaway teens pick suicide before surrender
- My 20, A-2-1  
Det. Tiger batboys told by Mich. Dept. of Labor, that teen employees need work permits, punch time cards
- My 21, B-1-3  
Family diagnosis of financial woes, always playing catchup or falling behind
- My 25, A-1-1  
3 inmates escape from Chelsea prison facility, Joseph Tice arrested, 2 armed escapees at large - & Wowk
- My 26, B-1-5  
Prison escapees Robt Johnson & Michael Blodgett still at large, hunt conts.
- My 26, B-2-1  
Tougher times add to Red Cross burden after explosion in downtown Rochester

---1992---

My 28, F-5-1

Obit-Anna E.Griffin,88,died My 24,helped to mother many

My 29, A-6-2

Killings force quiet communities of Milford,Fenton & South  
Lyon to confront violent crimes of serial killerLeslie Allen  
Williams-& Powers

Je 8 A 1-2

Paid attendance jumped nearly 10,000 at his weekend's Grand  
Prix,1st on BelleIsle-Overall attendance fell this yr &  
Ingersoll

Je 9 B 4-1

RegeneFreundCohane,92, a lawyer died June 5 of renal fail-  
ure.

Je 12 B 1-1

SterlingHeights policeCapt,NormNowak accused of spending  
afternoons at ex-councilwoman's home,then charging the City  
for overtime.

Je 12 B 4-5

ENvironment-watchers from Mich attending the EarthSummit in  
Brazil say the U.S. baby-guy image is interfering with the-  
ir own internatinal relations-7 St.John

Je 15 A 1-5

Det firefighter, Roland Waters killed in arson fire-8300 bl  
of Kennev.nr VanDyke & Ilka

- Je 15 B 1-5  
Paul Smith died in Det Silver Cup boat race crash-& Yuhn
- Je 16 A 1-1  
11th woman's body found in an abandoned Highland Park bldg  
- & CWilliams.
- Je 16 B 6-1  
JohnHolland, AnnHanson, 2 U-M professors named to receive  
MacArthur Foundaiton Fellowships.
- Je 17 B 1-2  
Westland mobile home owners say their homes are sinking,  
homes have serious structural problems
- Je 17 B 5-1  
RiverRouge and School dist will receive a \$1.3million tax  
windfall from GreatLakesSteel
- Je 19 A 1-3  
Batman Returns Movie didn't live up to the hype, but people  
loved Catwoman
- Je 22 B 1-5  
Flint-8 yr. old Billy Gene Dudley shot to death by 12 yr.  
old buddy Sat.; not sure of motive-Basheda/Nichols

-1992-

Je 25 B 8-1

Lay, religious leaders assail ban on prayer by US Supreme Court

Je 26 A 9-4

Neighbors know very little about Chester Posby's who shot his doctor, John Kemink Thursday-wasn't sociable

Je 26 B 1-2

New kind of camp, at Somerset Collection mall in Troy-place to learn modeling skills-

Je 26 E 6-1

Deandre Floyd helps SOSAD group plant daisies on Monterey Motel where 3 bodies found, to protest violence

Je 30, A-5-1

Pro-choice activists see November as key to change

Je 30, B-3-2E

Carol Rhodes & Norman Goldner offer book WHY women and Men dont get along: a guidebook  
for women frustrated by men

Je 30, B-3-4E

Men & Women have different attitudes on love J1 2, A-7-5

Fireworks Festival a family affair, attendance downsp but  
spirits up-&Hamada & Williams J1 6, A-1-1

Fatal hit-run accident kills Evette Tryo, her daug Cyntiha  
Troy27 & Cynthia's son James 11, hurts 2 others-&Grant

J17, A-1-1

Over-50 set dances at Polish Cnetury Club Mondays

J1 7, A-2-1

Bungee accidnet nr Grand Blanc Twp hurts David McDallum

J1 8, B-3-2D

Bison still sick, wont come back to Det zoo J1 9, B-1-4

U.S charges Fourmidable Group rental firm with discriminati

---1992---

Jl 13, B-1-4

Angela Hanaia, Novi, lost fight to keep Kenneth Loveday, in prison in death of family in car-pedestrian accident

Jl 14, B-1-5

700 assemble to share sorrow at final vigil, death of Deanna Seifert, body found-& Struman

Jl 15, B-1-2

Gov. John Engler says Mich. can't afford to help finance new Tiger Stadium

Jl 15, B-2-1 WW

Embattled Mich. parole board admits it erred in parole of Kenneth Loveday before hearing Angela Hanania, victim's wife

Jl 17, B-1-2

Single-parent black families increase, up 25% from 1980

Jl 17, B-5-3 N

Police block fund raiser for community Drug Awareness Resistance Education program in Westland

Jl 20, B-1-2

AIDS patient Paul Abeyta loses Blue spruce tribute, to condo rules, tree planted by friends in his honor in May

- Divers bring up what sinking Fitzgerald left behind, anchor  
 JI 21, A-1-1  
 JI 22, A-2-1
- Mary Fisher hopes to pitch her AIDS strategy during GOP convention  
 JI 27 A 1-1
- Motown's star, Mary Wells Died July 26 of throat cancer  
 She was 49- & Franklin  
 JI 28 B 1-1
- Det plans to pink slip 200 in move to privatize EMS  
 JI 28 B 3-6D
- MichDeptOf Labor slapped fine on bungee company, Dore's Bungee Blast Inc that was operating a jump during acc. in Bay City  
 JI 29 B 1-6
- 2 Det police officers shot, wounded in narcotics operation that ended with arrest of 4 suspects on Det w. side- & Walker  
 JI 29 B 2-1
- Elevator at Wayne County Youth Home plunges; 20 are injured & Greenwood

-1992

J1 30 A 11-2

Avid fans want Mike Ilitch to buy new Tiger Stadium, and they look forward to Crazy Bread

J1 31 A 5-1

The city has a lot of plans for downtown Det if a new baseball stadium is built there Young says

J1 31 C 5-1

LaShawn Gary make it to Southern Univ in La with help of Mayor Young Scholarship Foundation

Ag 5 B 2-1

Primary- people have many excuses for failing to vote. election turns off 80% of voters

Ag 6 B 1-6

Fired Det Tigers pres Schembechler hired an atty

Ag 9 C 1-2

Emer-room workers love the adrenaline rush that comes with trying to save a life

Ag 10 B 1-2

Livonia 2nd grader, Kelly DeNooyer was told she couldn't play a videotape of herself singing a religious song

Ag 12 B 3-1

Mich Chronicle exploring city's crime, violence, poverty

Ag 13 A 1-2

Parents of Malcolm X students refused to back down from racial threats. They stick with Warrendale site. & Miller

- Many adults struggle to overcome the effects of fights bet  
 siblings- & Angell Ag 14 A 1-1
- TV2 anchorman, Gary Cubberley dies driving to work, age 47,  
 died of heart attack-Kiska Ag 17, A-1-4
- Amer. Psychological Assoc. offers to help students sue U-D  
 Mercy, over new psychology program Ag 18, A-2-2
- Bruce Springsteen's music still has human touch, as Cheryl  
 Wilson attends 50th concert of his Ag 18, B-1-2
- U-D Mercy criticized Amer. Psychological Assoc. aid to angry  
 students challenging changes in focus of program on psychology  
 Ag 19, B-3-6 E
- Northwest Airlines updates security checkpoints at Det. Metro  
 Airport Ag 20, C-1-5
- Mildred "Millie" Schembechler, 63, died of cancer Ag 19

---1992---

Ag 21, B-1-1

Paul Abeyta, has AIDS, cashes his insurance policy to see  
Disney World & Saugatuck, visit family, buy home before he dies

Ag 21, E-7-1

Det. offers new plan for low-income AIDS patients with \$475,000  
grant

Ag 24, B-1-2

State Rep. Dominic Jacobetti pension tops list of Mich. law-  
makers, is 72 years old

Ag 24, B-1-2

Sharpshooter Ewa Mataya finishes behind in US Open Billiard  
Tournament in NYC, lost to Loree Jon Jones

Ag 25, B-1-2

8,000 Det. public schoolworkers threatened with layoffs if  
Det. teachers strike-& Russell

Ag 25, B-2-1

Francis Edward Johnson, 44, Bush appointee, died after  
lengthy illness

Ag 28, A-1-1

Undertakers say morgue worker, Wm. Stewart, hustled bodies for  
Rest Haven Funeral Home

Ag 31 A 5-5

Rev. Cass Hudson & others plan 6 alternative education centers  
in event of Det. teacher strike-

S 01 A 4-1

Wilma Berry, veteran teacher joins picket line but worries about children; teaches kindergarten at Coleman Young El

S 8 B 1-2

Teachers in Det-Inkster school districts remained on strike today- & Singer.

S 9 A 1-2

Chrysler's decision to slide out of Highland Park could mean final blow aft Sears left and serial killings- & Struman-

S 9 B 1-1

Insomniacs, night-shift workers, procrastinators can shop at Meijer bec its open 24hrs

S 10 A 1-1

Amy Elizabeth Andriekus seeked sponsors because she wanted to attend Univ of Penn- She fell short and opted to attend U-M

S 10 D 9-1

MaryLewis, others attended 1st of 4 community forums sponsor ed by the Community Needs Assessment Partnership-Focus on area's problems

-1992

S 11 B 1-2 1Dot

Demetria Dixon appeared on Oprah Winfrey Show. She paid tribute to murdered children. Anthony, 16 was killed. Bradley was among 7 MetroDetroiters who will appear

S 16 B 1-5

Group of Baptist ministers out at DetFedOfTeachers aft Union Pres JohnElliott rejected their suggestions- & Russell

S 17 A 1-1

Mary Tyler Moore Show marathon on Nickelodeon

S 21 B 1-2

4 Dbn. teens to charged with vandalism for throwing cinder blocks onto Schaefer near Rotunda Sat.-Basheda/Grant

S 22 A 1-1

Linden, Mich.-Freda Hamby feels warning lights at rail crossing could have saved life of her son/fiancee and young daughter; improvements are scheduled-Basheda/Wowk

S 23 B 1-5

Operators of several women's clinics want MI. State Police to investigate rash of attacks-

S 24 B 1-2

Day 25 of teacher strike; kids mope; Pamela Stewart 14, spending time at library, parent Antoinette Hall agrees w/ teachers-

S 25 B 1-5

William Stewart of medical exam.office accused of soliciting business for Rest Haven FuneralHome;WayneCty.to tighten up procedures

S 28 A 1-1

Det.teachers return but call for ouster of sch.board mbrs. whom they blame; teachers approved new contract-Basheda/Mlec czko

S 29 A 1-2

Leaders hugged and held hands at Greater Grace Temple service;need for healing between board and teachers-  
Some animal rights activists will try to disrupt bow hunters Sat.

0 02 B 1-2

Mich.has high registra;low turnout; perhaps Mich.is somewhat younger-a little less educated-Basheda/Greenwood

-1992-

0 8 E 6-1

51 car pile up, due to fog, on US 23 near Bemis Road in Washtenaw County left 31 injured. - & Hernandez

0 12 A 4-6

Wit not whine during the presidential debates woos the experts.

0 13 B 7-6

WSU hopes to open a middle school in the fall of '93.

0 16 A 8-1

Perot brings in good ratings.

0 19 B 1-2

Jacqueline Maxey, off-duty nurse, gave CPR to beating victim Sun day outside Denny's restaurant, Ann Arbor-Grant/Basheda

0 19 B 1-2

Poetry, folk music popular at coffeehouses such as Rabbles,

St. Clair Shores, & Gotham City Cafe, Ferndale, featuring Rebecca Duff, poet-

Gennifer Flowers story of her affair with Bill Clinton in Dec. issue Penthouse mag. not selling so well-Basheda/Sweeney

0 23 F 3-5

- 0 26 B 1-2  
First black woman, Mae Jemison in space endeavours to sell science
- 0 27 A 4-3E  
Quebec wants to be recognized as a distinct society with the right to protect its French language, culture
- 0 29 A 1-2  
William Liles of Det builds tower in his back yard, A neighborhood watch during Devil's Night-
- N 2 B 1-5  
First of American wants contaminated soil cleaned up in downtown Royal Oak. - & Bratt
- N 2 B 5-2  
Edward Seymour, Robert Regal and Jeffery Anderson have filed suits against Det police for assault.
- N 6 B 1-2  
Program magnetizes math wizards in Grosse Pointe schools.

-1992-

N 11 B 4-1

This week has been set aside to honor the more than 1 million women who served in the wars.

N 12 A 1-2

Police get more complaints after associate pastro, Timothy Lee Leonard and bus driver were charged with sexually assault. - & McClellan & Sweeney

N 12 B 1-2

Headlines from Germany alarm some Metro Detroiters.

N 13 A 1-3

Rev Charles G Adams help services for Malice Green. - & Williams

N 15 C 1-6

Trace of snow and freezing temp. caused slippery roads, blamed in deaths of Charisse Lacy. Another motorist -Metro Airport an Amer Airlines slid off a taxiway

N 15 C 4-6

Ex-Air Force officer fights for gay rights

N 20 B 1-2

James C Renich newly named chancellor at U-M-Drbn will fill niche

N 22 C 1-2

300 corps youngsters volunteered 5,500 hrs this yr at homeless and runaway shelters, tutoring programs, special olympics and senior citizen projects.

N 22 C 7-1

Cheryl and Gerry Coleman cannot be stopped from suing a donor whose blood was infected with HIV-virus that was the ruling by the Court of Appeals.

N 27 B 1-3

Ronald Wilson and another tenant won't budge from the Madison Lenox Hotel.

N 29 C 1-6

Southfield businessman, Alphonso Foster fatally shot outside the Northland One office bldg- & Work

N 30 A 1-2

Gladiola Group Home in Wyoming Mich banned prayer in Jan.

Mother, Bonnie Silver sues for disabled daughter, Lori Schopp'er's right to pray

N 30 B1-1

Forensic tests conducted on suspected remains of Sara Beauchamp, who disappeared- & Martindale

-1992

N 30- B 1-6

Detroit, Kenya Moore is Miss Michigan for 1993- & Ilka

N 30 E 5-3

Det Edison energy management and bill payment program helps  
low income customers like Sandra Holden

N 30 E 6-1

Pedro D Cain, 45, Royal Oak Twp official died Nov 28 of  
heart attack

D 2 A 1-2

Geraldine Margolis suing United Airlines aft luggage cart  
fell from bin above her seat

D 2 E 6-1

Henry Zeff, 83, former pres of Det Belt and Suspender Co  
he died of heart attack Nov 28

D 6 A 1-2

Wayne County and Highland Park will demand \$40 million from  
Chrysler for moving its headquarters to Auburn Hills.

D 6 C 2-2

Trolls are a big hit with kids.

D 14 B 1-2

U-M forced to give up 1,000 unsold Rose Bowl tickets.

D 14 B 3-2 DSW

Catherine C Blackwell Institute was dedicated Wednesday.

D 30 A 1-5

Tougher new Fed law for telephone solicitors will do little to stop John Barclay's phone from ringing D 31 B 1-5

Fewer Mich fans are sight-seeing and buying souvenirs during Rose Bowl. Scalpers are not where to be found

-1993-

Ja 1 A 4-4

Rose Bowl match with the U-M vs Univ of Wash match

Ja 4 B 1-2

70 Californians enroll ea yr at AnnArbor, they want the excitement of attending big-time sports school like U-M

Ja 7 B 1-2

Plenty of fans will be standing in line at Post Office for Elvis stamp

Ja 8 A 2-1

Spelman College leader Dr Johnnetta B Cole in Det talking about book: Conversations: Straight Talk With Amer's Sister P President. If you want to get rid of problems facing country Start battling

North Charleston, S.C.	-1993-	Ja 10 A 1-1
Melissa McLauchlin was raped, tortured, murdered. She was randomly picked in racially motivated incident-	& Bowles	
Angela Bassett's infant son and young brother died in house fire when she left to make a phone call about her ailing baby son-	& Williams	Ja 15 A 1-1
Police still searching for Detroit, triggerman in death of Melissa McLauchlin-	& Bowles	Ja 18 B 1-1
Widow of Neo Buenconsejo donated several thousand dollars as memorial tribute to her husband-money donated to Lutheran teachers & staff at Zierstadt Lutheran School, Redford Twp & Mleczo		Ja 18 B 3-2D
Officials hope Det can cash in on Windsor casinos		Ja 19 B 3-2D
Grieving mother, Angela Bassett lost 2 children in house fire agreed to donate her son Ramond's organs		Ja 20 B 1-2
Inmates may have deliberately started fire in Milan's Fed prison		Ja 21 B 3-2D

Ja 21 B 5-ID

Father of Melissa McLauchlin who was killed in racially motivated attack in S.C. will be honored for helping ease racial tensions in city

Ja 24 C 1-6

Muskegon, MI - Brenda Jensen, 31, mentally impaired and HIV infected defies the law.

Ja 27 B 2-1

Local educators endorse the National Urban League's educational goals for America's black youth in the yr 2000.

Ja 28 B 1-6

Some Highland Park employees are being turned away by doctors and pharmacists because the city hasn't paid their health insurance.

Ja 29 B 1-2

Det's 35th postmaster will be installed today 38 yr old Carl T January Jr.

Ja 31 C 1-2

Port Huron won Fed approval for freight rail tunnel to Ontario.

-1993-

F 4 G 5-1

Thurgood Marshall, fighting spirit ran in the family. Some background

F 7 A 1-3

Rosa Parks leads new crusade to educate youth.

F 7 A 14-1

Rosa Parks coloring book drawing contest sponsored by The News.

F 7 C 1-2

Hastings, MI - The city ranked #81 in the book, The 100 Best Small Towns in America.

F 9 B 3-2 N

Miss Michigan, Kenya Moore, is getting ready for the Miss USA pageant.

F 11 A 13-1

300 demonstrators carrying signs waited along 10 Mile in hopes of catching Clinton's attention.

F 12 B 6-1

Highland Park's black public safety officers are demanding that more minorities be promoted to high ranking positions.

F 14 A 1-1

75 couples get married at the Westin on pre-Valentine's Day.

F 17 B 1-2

Wayne County will establish the state's first foreign language magnet high school and summer school program to help immigrant children learn English. F 18 A 13-1

Seniors aren't happy over Clinton's new tax.

F 18 A 13-4

Bowlers at Schaefer Lanes talked about Clinton's tax hike.

F 19 A 4-5

Fire officials are trying to educate the community and discourage the use of security bars. F 21 A 1-2

Lawanda Williams, 9, had to play the adult role one time too many. She was 1 of 6 children killed in fire. & Hamada

F 25 B 5-1

Neighbor saved Sherissa Smith and her children from fire in home 2500 bl of Chalmers

-1993-

F 26 A 8-1

6 bodies of the Williams children who died in fire were at  
Stinson Funeral Home

F 28 C 1-2

Right to life activists vowed to stop Jack Kevorkian.

F 28 C 1-2

Computer widowhood has begun infecting the general public.

Mr 4 A 1-3

Pocket protectors are cool. - & Hamada

Mr 7 C 1-2

AndreBrooks, JenniferBarton die in fire as security bars block  
escape-20200 bl of Andover. ToniJohnson, ConchettaHale  
injured

Mr 8 A 1-3

Volunteers offer their still-living bodies to hospitals &  
universities to test drugs and treatments-Human guinea pigs

Mr 10 B 2-6N

Financially troubled Highland Park Comm College asks state  
to free funds

Mr 14 A 1-1

Det asked Fed Govt to approve revised City Airport expansion  
plan & Mleczko

- Mr 14 C 2-5  
Officials plan to fight closings at Selfridge Air National  
Guard Base
- Mr 16 A 1-3  
Military helicopters, park rangers resumed search for Cran-  
brook hikers trapped in snow of Great Smoky Mountains & Pow-  
ers-Hamada
- Mr 17 A1-2  
Tenn-Cranbrook students, teachers rescued from snow covered  
Great Smoky Mountains- & Bratt-Bowles
- Mr 18 B 2-1  
Govt will pick up costs of rescue of Cranbrook hikers from  
snow clogged Great Smoky Mountains- & Powers
- Mr 21 C 1-2  
Aspiring singers outside Actors Alliance Theatre in Birming-  
ham for shot in film, Sister Act II
- Mr 21 C 1-6  
Highland Park demanding \$250million in compensation from  
Chrysler Corp for plan to move headquarters to Auburn Hills

-1993-

Mr 23 A 1-4

Regular folks taking advantage of Valet parking

Mr 26 B 1-2N

April 2 fundraiser and tribute to Marvin Gaye at Motown Museum, will help transform site into world class monument

Mr 26 B 1-5N

Native Amer group, the Chippewa of the Thames First Nation is operating a casino in Windsor this weekend

Mr 28 C 8-1

Louis Farrakhan spoke at Det. Mackenzie High Sat. - encouraged blacks to study, empower themselves - Basheda/McCann

Mr 29 B 1-2N

New advocacy group, Michigan's Children, to lobby for state's children

Mr 31 B 1-2D

Calls from irritated Highland customers like Seivers of Dbn. Hts., flooded Det. Better Bus. Bureau since shut down;

may get relief next week

Mr 31 F 9-1

Nick Feldman, 87, bicycling enthusiast died 3/29/93 in his Det. home

Ap 01 A 1-1

Voters to decide in June on 50% sales tax increase and cap of property assessments; chart shows impact on homeowners-  
Basheda/Mitzelfeld/Cain

Ap 4 A 6-1

U-M fans celebrate the Wolverines victory over Kentucky in the NCAA championships.

Ap 4 C 2-1

First Great American Meat-Out day at Royal Oak Public Lib. - & Angell

Ap 7 A 1-1

Girl Scouts have updated their uniforms.

Ap 11 C 1-2

Grateful Home helped Ginise Taylor turn her life around.

Ap 11 C 8-1

Justice for Jessica group rallies to the support of the DeBoers.

Ap 14 B 7-1 E

Highland Park council threatening to sue Porter over Chrysler talks.

-1993-

Ap 14 A 1-1 no dot

Fans talk about the new look at the baseball stadium.

Ap 15 A 1-1

Junior Wings meet Margarito Sis of Guatemala.

Ap 18 C 1-2

500 rally to support Jan, Roberta DeBoers- & Ingersoll

Ap 19 B 1-5N

GrossePointe residents don't want to see the historic bldgs that house the school district's adm offices turned into asphalt

Ap 22 B 4-1D

Joe Muer's restaurant and others will drop program, which gives diners 2 frequent flier miles for every dollar spent

Ap 29 A 1-1

Hillary Rodham Clinton will give her first commencement address as first lady at U-M.

My 02 A 1-3

Hillary Clinton's speech at UM commencement fires up grads

Highland Park city employees to fight

My 02 C 7-1E

Mayor Porter over plan to privatize Dept. Public Services-

- My 07 A 1-6  
Lawrence Jasion who shot 3 fellow postal employees and killed one of them; had arsenal in his Dearborn house-Hernandez Williams/Deep/Bahseda/Hamada
- My 07 A 5-1  
Hearing gunfire at Dearborn PO, employees started running; some panicked-Basheda/Williams
- My 9 A 1-6  
75% of all women with children under the age of 6 will hold jobs by the yr 2000.
- My 16 A 1-3  
Unless dollars start flowing back to urban, rural public libraries the country is on its way to a society of information haves and have-nots
- My 16 C 1-6  
Investigation of liquor, tobacco smuggling ring aft seizing alcohol at the Ambassador Bridge
- My 18 B 1-6D  
Garbage piles growing in Highland Park- & Allen

-1993-

Southwest Airlines' decision to abandon Det City Airport  
is a setback for development plans- & Bratt-Hamada

My 20 A 1-5  
My 20 A 4-5

Residents in the City Airport area angry, say city allowed  
area to decline. Will be worse when Southwest Airlines leave  
& Allen

My 23, C\_1-2

State cracks down on claims of franchisers

My 30 A 1-1

13 students at Det. Northern High talk about trip in Feb. to  
Ghana-

My 30 C 1-2

Stricter laws this year about drinking for Michigan's  
boaters; chart showing boating deaths

Je 6, A-1-1

Teens talks about mixed sex messages-& Miller

Je 13 C 1-6

2 Baptist conventions will hit the Det area.

- Je 13 C 6-6
- 3 yr old Det girl dies on her birthday. Je 14 A 1-3
- Iced tea is this summer's hottest drink. Je 16 A 1-2
- Kathi Perry, Mrs Michigan USA has been asked to step down  
because she posed nude in Playboy. Je 17 A 2-1
- Daniel Minkus, attorney for the pageant, said that Kathi  
Perry won't be asked to step down. Je 18 B 1-5 N
- Pepsi scare a horrible hoax says FDA. Je 20 C 2-1
- Nat'l Baptist Convention last week was good for merchants;  
ate and shopped a lot Je 20 C 7-5
- Steve Glover, England & Will Grotloh, fans, said they're not  
hooligans; but police at Silverdome Sat. for US Cup match in  
overwhelming numbers Je 26 C 1-1
- Judge Crockett III sentenced News reporter Santiago Esparza  
to 5 days in jail, for contacting juror

-1993-

Je 27,A-13-4

Judge Crockett's distrust of Detroit News raises questions  
of impartiality in case of reporter Santiago Esparza-&  
Sweeney

Je 28,B-1-2N

Tenant says Ren CEn cheats on power fee

Je 30B-1-6N

Highland Park skips payday for 310 city employees-

J1 2, A-1-1NoDOt

900,000 watch fireworks despite rain.

J1 4, C-1-6

DeBoers will keep fighting for baby Jessica-&Hamada

J1 7,A-1-2

Lots of boats for sale in Det area, not selling fast

J1 7, B-1-2D

Tabatha Horn age 3 missing, cops end 2 day search

J1 8,B-1-6N

Police wary of Ken Norton's story in Tabatha Horn dissappea

Duty rate on goods a taxing matter, some people are surprised says Customs Inspector

J1 8,B-3-2

J1 9, A\_6-1

Oldsters at Heather wood senior apt in SOuthfield happy that workers check on them daily - &Allen

J1 16 B 1-5N

City requested mgrs.at Sheridan Place I9(site of several deaths) to knock on all doors, every day til new system in place

J1 18 C 4-1

Lawrence Forsythe, 23, shot Chris Perirson, 14, in the back with an arrow for taunting him.

J1 20 A 1-1

2 block stretch along Kercheval in Grosse Pointe Park has become the east side's new hot spot.

J1 21 A 6-6 DWS

Officers James Kijek and Karl Gunther returned to their jobs last month after suing the city for unfair suspension.

-1993-

- Bootleg videos hit Detroit - & Beaupre J1 25 A 1-1  
HighlandParkCityCouncilwoman, Greta Johnson would rather spend a night in jail than pay fine for torching her trash J1 25 C 8-1
- Wealthy school like Grosse Pointe schools worried about cutting programs, cutting teachers J1 26 A 1-1
- Jimmie Dumas resigned as HighlandParkCityCouncil when it was discovered he was a convicted felon J1 26 B 1-1E
- Working for women bosses just isn't working for men, but women say females make good bosses J1 29 A 1-1
- Family of slain Dr John Kemink use fond memories to cope with sorrow J1 29 B 2-5
- Arthur Carter organized summit of State's big 11 dists aft lawmakers eliminated school property tax funding J1 30 A 1-3
- Mich Atty Gen's office denied request from NAACP to investigate complaints about police harassment in Metro Det J1 30 B 2-1

- Wedding of ex-Piston Basketball player, John Salley and  
Natasha Duff Ag 1 C 7-1
- NYC debuted new power suit: slouched shoulder jacket, unbuttoned shirt collar, untucked shirt, loose necktie, Detroiters said it looks sloopy Ag 2 A 2-1
- Metro Det's wealthy 'outraged', worried about economy, and Clinton's new tax plan Ag 4 A 6-1
- Lou Gehrig's disease ravaged the nervous system of suicide victim, Thomas Hyde Ag 5 A 6-1
- Warrant for the arrest of Jack Kevorkian will be issued within a wk for assisted suicide of Thomas Hyde & Ourlian Ag 6 B 1-1N
- Flint-parents want Flint's Hurley Med Center to keep baby Terry Achtabowski alive despite severe brain damage Ag 8, A-1-4

-1993-

Ag12, A-1-1

Cranbrook rector Rev Almus M Thorp Jr fired, confesses to adultery

Ag 12, B-2-5

Judge rules guardian aunt can pull plug on baby Terry

Achtabowski at Hurley hosp in FLint

Ag 13, B-1-1N

Baby Terry dies in fathers arms-& Esparza

Ag 18 B 5-1

Det Science Cent burned its mortgage

Ag 19 D 10-1

former Det News reporter Seth Kantor died of heart failure  
Aug 17

Ag 22 A 1-1

Vietnamese immigrant, Thu Dang involved in Apt fire that  
killed 4 of her children - & Hamada-Esparza

Ag 22 A 12-1

Police officers, Victor Harris & Alfonso Dowell save the  
lives of Thu Dang and son, 2. They jumped from burning apt  
bldg. 4 children killed in fire

Ag 24 A 14-1

Doing hard time can be harder for ex-cops, Larry Nevers &  
Walter Budzyn. This is a rare case

Ag 22 C 7-4

U-M football fans and Tailgate Tent program to reserve space on Mich Golf Course to host tailgate tent party

Ag 26 A 12-1

Am radio stations WCHB and EXYT and different views on the Malice Green verdicts

Ag 27 A 1-1

Perry Drug store in Royal Oak put condoms and home pregnancy test kits with back-to-school supplies

Ag 29 C 1-2

Chaldean Federation joins to fight ethnic prejudice.

Ag 29 C 6-1

Mark Rosentrater, 27, of Chelsea was buried while working on a sewer line when a wall of dirt fell, suffocating him.

Ag 30 B 1-4 NE

George Cushingberry & Bernard Parker will introduce an ordinance for a new juvenile detention facility. - & Hamada

-1993-

S 3 B 2-1

Rev A Imus M Thorp Jr has filed for divorce from his wife  
of 30 yrs. - & McClear

S 5 A 1-2

186 state doctors didn't pay back student loans

S 5 C 1-2

Students were prohibited from moving into dorms bef Labor  
Day, the traditional move-in date bec U-M football game was  
rescheduled

S 12 A 1-2

Jessica with natural parents, Dan, Cara Schmidt on newsmagaz-  
ine, American Journal

S 14 B 1-5N

Women in jail often face discrimination, study says. They  
don't have access to education, recreation, job substance  
abuse treatment

S 21 B 4-1

Legionnaire's disease was the mysterious illness that killed  
3 Jackson prison inmates

S 23 A 2-1

50¢ cigarette tax hike urged. Good time to quit

- Lansing - Arminda spiller, 33, committed suicide in her cell after she was put in lock up. S 27 A 1-4
- Lansing - Luke Hasbany was indicted for conspiring to illegally collect \$6,000 in benefits. - & Freedman S 28 B 1-2 D
- Lansing - Bingo backers worried because smoking bans are costing them money. S 29 A 2-1
- Representatives from the MAC claim that their county governments will lose money under Engler's proposal to eliminate property taxes for school funding. - & McClellan S 30 B 2-2 D
- Lansing - Lawmakers got a record \$4.1 million in PAC donations in '92. S 30 B 7-1

-1993-

S 30 E 7-1

Lansing - House reps angry with colleagues for not supporting a move to enact sunshine laws. 0 04 B 1-6N

Lansing-Republicans may get control of state House; thanks to Dems who are making mayoral bids 0 04 B 2-1

Assisted-suicide panel stalls on lack of minority members- & Ourlian 0 06 A 1-5

Lansing-Engler laid out school reform plan Tues; faces bitter, ugly fight in Legislature-& Hornbeck/Cole 3

0 06 A8-2

Lansing-Engler singled out Rory Pettipas to stand during school reform speech, as example of why we need "choice"

0 06 B 4-5

Lansing-Rev. Joe Young, Det. to hold gaming summit in effort to prevent forcing casino gambling on opposed public

0 11 A 7-1

Lansing-Schools of choice proposal would rely on public transit-& Hornbeck

- Lansing-Education cuts threaten those in career training system like Richard Anderson's classmates-& Miller 0 12 A 7-1
- Lansing-Part of Engler's education plan calls for sweeping school powers for parents;controversial 0 13 A 2-1
- Lansing -Mich.students rate "C" on math/reading scores;Engler says reform will change it;critics disagree-&Hornbeck 0 15 B 1-2NE
- Lansing-Proposal pushed by state ed.officials might close door on failing schools 0 20 B 1-6N
- Lansing-Engler backed off on plan to slash state revenue sharing to cities-& Hornbeck 0 21 C 1-6N
- Lansing-Senate Finance Com.joked about taxing junk food as they all munched at mtg.;explored other ideas for revenue 0 22 A 9-1

-1993-

0 26 B 1-2N

Lansing-Senate school reform proposal proposes \$300 million spending, longer days & school year-& Hornbeck

0 27 B 1-5N

Lans-Group called "dirty dozen", lawmakers forge their own school reform plan; one of myriad of proposals-& Hornbeck

0 28 B 1-2N

Lans-Survey shows 2/3 of legis & Engler don't have children in school; but involved in school reform plan; Bill Martin is exception-& Hornbeck

0 29 B 5-1

Lans-House OK's law requiring state lawmakers to approve pay raises

0 31 A 9-1

Lansing-Don McKimmy, Bad Axe High teacher, hopes Engler's school reform plan will give Bad Axe "fair share"

N 05 A 1-4

Lansing-Mich.State U.researcher says beautiful people seem to earn bigger bucks

- Lans-minority investment group fights to reopen Southwest Detroit Hospital N 10, E-3-4
- Minneapolis-Minn finds schools-of-choice no cure-all N 11, B-1-2N
- Lans-Rep David Jaye fights pork-barrelers N 12, C-3-5E
- Lans-William Hetherington syas he's the innocent victim of a bad spousal rape law that gave him a 15-yr prison term N 16 A 2-1
- Lans-Mich voters would have a choice of major tax increases to pay for schools under a breakthrough education finance accord-hornbeck N 19 A 1-5
- Chrysler offering Highland Park \$90 million to compensate for moving out N 21 A 1-5
- Lans-Metro Detroiters will pay nearly half bill to finance schools, no matter which tax plan used-& Hornbeck N 21 C 1-2

-1993 -

N 22 A 2-1

Lans-Tami Segal, adopted in 1962, looking for birth mother;  
new legis. may make it easier.

N 30 A 1-5

GovEngler wins on charter schools, loses on schools of choice- & Hornbeck

D 1 A 1-5

Lawmakers were expected to consider schools of choice again  
aft debate on race issue- & Hornbeck

D 2 B 1-2D

State Legis snacked on Ice cream that was illegal because  
the White Mountain instant ice cream violates law that requires  
ice cream for sale to be pasteurized

D 3 B 1-2D

GovEngler backed away from hard-line position on schools of  
choice, improving chances on an educ reform package-& Higgins  
& Hornbeck

D 06 B 1-6D

Engler seems to keep changing his mind about schools of  
choice

D 08 A 1-1

House passes measure, Lansing, seeking mandatory school  
courses & could hold back kids from promotion-& Hornbeck

D 10 A 1-5

Lans-House ok's bill to fund state schools, provisions detailed

Lans-State legislators are considering a bill to toughen fines on Christmas tree snatchers and thieves who pilfer other valuable timber from public and private lands

D 14 A 1-6

Chelsea-A chemistry teacher was to be arraigned on a charge of open murder in the shooting death of school Supt Joseph Piasecki-Higgins

D 17 A 1-5

D 19 A 1-1

Republican school bill slashes taxes, budget - & Hornbeck

D 23 A 1-1

A fragile accord on school funding forged by GovEngler fell apart. & Hornbeck

D 21 A 1-4

GovEngler wants lawmakers to wk out differences over school finance reform bef they skip out for holidays & ChCain

D 23 B 5-5E

Lawmakers giving attention to road kill. Deers struck on the highway can be picked up at DeceasedTransientDeerCnt(DTD)

-1993-

D 29 A 8-1

Lansing - MEA and CARE decide not to file petitions against officials since they came up with a school reform plan.

D 29 B 1-2 D

Lansing - MI's state parks will get a boost from Engler.

-1994-

Ja 03 B 1-2D

Lans-Lawmakers hope to stem state's growing marijuana industry w/tough prison terms, hefty fines for big-time dealer

Ja 05 D 11-5

Lans-State Rep. Roland Jersevic's lawyer says he didn't assault MSU police at tailgate party; was belligerent

Ja 09 C 8-1

Lans-Tax cut is called "unfair" to renters; unlikely to save from school reform attempt

Ja 11 B 10-5

Lans-Engler scheduled special elections to fill vacancies in House in Pontiac & Lansing

Ja 12 A 2-2

Lans-Corrections Dept. planning dormitory jails to ease overcrowding

BASHEDA, VALARIE : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1994

- Ja 13 B 4-1  
Lans-Rep. Alma Stallworth sponsoring bill against violent video games; banning sales to minors Ja 14 B 1-2N  
Lans-Parolee, Michael Young, accused of killing Mary Gordon, 55, in robbery after being freed mistakenly-  
Ja 16 A 1-6  
Lans-Engler to ask lawmakers to eliminate state's parole system; end parole for most violent criminals-& Cain  
Ja 16 C 3-2 no dot  
Lans-Adopt-a-park plan gains momentum in Legislature  
Ja 23 C 1-2  
Voters puzzling over which school tax plan to support-& Hornbeck  
Lans-Engler's political rhetoric about locking up criminals on street meets w/police reality  
Ja 24 B 5-2

-1994-

Ja 27 A 1-5

Lans-Mich.homeowners need to file form by 3/1 to get property tax cut but form hasn't yet been mailed out-

Ja 28 B 1-1D

Lans-New legislation would ban abortions based on gender in Michigan

Ja 28 B 6-2

Lans-Lawmakers may give power to judges to perform marriages

F 03 A 1-1

Lans-Lawmakers bombarded by taxpayers, wanting tax form deadline extended

F 03 B 1-2D

State-sponsored conference on campus bigotry to be held 2/11 at Wayne State-&Cole

F 04 B 1-2D

Lans-House Republicans pushing schools of choice

100

F 08 B 9-2

Engler wants to extend deadline for mailing in new property tax form &

F 09 B 1-2N

Lans-Under new school tax plan, Lamphere Schools will lose ~~some support~~ from businesses like Oakland Mall, some other districts will suffer, too

F 14 B 1-2D

Crack down on sellers of bulk candy. Net weights are only suppose to include weight of candy, not plastic wrappers

F 15 A 1-2

Mich Abstinence Partnership will attempt to turn on kids to sexual abstinence

F 16 B 5-1

House Democrats to unveil crime-fighting package that will feature a proposal to put 5,000 additional police officers on the street

-1994-

F 17 B 1-2DWS

The House offered tax relief to home sellers by trimming a tax on real estate sales

F 21 A 1-1

Lansing - Student head count maybe costing taxpayers money.

F 22 B 1-4 N

Lansing - Engler pushing his Proposal A in metro Det . -  
& Hornbeck & Ch Cain

F 23 B 2-1

Lansing - Engler gets Michigan Farm Bureau to support his Tax Proposal. - & Hornbeck

F 27 C 1-5

Lans:

Homeowners ~~frate~~frate over missing tax-break forms on property; lawmakers consider extending deadline.

Mr 02 B 1-6D

Lans-New measure being considered if insane, and you commit crime, you must prove your insanity

Mr 03 B 5-1E

Lans- Tigers may be forced to abandon Det if House bill to finance new stadium isn't resolved

Mr 04 B 4-5N

Former workers at AAA say they discourage policy sales to urban areas (minorities)

BASHEDA, VALARIE : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1994

- Lans-Ed Mosley's daughter is biracial, shouldn't have to choose when filling out school forms Mr 04 A 2-1
- Lans-@ dozen independent state Republicans give Engler more headaches than the Democrats-& Hornbeck Mr 09 B 1-4GP
- Lans-Some Mich. radio station mgrs. criticized Engler's chief of staff, Dan Pero for "intimidating" Prop. A letter-& Cole c Mr 10 B 5-1
- Ypsilanti-@ 700 educators, parents, officials attended day-long conference on charter schools Mr 11 A 2-1
- Lans-Abortion advocates seek to block law requiring 24 hr wait period before having abortion Mr 14 A 1-1
- Lans-Heaver voter turnout expected for Proposal A, school financing proposal

-1994-

Mr 16 A 12-1

Lans-GOP hopes to take control of House after primaries  
Tues;would then have governor,Senate and House-

Mr 20 C 2-3

Holland-Some here, a heavily churched city, believe UFO  
sightings may be sign from God

Mr 21 B 4-1

Sales tax hike likely to bite into profits of those in un-  
derground economy (drug dealers,etc.)

Mr 22 B 1-2GP

Lans-Republicans plan to introduce cost-cutting measures in  
schools,punishing teachers for striking

Mr 23 A 2-1

Lans-Lawmakers introduced bill to ban cigarette ads on bill-  
boards along state roads

Mr 24 A 6-6

Lans-Det.Mayor Archer to face tough questions from lawmaker  
if he decides he wants new Tiger Stadium

Mr 25 A 1-1

Archer expected to say "yes" to Ilitch & new "Foxtown"  
plan for new Tiger Stadium-& Toy

Mr 25B 1-1N

Store owners,lottery players cheered news Jerry Crandall  
resigning as lottery commissioner

- Lans-One-woman police force, Cora Goff; it disbands because  
city of Martin can't afford it Ap 01 B 1-2N
- Victims finding fault with no-fault insurance, insurers  
clamping down on payouts, like victim Johnny Brown-  
Ap 04 B 1-2GP
- Lans-Prison suicides occurring at double the rate they did  
last year, prisoner David DeBlock cited Ap 12 A 4-1
- Lans-Key lawmakers scramble for votes to finance new Tiger  
Stadium but need cost breakdown Ap 14 B 1-1GP
- New house bill would make "small time" gambling legal for  
seniors Ap 14 B 2-4
- Lans-House passes bill to punish striking teachers by dock-  
ing pay, fining union

-1994-

Ap 17 A 1-1

State Rep, Penny Crissman is fighting breast cancer.

Ap 19 A 2-1

Lan - Dr Spock at 90 still has advice on raising kids.

Ap 20 B 2-1

DNR holds up the building of apt project along Vernor because of lead levels in the soil.

Ap 21 B 1-1 D

Lan -DSS wants the IRS to help collect child support from the deadbeats that left the state.

Ap 22 A 1-5

Lan - House passes bill that will make it difficult for unions to use dues to support campaigns.

Ap 24 C 1-2

Lans-Police used tear gas to disband 800 demonstrators against KKK group on Capitol steps-& Cole

Ap 24 C 3-1

Lans-Republicans have chance to get control of Mich.House in 3 upcoming elections Tues-& Freedman

Ap 27 A 1-5

Lans-Republicans lost all 3 elections; can't break Dem's 25 yr.hold on House

BASHEDA, VALARIE : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1994

House approved spending bill that would cut Det. aid by \$4.5 million-& Bratt  
Lans-Republican Stephen Dresch who lost House race by 48 votes to Dem.Paul Tesanovich,wants recount  
Lans-State House gave themselves additional \$9,500 per hd. for public relations  
Senator Welborn,right to life champion,quitting after 19 yrs  
Lans-Corrections Dept.to revamp & tighten parolee rules  
Lans-hundreds beat the deadline for state, U, S races-Cain & Hornbeck  
Lans-chemical castration of rapists sought  
Lans-lawmakers say new Det stadium too expensive

Ap 28 B 1-1D

Ap 29 B 5-1

My 01 A 1-5

My 05 B 3-5

My 05 B 4-1

My 11, B 1-5DWS

My 12, A-1-5

My13,B-1-2GP

-1994-

My 15 C 1-1

Lans-Record 125 women in Mich. running for major political offices this summer

My 18 A 1-1

Lans-Lloyd Higdon, child molester in prison in Muskegon, has molested children while in jail w/help of girlfriend-&Freedman

My 18 B 6-4E

Video game industry to impose ratings system nationwide because of pressure about violent videos from parents-&Brat

My 19 B 1-2GP

Troy based magazine, Heart to Heart, features prison inmates looking for romance

My 20 B 1-1NE

Lans-All but 20 lawmakers now using laptop computers

My 22, C-1-5

Convicted child molester Lloyd Higdon caught in act again girlfriend brought little girl age 3 to prison visit

1004

BASHEDA, VALARIE : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1994

- Fremont-Gerber buyout offer by Sandoz, puts lives on hold-  
& Weist My 24, B\_5-2
- Lans-Senators OK tough man fights My 25, A\_1-5NoDot
- Lans-Kevorkian ends idea for a run for gov job-& Cain My 26, B-2-1
- Lans-new govt high school diploma sticker called shoddy  
looking My 27, A\_2-1
- Lans-Fate of ailing newborns: who gets last word ? My 30, A\_1-1
- Lans-infant born to Dr Gregory Messenger & wife had very  
slim chance, says Dr John Addy: court case to resume Je 1, B-1-2N

-1994-

Je 2, B-1-2D

Lans-Mackinac talks snub Democrats, Stabenow says & Hornbeck

Je 3, B-1-6GP

Mackinac Island-Mayor Rcher asks Engler to get funds for stadium-

JE 5, C 1-6

Mackinac Island-consolidation of bus systems may begin next week, Smart & D-Dot-Basheda

Je 8, A 1-4

Lans-Judge ruling would force state to sell color TVs to prisoners

Je 9, A-1-5

Lans-devise on sex offenders penises would monitor what turns them on

Je 10, B 2-1

Det REnaissance hopes for arts tax

Je 15 B I-5D

Lans-House passed measure to cut taxes on private pensions

Je 19 C 1-1

Grand Rapids-Larry Fairchild was shot by girlfriend, Elizabeth Grusinga; crusading to get her out of prison; plan to wed

- Lans-Rep. Carolyn Cheeks Kilpatrick's last-minute try to run for state Senate may be lost; court decision barred her Je 21 B 1-6GP
- Lans-House passed \$2.1 billion social services budget-& Hornbeck Je 22 B 1-1DWS
- Lans-Lawmakers debate whether to travel on lobbyists' expense accounts Je 22 B 4-1
- Lans-After 19 hours, legislators passed final budget bills in \$8.1 billion package-& Hornbeck Je 23 B 4-1
- Lans-Gov. Engler says doesn't have to obey judges' order that he fax press releases to prisoners Je 24 B 5-3
- Ron Miller, 28, Warren could be charged in accidental drowning death of son, Austin, 2½; was negligent Je 28 B 4-1
- Lans-Aging baby boomers could cause treasury to go bust by 2030 Je 29 A 2-2

-1994

Je 29 B 1-6DWS

Lans-50 women appointed to state posts came to defense of Engler at press conference on hiring record of women

J1 01 B 5-6

Lans-Engler and press aide, John Truscott must send fax releases re property rights lawsuit to prisoners involved

J1 05 B 1-6NE

They object

Lans-Gov.Engler is on-line. Can reach him by E-mail, thru America Online

J1 13 A 1-1

Detroit News poll shows most Michigan voters still oppose public money for abortions

J1 17 C 1-1

Lans-4 of 10 in Mich.back use of tax money for improvements around stadium,if Ilitch builds stadium

J1 17 C 8-3

Lans-Public money is used to build majority of new stadiums

J1 19 A 1-1

Lans-Judge says Mich.must fund Medicaid abortions for rape victims, appeal is likely

~~J1 20 B 1-1~~

1304

BASHEDA, VALARIE : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1994

Mich.residents,outside Metro Det.want city to prosper but  
feel too much state money goes to Det JI 20 A 1-1  
Lans-State looks at privatizing prison schools to cut costs  
JL 21 A 1-4  
Lans-State Rep MIke GOSchka collects close to one-fifth of  
House mileage budget JI 25, B-1-4 NoDot  
Religious right flexing its muscles in current election  
campaigns-&Hoffman JL 27, B-1-1D  
Lans- 7th dist challenger Mark Behnke appears to be giving  
U.S REP Nick Smith a tough contest JI 28, B-4-1  
Charges fly in primary races JL 29, B-1-1W  
Lan - Justice Dept trying to investigate MI's women prisons.  
Ag 2 B 4-1  
Lan - Dr Gregory Messenger to face trial. Ag 2 B 4-4

-1994-

Ag 3 A 9-1

Lan - Women are equal players with men in political campaigning.

Ag 4 B 4-1

Lan - David Points states that misstated residency status of himself on Scott's mailing campaign caused him to lose the primary.

Ag 5 A 1-2

Lan - Sen Joel Gougeon of Bay City outraged over the Jennifer Ireland custody battle.

Ag 5 B 4-5

Lan - Clinton coming to Det for the Democratic fund-raiser

Ag 7 A 1-1

Clinton helps raise \$1 million for the party. - & Henderson

Ag 9 B 1-1 W

Lan - Voters will see auto ins reform back on the ballot.

Ag 10 B 1-1 no dot

Lan - Manistee County districts want to form 1 regional bd.

Ag 11 C 4-5

Same as above.

- Jackson - Cherry Hill the final resting place for Jackson inmates without relatives. Ag 14 A 1-2
- Jackson - Jerry Robertson, 12, & Arnold his 300lb Vietnamese pig. Ag 16 B 4-1
- Lan - Ruth Marie Olin, 43, tried to help her boyfriend escape from prison, but she crashed landed the copter she planned on using for the attempt. - & Hoffman Ag 18 A 1-4
- Eaton Rapids - Citizens threatening to recall some council members. Ag 18 B 3-1 no dot
- Lan - Ruth Olin was arraigned on 4 felony charges for trying to help Shayarto Perkins escape from prison. Ag 19 B 3-1 E

-1994-

Ag 23 B 1-1 W

Escape of 10 inmates from Ryan Regional Correctional are urging a review of the facility's security system.

Ag 24 A 1-2

Lan - Engler will try to overturn ruling of Judge Giddings about inmates not having to wear uniforms.

Ag 24 A 6-5

3 escapees at large, Tyrone Garland, Lavell Jones & Andre Bernard Gamble. - & Sweeney

Ag 25 B 4-1

Lan - Debate over prisoner rights heats up.

Ag 25 B 4-1

Prison guards get 16 wks of academy training, but only 6 hrs of inmate escape training. - & Bebow

Ag 25 B 1-1 no dot

Lan - State Senate hearing could lead to the changing of child custody laws.

BASHEDA, VALARIE : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1994

Engler announced that inmate phone calls will be recorded.

- Bebow & Hopkins

Ag 26 A 1-1

Ag 31, B-3-1W

Blmfld firm, Assessment and Control Internatl Inc, says some Mich prison fences unreliable-& Bratt Ag31, B-8-4St  
Lans-Lahine Lane Davis, Dept of Corrections employee, sues; claims Alvin Whitfield sexually harassed her S8,A-1-1

'Tough' warden Jessie L Rivers, takes over Ryan prison ing Det, after Sherry Burt, moved-&Hopkins S 13 B 1-2 E

More pot & drugs are being brought into the prisons by visitors.

S 13 B 3-1 no dot

Lan - Lawmakers return from recess, rhetoric will start.

S 15 B 1-1 no dot

Frivolous suits by prisoners will have to be paid by them.

-1994-

S 20 B 1-2 E

Lan - Ruth Olin, 43, arraigned on felony firearm charge for her role in a failed prison escape of Shayarto Perkins.

S 22 A 1-2

Lan - Students caught with dangerous weapons will be automatically kicked out of school under new bill.

S 22 B 1-1 D

Agency refuses to make public prelim, nat'l report that shows insurance companies making hefty profits in MI before Nov 8 election. - & Ch Cain

S 23 B 3-1 N

Lan - NAIC agreed to recalculate its assessment of the profits that the insurance companies made.

S 27 B 3-2N

Lans-Debate heats up over Proposal C auto insurance reform

S 30 B 1-1D

While family of Louis Shelton prepared welcome home from prison party, he was being buried in pauper funeral, Jackson

BASHEDA, VALARIE : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1994

	0 04 B 3 -2D
Lans-Critics say MI car insurance industry profits are too high	0 06 B 7-2D
Lans-Parents of Murdered Children put together traveling memorial to remember murdered kids	0 07 B 1-1N
St.Johns,Mich.-Ruth Olin,Lans,43-pleads guilty to planning prisoner boyfriend's escape,Shayarto Perkins,will testify	0 07 B 4-1
Lans-Some lawmakers want prisoners to pay filing fees for lawsuits	0 07 B 4-3
St.Johns,Mich.Ruth Olin who stole helicopter to free boyfriend agrees to testify to reduce her own sentence	0 10 A 6-1
3 experts give debate win to Engler over Wolpe & Cain	

-1994-

O 11 B 1-1D

Angela Banks, inmate Scott Correctional, lost baby; feds want to investigate medical care at prisons, Engler resists-

O 13 B 5-1D

Lans-Info on Proposal C, restructuring of auto insurance

O 16 C 1-1

State rep candidates Elaine Miller and Daniel Cherrin campaigning on bikes & rollerblades, respectively

O 19 B 3-1D

Imprisoned molester, Lans. Lloyd Higdon, fondled child in jail to be charged with criminal sexual conduct; also accomplice, Yvonne McDowell, Lans

O 20 B 4-3

E.Lans-Experts gave Wolpe narrow victory over Engler in final TV debate-& Cain

O 21 A 1-1

Lans.area teen, 15, found with gun belonging to State Sen. Christopher Dingall, NRA mbr.-& Brand-Williams

BASHEDA, VALARIE : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1994

- 0 23 C 4-4  
Lan - Police use tear gas to disband demonstrators during  
2nd KKK rally.
- 0 25 B 4-1 State  
Lan - Justice Dept investigators will talk with women in-  
mates at MI's correctional facilities.
- 0 31 A 1-1  
Lan - More people sitting in jails on drug offenses since  
mandatory sentencing went into effect. - & Hoffman
- 0 31 A 1-3  
Anita Alcorta, 55, convicted in '84 has been serving a 20 yr  
sentence on a heroin charge.
- 0 31 A 4-2  
Engler & Wolpe share different views on drug offenders. -  
& Hoffman
- 0 31 A 4-2  
Robert Arwood, 33, was charged in '86 with delivery of drugs  
sits on a 20 yr mandatory term.

-1994-

N 1 B 3-1 D

Lan - State Republicans predict that they will control the Legislature aft the Nov 8 elections. N 2 B 1-4 D

Lan - State has the 4th highest incarceration rate in the nation. N 3 B 6-1

Lan - Foes of Prop C angered by ad. N 08 A 1-2

Lans-Plans of some of the candidates after election is over ;plan to relax- N 08 B 1-5N 1 dot

SAme N 09 A 8-1

GOP wins control of state House for 1st time in quarter century; 56-54 N 09 A 9-1 1 dot

Sampling of voter comments about the Nov. elections;they don't like the negativitiy N 09 A 9-4 1 dot

Lans-Listening to voters, new legislators will likely put tax cuts and campaign reforms near top of list

N 10 B 3-1

GOP has only 1 seat edge over Dems in Lans.



-1994-

N 25 A 1-1

Lans-Engler urging Tigers to consider Michigan State Fair-  
grounds as site for new Tiger stadium N 29 B 1-1N

Lans-Colleagues in State LEgislature pay respects to Rep.  
Dominic Jacobetti who died Nov. 28 D 05 A 1-1

Lans-Legis.plan would divert nonviolent prisoners from  
state to county jails;otherwise,state prisons will reach  
saturation point-& Hoffman D 11 B 6-1

Lans-Correcitons officials warn prisons in MI will over-  
flow by March;near a crisis-& HOFFMAN D 14 A 1-1

Lans-MI Supreme Court ruled assisted suicide ban is legal  
D 14 B 7-2D

Lans-Supreme Court ruling may spell trouble for Kevorkian;  
Oakland Cty.prosecutor may push for new trial- & Freedman  
D 15 C 1-2

Lans- Lawmakers approve money to bail out charter schools  
didn't reinstate asst.suicide ban-&Hornbeck

BASHEDA, VALARIE : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1994

Lans-Rep.David Jaye, champion budget-cutter in Congress, is overdrawn on his taxpayer-financed expense account

D 16 B 3-1 no dot

D 20 T 1-1

Accomplishments and problems of the 87th Mich.Legis-&Cain

D 28 B 1-2W

Lans-Patti Woodworth, budget dir., Mich., raised MI out of deficit; accepting offer to oversee New York state's budget

D 30 A 1-1

Lans-32 outgoing state lawmakers pack up and head home

-1995-

Ja 4 B 1-2D

Suburbs want money to mend potholes, fix or build roads  
& Hoffman

Ja 2 A 1-2

Engler starts 2nd term, 2,000 supported attended inaugural ball- & Hornbeck

-1995-

Ja 11 A 1-1

Jessie Stafford, woman who tried to free inmate boyfriend with a Helicopter says even the scum deserves to be loved

Ja 11 B 3-2W

31 new lawmakers to be sworn in today- List of agenda & ChCain

Ja 12 B 2-2

1st day of absolute GOP control of state govt in 26yrs was friendly and festive- & ChCain

Ja 15 C 6-1

Dermatologist, Dr Gregory Messenger's trial in death of his premature infant rallies neighbors to his defense

Ja 22 A 1-1

Whites jailed more on sex, burglars, white-collar offenses. Black on charges of violence. Statistics link race to type of crime- & Hoffman

Ja 24 A 1-4

Highland Park told that \$300,000 & \$1million contributed by city employees to 401(k) retirement plans is missing & Williams

BASHEDA, VALERIE: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1995

Ja 24 B 1-1Nodot  
Corrections employees could have prevented child molester,  
Lloyd Higdon from fondling 3 yr old in visiting room

Ja 25 B 4-1  
Auditing firm hunts for Highland Park missing 401(k) con-  
tributions by employees- & CWilliams

Ja 29 A 1-2  
Lans-More convicts in MI prisons for sex crimes than any  
other type of crime;chart-& Hoffman

Ja 31 B 4-1  
Lans-2 experts at trial of Dr.Messenger,who disconnected pre-  
mature son from life support;say he had that right

F 01 A 1-2  
Lans-Traci Messenger testified;wife of Dr.M;baby died in  
her arms;claim to have acted out of love for child

-1995-

F 02 A 1-2

Lans-Prosec.Don Martin (in Dr.Messenger case) hopes good will come out of trial;mail is 50-50

F 03 A 1-4

Lans--Jury acquitted Dr.Greg Messenger of manslaughter in death of newborn son

F 03 A 2-2

Lans-Medical ethicists say decision in Messenger case shows desire to let parents decide care of premature

F 5 B 1-IN

Mich Lawmakers eager to vote on balanced budget amendment to the U.S. Constitution

F 8 B 1-2N

CharlaEngelmeyer,16; accused of shooting her mother,father in bed

F 9 A 2-2

White Cloud-CharlaEngelmeyer,16,charged with deaths of parents-No abuse charges filed

F 15 B 4-1

James Long exec of Peter Claver Career Training Cnt found guilty of felonious assault.He contracts with Dept of Corrections to train ex-convicts

BASHEDA, VALERIE: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1995

Det Lions may be initiating stadium deal with Det Tigers. It generated no enthusiasm at state Capitol	F 16 A 13-1
Tax cut GovEngler proposing could result in lighter wallets next yr	F 17 B 4-1
StateCorrectionsDept violated policy by not seeking competitive bids on \$7million in health services	F 21 B 4-5
Same	F 21 B 1-1St
Colleagues cheer return of LtGovConnieBinsfeld from heart surgery	F 22 B 1-2St
Disaffected Demo. grp sat their to power may be paved in green, to form political action committee to raise money for their candidates	F 27 B 1-5 E
SAME	F 27 B 4-1

-1995-

Mr 3 A 8-1

Midland-3 teens, David, Bryan Freeman, Nelson Birdwell III  
accused killing their parents and 11-yr-old brother

Mr 8 B 1-6N

200 people attended 4th hearing on \$5.6million cutback by  
GovEngler for plea to keep Highland Park college open

Mr 9 B 3-2W

Skinhead brothers, David, Bryan Freeman captured in Mich & acc  
used of killing parents will return to Pennsylvania

Mr 9 B 5-1

Skinheads, Bryan, David Freeman killed parents will return to  
Pennsylvania. They waived extradition at court hearing

Mr 12 A 1-1

Adrian-False rumors that Dr. Jeffrey Messenger had AIDS has  
ruined his practice

Mr 14 B 4-5

Lans-Dept. Corrections considering smoking ban in prisons  
by 1997

Mr 20 A 1-1

Lans-Det's lawmakers are missing House Rep. votes

BASHEDA, VALARIE: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1995

- Whitecloud, MI-Charla Engelmeyer, 16, chrgd with killing her parents Mr 23 A 1-3
- Lans-Jobless workers in Mich would collect smaller unemployment checks Mr 24 B 1-1D
- Farmer, Ray Pleva, others hope cherry burgers land on school lunch menus Mr 27 A 1-1
- State Senate looks at budget plan that could cut \$8million in grants-Proposal threatens Det museums Mr 28 B 1-1D
- Det city councilwoman, & WSU governor, Brenda Scott cannot legally be member of both bodies at the same time-&Freedman Mr 29 B 5-1
- WhiteCloud-Charla Engelmeyer accused of murdering her parents will be tried as juvenile in killings Mr 29 B 6-4
- Women convicts in Mich prisons are raped, deprived of good medical care, housed in dirty conditions. State face suit Mr 30 B 1-1

-1995-

Ap 4 B 4-2

State legislators still balk at new Det Tigers stadium, despite agreement by players, owners to return to field

Ap 6 B 4-1

Task force appt by GovEngler told him that many Mich homes need to get the lead out

My 04 E 3-2

Lans-Union members protested moves to curtail wages, benefit & worker's comp; thousands were on Capitol lawn

My 05 B 1-1N

Lans-PharmChek sweat patch being used In MI & CA to detect drug use in prison

My 12 B 1-1N

Det officials scaled back to \$65million how much they want state to pay for infrastructure at TigerStadium downtown

My 14 C 4-6

Former Mayor YOUNG ordered to pay fine to state of Mich. for technical violations of campaign finance law

BASHEDA, VALARIE: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1995

Council ready to pass \$2.2-billion Det budget

My 17 B 4-1

Mich individuals, grps sya New Era a pennsylvania foundatio  
owes them at least \$13.2 million-Colby, Kennicott

My 19 A 1-1

DetTigersPresJohnMcHale isn't sure how the team can get  
financing needed for new stadium

My 22 A 1-1

My 29 A 10-1

GovEngler nears deadline for deciding whether to support  
casino gambling.MayorArcher hoping he can persuade him on  
gambling

My 30 D 3-1

State Fair may get new home

My 31 D 2-1

Lans-Mayor Archer gives Engler big picture on what gambling  
would mean for Det-

Je 1 D 3-1N

Gov. Engler wants to scrap the \$150-million Mich Strategic

-1995-

Je 1 D 4-1

Hillary Clinton first lady's wil speak at Mackinac conference

Je 2 A 1-4

Mackinac Island-First lady wows GOP crowd at Mackinac Island meeting

-1995-

Je 04 A 1-2

Mackinac Island-Mike ilitch considering letting highest bidder (in money for new Tiger Stadium), ~~name it~~ name it-& Howes

Je 04 C 3-1

Michigan lets anyone in prison marry;Chaplain T.J.Hardy ,however,discourages it;Jeff Barnes & Lisa Ferrer recently married in prison

Je 8 A 1-4

5 city posts have been vacant for months

Je 11 C 5-1

Wayne Cty.Commiss.Andrew Richner,GP Park worried about prisoners watching violent movies in jail

Je 12 D 4-1

Mich.officials considering building boot camp for convicted juveniles only

Je 16 A 8-1

Det.City Airport officials unveiled scaled-down expansion plan;about 800 businesses and residents would be affected

Je 19 D 3-1

Bureaucratic snags keep \$6 million in fed funds for home repairs trapped since 1992;Mary Metcalf & others need it-

Je 20 A 1-1

Standard & Poors rated Det.bonds "stable";Fitch's Investor Service issued "investment-grade rating for Det.;an improvement

Je 22 A 1-3

City forced Jim DuBose to shut down Veterans-Freeman Help Center,violated zoning;provides food for poor;other aid

Je 26, D-3-2

Richard coleman, John Patterson, Linsey Porter want to be mayor of Highland Pk

-1995-

Je 26, D-3-2

Civic trust called Fund for Det's Future to aid deals for Det.

Je 27, D-10-6

The Soap Channel on its way to area tv

Je 28, A-1-4

Annoyed Dennis Archer still hopes to bring gambling to Det

Je 28, A-5-1

Gov Engler says 'no' to gambling-&Br-Wms & Bebow

Je 29, E-1

Mayor Archer couldn't persuade Engler to let Det have gambling&Bebow

Je 29, E-4-3

Gov Engler & Mayor ARcher may not play with ea other, but they respect ea other.

Je 30, D-3-1

Mayor Archer seeks to curb Devil's Night fires.

J1 05 D 1-1

Paul Odrobina filed in primary as Hamtramck mayoral candidate;has family ties with Mayor Kozaren

J1 07 D 3-1

Mich.charities lost \$8.4 million thru New Era Philanthropy ;says BAnkruptcy Court (instead of \$13 million)

BASHEDA, VALARIE : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1995

Hamtramck citizens put up property tax dollars to bail out  
city last year,contamination lawsuit;city got state aid  
which should go back to taxpayers,they say J1 09 C 1-1  
Mayor Archer,Det. planning referendum to get approval for  
3 Det.casinos J1 11 D 10-2  
Det.got fed.grants of \$25.7 million for housing for city's  
homeless J1 12 D 5-5D  
Some black men who couldn't go to D.C. for Million Man Marc  
had smaller celebration in Det.;org.by African Amer.Assn.  
O 17 A 4-1  
Archer asking black men in Det.,who went to D.C. for Mill-  
ion Man March to help prevent fires on Devil's night  
O 18 C 1-1  
4 other cities using Det.Victoria Park's success as model  
for reviving blighted areas-  
O 23 C 1-1

-1995-

0 23 C 1-4

Suburban housing booming; starting to go up in Det., but way behind suburbs

0 25 D-1-2

Detroit Hotels are filling with Windsor casino-goers

0 25 A-1-1

Tigers interested in property west of Fox

0 27 C-8-3

Tampax introducing all natural 100% cotton tampon

0 27 C-3-1

Suburban volunteers sponsoring Detroit East Side dance on Devils night for teens; volunteer effort more successful this year

0 29 A-1-4

City, State & Tigers negotiated for three weeks to draft stadium deal

0 31 A 1-3

Some of terms of Tiger Stadium document deal between Tigers & Downtown Dev. Authority; has to be approved by City Cncl.-

BASEDA, VALARIE : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1995

Archer announces plan for sweeping reorganization of Det. planning and development dept.

N 01 D 1-1

Archer announced 158 fires during 3-day Halloween period; over 50% drop from last year

N 02 A 1-2

N 03 C 1-1

Tiger Stadium Fan Club to file suit challenging use of public money for a new Tiger stadium

N 10 A 1-5

Kyoto, Japan-Report on Archer's trip to Japan; went jogging thru clean city; on trade mission here

N 12 A 1-1

Toyota City, Japan-Report on visit of Archer to Toyota City; Japan impressed with his warmth

N 12 A 7-1

Toyota City, Japan-Celebrated 35th anniversary of Detroit= Toyota City as sister cities

-1995-

N 13 C 1-1

Arthur Colbert, former detroitier, was abused by Philadelphia cops; false arrest; reported them; helped expose corruption

N 13 A 1-3

Tokyo-Mayor Archer came to Japan to promote trade with Japan, bearing gifts; a Japanese custom

N 14 D-1-1

Archer tries to counteract Detroit image in meetings with Japanese executives

N 14 D-4-1

Japanese think of Detroit as cold, cars and Tigers

N 16 C-8-5

Differences between Tokyo and Detroit

N 16 C-8-1

Archer selling a different image of Detroit, looks for results in future, not immediate

N 21 C-4-1

Residents oppose new youth jail in Greektown-BAsheda

N 26 B-1-1

Stadium backers will try to win over city council's votes  
poll shows residents back new stadium

BASHEDA VALARIE : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1995

N 27 C-3-2

Southwest Airlines funds programs of free airfare for needy at holiday time

N 28 D 1-2

Willie Horton among about 50 who spoke to city council in favor of new Tiger stadium site near Fox Theatre

N 30 C 3-2

Wayne Cty.Exec.Ed McNamara going to Ireland on Air Force One with Clinton;invited by Clinton;peace mission

D 01 D 1-1

Det.says property around proposed Tiger stadium site will have delinquent taxes deducted from price-& Wilson

D 04 A 1-1

Det. lax in collecting back property taxes; would have owned more property around new Tiger stadium site if it had foreclosed-&Linsalata/Wilson

---1995---

D 5 A-1-3

City council says yes to new Tiger Stadium D 7 C-1-1

City clerk Jackie Currie allowed Chicago Co. to make presentation but no other co's, ~~Backfield~~ D 8 C-3-5

Tigers consider selling naming rights for new stadium

D 11 C-1-1

City's human Rights Dept is backed up, slowing approval of minority contractors for stadium D 13 D 3-2

Lawsuit against Engler and Mich. by Tiger Stadium Fan Club will delay new stadium project-& Linsalata D 14 C 4-5

Lans-Det. Downtown Develop. Authority to join fight against Tiger Stadium Fan Club suit D 19 A-1-1

Fan Club suit may delay stadium opening D 20 D-3-1

Detroit official says all buildings in path of stadium must go D 21 D-1-1

Detroit ministers will urge parishoners not to sign anti-stadium petition

BASHEDA, VALARIE : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1995

	D 28 A 1-1
Detroit investors considering statewide petition to get casino gambling on ballot-& Bebow	
-1996	Ja 07 A 1-2
The Mayor at Midterm (Mayor ARcher of Det.), his problems, 1st of 3 parts-& Waldsmith	Ja 9 S-2-1
City Council's demands for paperwork from city high	Ja 9 S-2-1
Archer must now turn goodwill into results	Ja 9 A-1-5
FAn club forces City Council to decide on public vote on stadium	Ja 10 D-4-2
ARcher says he has no interest ina national political position	Ja 10 A-10-2
Big ticket projects need bond issues	Ja 11 A-1-1
Stadium fan club doesnt like letter designation on ballot	

--1996--

Ja 12 A-1-4

Election Commission changes ballot proposals to A & B

Ja 21 B-1-1

SMART will offer Detroit Metro Airport bus service

Ja 28 B-1-1

Archer will make State of the City speech Ja 29 A-1-3

Development of downtown has headaches, funding problems

Ja 30 A-1-1

Archer says Detroit will be City of Tomorrow

F 2 A-4-1

High risk for waterline mechanics

F 07 D 4-1 nodot

Beth DunCombe, sister-in-law of Mayor Archer, named president Det.Econ.Growth Corp (DEGC)-

F 09 A 1-5

Feds and Det.cops confiscated files from Det.Plan.& Development.Dept to investigate corruption-&Bebow/Linsalata

|

- Owners of Millender Center Assoc. owe \$31.8 million in loans  
 to development authority F 13 A 1-3
- Mayor Archer to lobby against bill to eliminate local resi-  
 dency requirements for city employes F 20 A-1-4
- Voters may get chance to elect council members from  
 districts instead of at large F 22 B-1-1
- Legal roadblocks and challenges may push back opening to  
 1999 of Tiger Stadium F 23 C-3-2
- Pension board distributed excess funds to employees instead  
 of returning to city F 27 D-8-5
- stamp glue has calories F 29 D-2-1
- City and employees argue over excess pension funds

-1996-

Mr 06 D 1-2

Mayor Archer to speak for Clinton, statewide, maybe out of state

Mr 07 C 3-1

Tiger Stadium Fan club, opposing new stadium have spent \$18,000 in campaign, supporters will spend lots more

Det. Police Officers Assn.

Mr 08 A 1-3

DPOa wants residency rule lifted but black officers don't agree

Mr 12 D 4-1

Committee for Jobs/Develop. for Det. raises \$348,456 in support of new Tiger stadium

Mr 13 C 3-2

John Slater, dir. Community Resource/Asst. Center talks about backlog of public service contracts; creates "payless" days

Mr 13 C 1-1

Lans-Judge Giddings to make ruling on lawsuit of Tiger Stadium Fan Club re Tiger Stadium

Mr 14 D 3-1

Archer unveiled Det. Works Partnership; building trades leaders to establish apprentice programs

- Coleman young backs Mayor Archer on Stadium Mr 17 A-1-4
- Voters overwhelmingly vote for new stadium Mr 20 A-1-1
- Stadium win a big victory for Archer Mr 20 A-7-1
- Some say Fan Club should give up fight Mr 21 D-1-2
- Judge will rule on Tiger Stadium suit Mr 21 D-1-5
- Lansing-Judge dismisses lawsuit against new stadium Mr 22 A-1-1
- Dt.City Cncl.to question lighting dept;\$28 million approve  
in '92 to fix Det.lighting system,but bonds not issued yet  
Mr 26 D 4-1
- Det.City Cncl.grilled Lighting Dept;storm knocks out 65%  
of lighting;bad before that  
Mr 27 D 3-4

-1996-

Mr 28 A 1-2

Citizen group wants to get part of W.Grand Blvd.changed to Berry Gordy Blvd.,in front of Motown Museum

Mr 29 C 5-1

James Tervo resigned as exec.asst.for economic development for Archer;but will help with Det.developments as volunteer

Mr 31 A 1-3

Over 75,000 Det.property owners owe \$160 million in back taxes;city going after them

Ap 12 C 7-6

Detroit has modest surplus in budget,2nd year in row-& Hackney

Ap 23 D-1-1

Archer fires streetlight chief George Cascos Ap 24 A-1-1

Dark streetlights Detroiters biggest gripe Ap 25 A-1-1

Archer asks Supreme Ct. for quick decision on Tiger Stadium

-1996-

My 01 D 6-2

MI Council 25,AFSCME sues Det.for charter change that would give mbrs.smaller pension

BASHEDA, VALARIE : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1996

Special report - huge variation in rates for Det. water among Metro Det.cities-& Puls

My 05 A 1-2

Detroit's lighting continues to be poor; maybe should turn to private companies, like Phila.

My 06 A 1 -1

Mich.Appeals Court to expedite appeal of Tiger Stad.Fan Club re MI Strategic Fund money for new Stadium

My 07 B 2-5

Detroit's streetlight dept.poor;lags behind 10 other top U.S. cities;statistics-& Hackney

My 10 C 1-2

Statewide voter registration campaign starting

My 17 C 6-1

Tally of working streetlights is 94%

My 21 D-2-5

Detroit Investment Fund gives \$4.7 million to five

My 23 D-1-1

Detroit companies to expand

My 23 D-7-1

Detroit, Highland Park reach deal on water bill

--1996--

My 27 A-8-2

Poll says Detroit has worst image

My 29 C-1-1

Chamber of Commerce workks to shed 'good old boys' image

My 31 A-1-4

Mackinac Island-Detroit Renaissance chair Bob Eaton says Hudson building must go.

My 31 C-1-1

Mackinac Island-Beineicke Group plans new housing development near Ford Hospital

Je 02 A 1-1

Mackinac Island-SMART and DDOT to consolidate some routes

Je 02 B 1-2

Mackinac Island-Description of Engler's proposed public-private investment fund plan-&Cole/R.J.King

Je 03 A 1-1

Mackinac Island-Plan to impose ½-mill tax to support arts; institutions, coming up for vote in MI legis

Je 03 D 3-5

Sault Ste. Marie Tribe of Chippewa Indians sue to overturn Engler's ban on gambling in Det.-&Bebow

BASHEDA, VALARIE : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1996

Je 07 C 3-1

3-judge panel hearing both sides in MI funding of new Tiger stadium

Je 11 C 3-2

Transport trailers for Grand Prix race cars trapped in mud at Belle Isle

Je 13 C 3-2

Det.officials sent letter about delinquent taxes to 1500 people;code name signature;not proper

Je 18, A-1-4

Battle brews over increase pay for Det City Council staffer s & Hackney

Je 18, C-1-3

DIA opens exhibit in Japan as it looks overseas to supplement income.

Je 21, C-1-3

Cleveland-Cleveland as an urban renewal model.

Je 25 D 1-3

Diagrams of what a Det.stadium for both Tigers and Lions would look like, if it ever comes to pass

-1996-

Je 26 C 3-1

DEt.Charter Revision Com.to fight court ruling killing provision changing pension fund earnings distribution

JE 28 C 3-1

Crosswinds Communities,Novi close to signing contract to rebuild Gratiot Central Market

Je 28 C 3-2

Det.Law Dept.used "phantom" attorney on letter to delinquent taxpayers;Atty.Grievance Com.investigates

Jl 2 C-3-1

Archer condemns move to abolish REcorder's Court

Jl 4 A-1-2

Charles Henry, police Whistle blower awarded \$1 million

Jl 07 B 1-1

Appeals Court ruled MI grant can be used for new Tiger Stadium;may be appealed to Supreme Court;now must get land

⋮

BASHEDA, VALARIE : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1996

Madison-Lenox Hotel, scheduled for demolition by DDA, may  
be saved if developer can be found J1 11 D 3-4 nodot.  
J1 16 A 1-2

Det. development boom hampered by Det. Plan. Develop. Dept,  
understaffed; details' & Linsalata J1 18 D 12-1

Proposed Det. new city charter on World Wide Web

J1 25 C 1-1

No time to put proposal for Lions football stadium on Nov.  
ballot J1 25 C7-3

Det. lawyers can't stop owners of downtown site bldgs. for  
new stadium from improving them to increase value'

J1 31 D-1-3

Relatives of Michigan office holders turn to politics too

Ag 1 A-1-1

Detroit ministers back Kilpatrick over Collins in primary

-1996-

Ag 04 B 4-6

Explanation of proposal on ballot to change way Det. City Council is elected

Ag 07 A 9-1

Detroit voted to adopt revised city charter but not the way council members are elected; other election results - & Hurt

Ag 12 A 1-1

Metro Det. Convention/Visitors Bureau looking for new nickname for Detroit (instead of "Motor City")

Ag 12 D 1-1

Convention Bureau to do study to develop "brand identity" for Det, pursuant to getting new nickname; write in

Ag 14 D 5-1 <sup>MO</sup> 1 dot

Mayor Archer and wife, Beth Duncombe and husband vacationing at Martha's Vineyard, Mass - & Hackney

Ag 15 A 1-1

Plans for new Tiger Stadium can go ahead now that MI Supreme Court won't consider Tiger Stadium Fan Club's suit

Ag 16 A 1-1

Wayne and Oakland Counties fighting over where Det. Lions will play - & Linsalata

- Ag 16 C 1-1  
 Mayor ARcher's chief of staff, Freman Hendrix, to take  
 leave to direct Clinton's fall campaign
- Ag 18 A-1-1  
 Lions move to Detroit almost set
- Ag 21 A-1-1  
 Difficulties for stadium deal may lie in land acquisition,  
 tax vote, corporate doantions
- Ag 22 A-1-2  
 Harrah's owns land options on stadium land
- Ag 23 A-1-1  
 Wayne Co. will put Lions stadium tax to voters
- Ag 30 C-1-1  
 Construction industry looking for women and minorities to  
 hire for stadium project
- S 9 C-3-2  
 Wayne Co. Business Alliance Agnst Unfair Taxes drops  
 their opposition to new tax
- S 10 D-6-4  
 Corporate leaders get briefed on stadium plan

--1996-- S 16 A-1-1

Prestige Airlines may lose City Airport runway

S 16 C-3-2

Appraisers begin property evaluations in stadium area

S 20 C-3-2

Acitivsts file suit against tourist tax for stadium

S 29 B 1-1

GM to give GM building to refurbish, then lease to Det. for  
City Hall; overhaul would cost \$91 million O 03 A 1-5

Fr. Wm. Cunningham to undergo surgery for liver cancer; step-  
ping down temporarily as head of Focus:HOPE-&Heinlein/  
Brand Williams O 04 A 1-3

Doctors found Fr. Cunningham's cancer wasn't in liver; in  
bile duct; easier to treat O 06 B 4-5

Task force investigating Det. public lighting dept. to report  
findings

BASHEDA, VALARIE : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1996

	O 07 C 1-1
Backers of tourist tax to fund downtown stadiums to kick off public campaign tomorrow-& Hackney	O 11 D 3-5
3 investment firms visiting Det.this week;city hopes credit rating might get off high-risk list-& Hackney	O 29 F 16-4
Pros and cons of tourist tax to help build Lions stadium; ;Proposal S; backers & critics make last minute pitches	N 03 A 1-1
Taxpayers owe Detroit \$388 million; due to years of lax enforcement by city	N 03 A 12-1
Dr.Ralph Sachs was sued by Det.who said he was behind on property taxes;he countersued,said he overpaid-	N 03 A 12-2
Experiences of Tony Clay, tax collector for city of Det.	

-1996-

N 03 A 12-4

Penobscot bldg. has largest delinquent tax bill according to Det.city records;list of top 10 tax scofflaws,Det.

N 04 C 1-2

The "boot" has boosted Detroit parking revenues since it was enforced in late 1994

N 04 C -41

Examples of cities with tough tax laws;can seize property, bank accounts,etc. of scofflaws

ASHEIN, IRA -

WEST POINT GRADUATED

1935

Form 1656

JE 14,14-4 C M

HELD FOR THREATENING TO BOMB WHITE HOUSE; CALLED MAD

~~---1936---~~

F 16,5-13-8

SENTC.FROM 1 TO 2 YRS SUSPENDED

BASHEV, IVAN:FOREIGN MINISTER BULGARIA.

1969

AP10, B-13-8

ABOVE SAID THAT IF CHINESE SOVIET BORDER DISPUTE BECOMES A DANGER TO SOCIALIST COM. CAMP E. EUROPEAN COUNTRIES MIGHT TAKE MILT. ACTION AGAINST CHINA.

1972

BASHEUL, EMMETT: SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY

N10, A-2-1

NEW ORLEANS—RESIGNED AS VICE-PRESIDENT OF SOUTHERN UNIV.

BASHI, NAPOLEON : SLAIN

1983

JA 13, B-5-1W

POLITICAL SLAYING NOT RULED OUT IN DEATH OF CHALDEAN NEWSPAPER PUBLISHER BASHI 45 IN HIS HAZEL PK MARKET GEBERT

• JA 24, A-1-2

PROTESTERS IN DETROIT YESTERDAY CLAIM IRAQI AGENTS KILLED HIM.

JA 24, A-3-2

PROTESTERS BLAMED IRAQIS FOR HIS DEATH.-GRANT

BASHIR, RT. REV. ANTHONY -

SYRIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH

1936

ELECTED ARCHBISHOP OF NORTH AMERICA

Form 1656

F 10, 8-4

-----1952-----

O 12, 1-9-5 2\*

ABOVE TO INSTALL REV. ANTONY H. G. WOOLF AS PASTOR OF ST. GEO. ORTH. CH.

-----1959-----

JA 26, 15-4

WELCOMES POPE JOHN'S ANNOUNCEMENT TO ALL COUNCIL FOR CHURCH UNITY

-----1961-----

AP 22, 8-6-7

RECEPTION TO BE HELD AP 29TH TO MARK 25TH ANNIV. AS BISHOP

-----1966-----

F 17, C-7-1

BOSTON-DIED F 15, AGE 67

F 20, D-15-1 7 \*

NEW YORK RITES PLANNED FOR ABOVE

(BESHIR)

BASHIR, OMAR HASSAN: SUDAN ARMY

1989

J1 1 A-3-1

Led army units in coup toppling govt of Prime Minister  
Sadiq al-Mahdi.

J1 3 A-3-1

Asks U.S. to support new regime in Sudan

RASHIR:

CAMEL DRIVER:

KARACHI

1961

INVITED TO VISIT U.S. AS GUEST OF GOV'T BY VICE PRES. LYNDON JOHNSON  
TO VISIT VICE PRES. JOHNSON  
KARACHI, PAKISTAN-RELATIVES WORRIED OVER HIS TRIP TO U.S.  
JOHNSON CITY, TEXAS-LANDS IN PLANE HERE AT RANCH OF VICE PRES. JOHNSON  
RIDES TEXAS QUARTERHORSE  
VICE PRES. JOHNSON TAKES HIM ON TOUR OF TEXAS  
TEXAS-AWED AHMAD-EDIT.  
KANSAS CITY-VISITS WITH HARRY TRUMAN  
D.C.-PRES. KENNEDY WELCOMES ABOVE  
NYC-ARRIVES HERE FOR VISIT  
NYC-ABOVE TO BE TAKEN TO MECCA ON HIS TRIP HOME; WEEPS AT NEWS HERE  
KARACHI, PAKISTAN-RETURNS HOME  
KARACHI, PAKISTAN-FACES LAWSUIT ON FAILURE TO MEET PAYMENTS ON HIS CAMEL

JE 14, A-8-6

0 10, C-9-5

0 12, A-15-2

0 16, A-13-6

0 16, A-13-3 FIN 5

0 17, B-8-7

0 18, B-14-2

0 18, C-8-4 FIN 3

0 20, A-3-2

0 21, A--5-7

0 22, B-6-5

0 28, A-3-2 FIN 3

N 7, A-1-1 LF

--1961--

N 8, E-9-4 Z 2

OFFERED \$60 A MO. CARETAKER JOB BY GOVT

N 14, A-2-F

KARACHI, PAKISTAN-GIFTS OFFERED TO ABOVE START TO ARRIVE

--1962--

JA 1, A-24-1

PAKISTAN PAPER'S ACCOUNT OF ABOVE'S VISIT TO U.S.

-GHAURI

JA 15, A-13-1

KARACHI-GIVEN AMERICAN PICKUP TRUCK

--1963--

N 26, A-3-1

KARACHI, PAKISTAN-PRAYSSEOB PRES. JOHNSON, HIS 'FRIEND'

BASHITA, RONALD M : MURDER

1980

D 19, B-2-1ED

ARRAIGNED IN SHOOTING OF GREGORY DUNCAN<sup>24</sup> IN ONE ON ONE BAR

BASHLOR, CHARLES : BOY BURGLAR

1951

CONFESSES 67 BURGLARIES IN DET., HELD FOR TRIAL FOR FELONIOUS ASSAULT  
 GIVEN 3 YRS PROBATION; GIVEN TO CHILDLESS COUPLE WHO WILL TRY TO REFORM HIM  
 POLICE HUNT DET'S SKID ROW FOR ABOVE - CRIME LIFE REVEALED  
 TRAPPED IN DET. RESTAURANT - BARES 30 DET. THEFTS  
 MAY FACE DEATH IN ELECTRIC CHAIR  
 GUARD PLACED AT CELL ABOVE  
 AGE WAIVER SOUGHT ON ABOVE TO SPEED RETURN TO SOUTH  
 HANDED OVER TO FLA. AUTHORITIES ON MURDER CHARGE  
 TRIAL EXPECTED TO REACH JURY TODAY  
 CONVICTED IN JACKSONVILLE OF MURDERING JOHN E. STEPHENSON  
 -----1954-----  
 ESCAPES FR. FLORIDA PRISON WHERE HE WAS SERVING LIFE; EXPECTED TO RETURN TO DET. IN REVENGE MOVE ON HIS FATHER & WAITRESS  
 HUNT PUSHED FOR ABOVE  
 POLICE INTENSIFY SEARCH FOR ABOVE AS HE IS SEEN IN MICH  
 ABOVE 'S EX LANDLADY, MRS. LEONARD RAMTHUN SAYS ABOVE PHONED HER

F 10, 12-6

MR 31, 6-2

Ag 31, 1-1

S 1, 1-1

S 2, 1-1-2

S 4, 32-3

S 4, 4-1 BS 2

S 25, 17-3 BS 2

~~XXXXXX~~  
N 17, 16-6

N 18, 1-17-1

My 24, 1-1

My 25, 25-2

My 27, 22-1

Je 1, 1-3

-----1954-----

ABOVE ARRESTED IN PHONE BOOTH OF MICHIGAN THEATER  
AWAITS HEARING IN COUNTY JAIL  
CONFESSES TO 20 ROBBERIES IN DET.

JE 2, 7-1  
1ST  
MXD JE 3, 20-5  
JE 4, 9-1  
JE 5, 2-7-

GETS SOLITARY CONFINEMENT FOR THROWING MILK ON CELL FLOOR

JE 18, 37-7-CITY

JUDGE GEORGE MURPHY ORDERS RETURN OF ABOVE TO LA

-----1959----- D 17, C-24-1

TELLS OF BRUTALITY OF RAIFORD PRISON GUARDS IN FLORIDA

-----1960----- JL 19, R-8-6 MET 2

JACKSONVILLE, FLA. - SAYS HE WAS CHAINED TO HIS CELL FOR 55 HOURS & SPRAYED WITH HOSE BECAUSE HE TRIED TO SAW HIS WAY OUT OF MAX. SECURITY BLDG.

BASHLOR, CLIFFORD : FREED PRISONER

1989

Ag 8, D-3-1DWE

54, freed after serving 367 days in Wayne Co Jail without a  
trial

BASHLOR. WALLACE - DETROIT GANG LEADER

1954

ABOVE LEADS GANG OF TEEN AGERS WHO MADE SEVERAL ROBBERYS

D 1, 71-6

P 3, 14-1-1H

HELD FOR ARRAIGNMENT BEFORE JUDGE GILLIS

~~-----1955-----~~

JA 7, 3-1

GIVEN 5 TO 15 YR TERMS IN JACKSON STATE PRISON AFTER PLEADING GUILTY  
TO ARMED ROBBERY OF A TAVERN

1976

BASHOLD, JOANNE:

S7, A-1-3

STARVING PET DOG, GERMAN SHEPARD, KILLS 6 DAY OLD  
INFANT BABY GIRL S8, D-2-1 2DOT

BACK GROUND MATERIAL ON GIRL AND MOTHER

0 8, A-2-1

NY-FREED OF CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE IN DEATH OF 6-DAY OLD DAUGHTER

BASHORE, JOHN JR.

AUTO ACCIDENT: OVID, MICH

1958

AP 16, 46-2

MICH. SUP. CT. DECISION FINDS NO CAUSE FOR ACTION ABSOLVING ABOVE IN CIR  
CT. RULING OF NEGLIGENCE IN AUTO ACCIDENT WHICH INJURED MRS. ANNA SHAW-  
HOESHELL

BASHORE, ROBERT: REAL ESTATE BROKER

1970

0 4, A-13-1

CHARGED WITH MURDER OF KENNETH V EGGERT'S ESTRANGED WIFE

N20, D-8-8

EX CONVICT LEONARD DERSA TELLS OF ABOVE MURDER PDDT  
GAINOR.

1976

~~BASHUR, TIMOTHY: AUTO DRIVER N11, B-2-1E~~

TO BE CHARGED WITH MANSLAUGHTER IN AUTO DEATHS OF  
JAMES TEBO, AND HIS 2 CHILDREN JAMES AND GIRETTE.

N23, B-2-6E

HEARING DELAYED IN AUTO DEATHS UNITL NEXT YEAR. JA24,77  
-1977- JA 25, B-1-2 E

TRIAL ORDERED, NO DATE SET

~~BH~~ : BASHUR PHARMACY

1979

D 31, B-2-1 ED

BOY 14 SHOT BY DRUGGIST IN ROBBERY ATTEMPT FACES INQUIRY

FROEDTERT CORP. NEGOTIATIONS FOR SALE OF AMER. MALTING CO. LAND IN DET. <sup>Form 1656</sup> F 11, 42-5  
 FROEDTERT CORP. AUTHORIZED FOR PAY RAISE BY WLB J 21, 26-1  
 FROEDTERT CORP. TOREDDER PREFERRED STOCK MY 8, 3-2  
 FROEDTERT CORP. SUSPENDS MALT EXPORT TRADE MY 27, 13-7  
 NAME CHG. FROM FROEDERT GRAIN & MALTING CO. TO FROEDTERT CORP. OK'D ~~1951~~ AG 1, 40-6 BS2  
 DIR. OF FROEDTERT CORP. VOTE DIVIDEND HIKE ON COMMON STOCK ~~1954~~ AG 27, 18-7  
 FROEDTERT CORP. OK'S CHANGE IN NAME TO BASIC PRODUCTS CORP. ~~1957~~ AG 2, 18-6

~~OH~~ : BASIC RESOURCES CORP

1979

To MERGE WITH WHITE SHIELD EXPLORATION CORP

AP 17, D-6-2

BASIC RUBBER & PLASTICS CO.

1984

F 8, G-1-2

WALLED LAKE FIRM FOUNDED IN 1973 DOES DEFENSE BUSINESS-GRIE  
BIN

BASICH, REV. THOMAS L. : ST. PAUL, MINN. : LUTHERAN

1963

JA 23, B-4-5

SPOKE JA 22 AT FIRST NORTH AMERICAN CONF. OF LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA  
A AT PICK-FORT SHELBY HOTEL-DET-RIPLEY

JA 25, A-8-4

SPOKE AT LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA CONF.-CALLED CHRISTIAN CONVERSION  
A MYSTERY-SCHACHERN

TOPS BILL AT PARADISE THEATER

F 1, 15-2

N.Y.-LIVES EVERY DAY LIKE IT WAS SATURDAY NIGHT, NEVER BORED-BOYLE  
 ---1957--- JL 16, 3-2

RED BANK, N.J.-THIS CITY GIVES PLAQUE TO ABOVE, HIS HOME TOWN  
 ---1958--- S 2, 41-1

CATHERINE BASIE TALKS ABOUT HUSBAND--BREITMEYER  
 --1971-- O 28, E-2-1

FOR THE FINEST, IT'S THE COUNT--ABRAHAM  
 --1972-- F 8, C-9-1

AT MUSICX HALL CENTER LAST NITE-GRAY  
 --1974-- JA 11, B-5-1

NY-APPEARED WITH FRANK SINATRA & ELLA FITZGERALD AT URIS  
 ---1975--- S 11, C-5-2

THEATRE OPENING NIGHT-BREITMEYER -1976- S 10, A-3-5

OK AFTER MILD STROKE -1978- AP 27, D-3-1  
 & PEGGY LEE 2 OLD JAZZ GREATS ARE FRESH AS EVER IN A 5  
 DAY MUSIC HALL ENGAGEMENT - GAYDOS

	-1979-	AP 4, B-6-1
& SARAH VAUGHN TO BE AT MUSIC HALL-DULZO		
	-1980-	JE 3, A-3-1
AGE 75 IN HOSP FOR FATIGUE		
	-1983-	Ag 26, D-1-1
BASIE ORCHESTRA TO APPEAR IN DET MONTREUX FESTIVAL-DULZO		
	-1984-	MR 7, E-3-1
CANCELS <del>MR 31</del> PREMIER CENTER DUE TO ILLNESS		AP26, A-1-6
AGE79 DIED AP26		AP 27, A-1-2
MOURNED BY DET AREA MUSICIANS-MALITZ		AP 27, B-12-1
REPRESENTED THE ROYALTY OF JAZZ-CARR		MY 2, E-12-1
REMEMBERING BASIE-CARTER		MY15, A-6-3AM
NY-LEFT \$1.5MILLION ESTATE TO ONLY DAUGHTER, MENTALLY INCOMPETENT DIANE40		
	-1986-	F 21, D-4-1
Autobiography, Good Morning Blues-Dulzo		

BASIL, BILL: FILM MAKER

1971

NEW FILM 3-DIMENSIONAL COLOR FILM ON STEWARDESSES<sup>1/4</sup>  
McCLAIN

MY 21, D-13-1

BASIL, DONALD : TEAMSTER UNION OFFICIAL

1961

NYC-ARRIVES TO LATE IN BID FOR NOM. FOR PRES. OF LOCAL 831  
N 15, C-15-4  
---1965---  
JA 7, A-4-1

ST. JOSEPH-EXTRADITION WARRANT AUTHORIZED BY CALIF. GOV. EDMUND BROWN  
FOR ABOVE

BASIL, ROBERT E.: BEER CHG.: DETROIT

1952

GIVEN 1 YRS PROBATION FOR HAVING BEER IN CAR AS MINOR 0 13, 2-5 BS 2

GIVEN 6 MOS PROBATION FOR BEING IN BLIND PIG AS MINOR 0 22, 14-4

BASIL, TONI : LEUKEMIA DEATH

1978

JA 27, B-2-2 E

DIED LAST WEEK, BURGLARS TAKE HER GIFTS TO HER MOTHER,  
STERLING HTS-SCHABATH

BASIL

1991

What to do with basil. - Mather

Ag 10 D 6-3

BASILE, JAMES

JUSTICE OF PEACE: FRAUGHTON TWP, MICH 1958

ACCUSES JP WM. JACKSON OF REFUSING TO DELIVER COMPLAINTS & WARRANTS  
TO ABOVE, HIS SUCCESSOR

MY 25, A-6-4

~~1960~~

A P 16, A-2-8 IH

CHG. WITH VIOLATING VARIOUS REGULATIONS WHEN MOVING CT. TO GARAGE OF  
HOME

AP 21, A-10-5

MO ROE - ACQUITTED BY FELLOW JUSTICE WM. NICOLS OF VIOLATING TOWNSHIP BUILDING LAWS

BASILE, MICHAEL A. - SOCIETY

1958

WEDS BARBARA ANN AIKENS

JE 29, E-4-4

BASILE, PATRICK A. - DETROIT EDUCATION ASSOCIATION

1963

DEA NAMES ABOVE AS FIRST FULL-TIME EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

JL 19, A-6-8

---1965---

S 15, A-15-7

SAYS DET. Bd. OF EDUC. BEING "ARBITRARY & HIGH-HANDED" IN RECOGNIZING  
DFT AS COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGENT WITHOUT ANOTHER ELECTION-SALSINGER

---1966---

AP 20, D-8-1

SAID MEMBERS OF DEA WILL PICKET NORTHERN IN SUPPORT OF PRIN A T CARTY  
-GILL

BASILE, SHANNON RENEE : MURDER CHARGES

1998

F 10 C 4-2

Cheboygan-suffocated her son, 11 weeks old after trying to  
kill him twice, 12/4/97

BASILE, MRS WINIFRED L: SECRETARY

1972

F 7,C-4-1 E

NAMED 1972 SECRETARY OF YEAR BY DET CHAP OF NATL SECRETAR  
IES ASSOC---JENZEN

BASILICO, GIUSEPPE: ITALIAN STUDENT

1969

0 30, E-2-1ZONE2  
WARREN-12& SISTER JOSEPHINE AT WOLCOTT JUNIOR HIGH LEARNING  
ENGLISH FROM SPECIAL EDUCATION CLASSES--ANKENY

BASILICO, NICHOLAS : BARBER

1980

Ag 26, B-1-3

WANTS PARKING FOR HIS CUSTOMERS ALONG HARPER & MORANG-  
FINLEY

DECISION IN BOUT WITH CHURCK DAVEY VOIDED; AWAITS DECISION OF BOXING COMMISSIONER	MY 30, 23-1
NY-FIGHT WITH CHUCK DAVEY, MR 29 CALLED DRAW; REFEREE FOR BOUT SUSPENDED	JE 3, 25-3
CHI-LOSES 10 ROUND DECISION TO CHUCK DAVEY, JL 16	JL 17, 43-4
---1953---	
WINS N.Y. STATE WELTERWEIGHT CHMPS. IN BOUT WITH BILLY GRAHAM	JE 7, 4-1-7
MAKES 147 LB. FOR FIGHT WITH KID GAVILIAN TONIGHT	S 18, 1-2 5*
GAVILIAN WINS BOUT IN SYRACUSE, NY.	S 19, 13-1
STOPS JOHNNY CUNNINGHAM IN 4TH ROUND AT TOLEDO-	N 29, 4-1-3
LOSES BOUT TO PIERRE LANGLOIS ---1954---	D 20, 4-1-4 5*MC
WINS DECISION OVER ITALO SCORTICHINI	MY 16, 4-1-8
WINS DECISION OVER AL ANDREWS	JE 27, 4-1-5
ABOVE DEFEATS GARMINE IORE IN BOUT	S 11, 18-3
ABOVE MAY FIGHT WINNER OF GAVILAN AND SAXTON	O 16, 17-7
JOHNNY SAXON, WELTER WEIGHT, TOLD TO FIGHT ABOVE IN 90 DAYS OR VACATE HIS TITLE	O 22, 43-2

-----1954-----  
 AKRON, OHIO-WINS BOUT FR. RONNIE HARPER D. 16TH IN AKRON, OHIO D 17, 46-1  
 -----1955-----  
 SYRACUS-ABOVE WINS DECISION OVER PETER UELLER A 22, 17-3  
 ABOVE DEFEATS TONY DEMARCO JE 11, 17-3  
 ABOVE WINS BOUT OVER ITALO SCORTICHINI AG 11, 50 -1  
 ABOVE TO FIGHT TONY DE MARCO ON NOV 30 O 6, 8-7 6\*  
 -----1956-----  
 TITLE FIGHT VS JOHNNY SAXTON TONITE IN CHICAGO MR 14, 1-7 LF  
 JOHNNY SAXTON WINNER OVER ABOVE IN 15-RD BOUT-LOST WELTERWEIGHT TITLE MR 15, 69-5  
 GREENE JE 22, 47-4 BB  
 DAYTON, OHIO-FIGHT WITH FELIX MACHADO CALLED OFF JL 26, 24-1 BB  
 JOHNNY SAXTON TO DEFEND HIS TITLE AGST ABOVE S 13, 57-6  
 SYRACUSE-WINS BOUT FR. JOHNNY SAXTON S 12TH IN TKA HERE  
 -----1957-----  
 CLEVELAND-KO'S JOHNNY SAXTON HERE F 22ND-GREENE F 23, 9-1  
 PORTLAND, ORE.-WINS BOUT FR. HAROLD JONES MY 16TH HERE MY 17, 51-1  
 NYC-TO FIGHT RAY ROBINSON IN NEW YORK BALL PARK S 18TH OR 17TH JE 29, 10-1  
 NYC-PROMOTER JIM NORRIS SAYS RAY ROBINSON & ABOVE FIGHT TO BE SEPT. JL 3, 1-6 BB  
 23RD. IN YANKEE STADIUM

HAS DESIRE TO KNOCK RAY ROBINSON OFF HIS HIGH HORSE

AG 1, 30-1

NYC-NY ATHLETIC COMMS. ORDERS SUGAR ROBINSON TO FULFIL HIS PACT TO MEET ABOVE IN TITLE FIGHT S 23RD AT YANKEE STADIUM HERE

AG 26, 1-6 9B

AG 27, 25-3

SUGAR RAY HINTS HE IS READY TO GO THRU WITH BOUT WITH ABOVE S 23RD

AG 30, 41-4

GREENWOOD LAKE, NY-ROBINSON TRAINS TO FIGHT ABOVE S 23RD

S 24, 25-3

NYC-SAM GREEN ANALYZES FIGHT WITH RAY ROBINSON-GREENE

S 25, 63-1 5\*

NYC-SUGAR RAY ROBINSON TO GET \$483,666 FOR S 24TH FIGHT WITH ABOVE

O 13, D-2-6 3\*

SURRENDERS WELTER CROWN

D 11, 75-3

C-NAMED "FIGHTER OF YEAR" BY BOXING WRITERS' ASSN FOR '57 -D 19, 62-4  
RAY ROBINSON PUTS OFF BOUT WITH ABOVE-

D 27, 27, 23-5

NYC-NAMED FIGHTER OF THE YEAR BY RING MAGAZINE

-----1958-----

JA 3, 26-8

NBA NAMES ABOVE "BOXER OF YEAR"

JA 17, 39-8

ABOVE 9-5 CHOICE OVER RAY ROBINSON FOR THEIR FIGHT MR 25TH IN CHICAGO

-----1958----- MR 23, C-1-6 2\*

SUGAR RAY ROBINSON TO TRY TO RECLAIM WORLD'S MIDDLE WEIGHT BOXING TITLE FOR 4TH TIME MR 25TH

MR 25, 27-2

ABOVE'S CHGS OF ILLEGAL PRACTICES AGST RAY ROBINSON; MEDICS TO CHECK EACH RIGHT IN RING

MR 25, 1-4 LF

CHICAGO-WEIGHTS IN AT ~~080024000000~~ IN AT 153 AGST RAY ROBINSON'S 159 3/4

MR 26, 61-4

CHICAGO-LASTS OUT 15 ROUNDS WITH RAY ROBINSON MR 25TH BUT LOSES MIDDLEWEIGHT CROWN TO HIM IN SPLIT DECISION-GREENE

MR 26, 61-6

22 ANGRY PATRONS GIVEN MONEY BACK MR 25TH WHEN BROKE FILM LACKED OUT 5TH & 6TH ROUNDS AS THEY VIEWED ABOVE FIGHT

MR 27, 49-4

CHICAGO-IN HOSPITAL FOR TREATMENT OF EYE INJURY

MR 28, 43-8

CHICAGO-TO BE IN HOSPITAL ANOTHER WEEK FOR TREATMENT OF HIS LEFT EYE

MR 29, 12-2

CHICAGO-EYE IMPROVING

AP 5, 9-1

CHICAGO-SAYS HIS WIFE ASKED HIM TO RETIRE FROM BOXING BUT THAT DOESN'T NECESSARILY MEAN HE WILL

AP 6, D-3-7

SYRACUSE-WEIGHS RETURN ROUT WITH SUGAR RAY ROBINSON

JE 11, 59-5

C.W.SMITH OFFERS \$30,000 TO ABOVE TO FIGHT MICKEY CRAWFORD-WALDMEIR

JL 11, 43-1

LOS ANGELES-FIGHTS WITH ART ARAGON SET BACK TO SEPT.5TH

AUGUSTA, GA.-SCORES TKO OVER ARLEY SEIFER HERE AP 2, 51-4  
NYC-NY ATHLETIC COMSN.TOLD RAY ROBINSON HE MUST FIGHT ABOVE AP 4, 10-1

NYC-SUGAR RAY ROBINSON TOLD BY NY SUP. T. HE MUST SIGN WITHIN 15 DAYS  
TO DEFENDS HIS TITLE AGST ABOVE OR RISK BEING STRIPPED OF CROWN AP 23, 57-8

SAN BERNARDINO, CALIF.-SUGAR RAY ROBINSON AGREES TO A 3RD TITLE FIGHT  
WITH ABOVE SP 21ST AT LOS ANGELES MEMORIAL COLISEUM AP 26, D-3-4

MULLENS, W.VA.-NBA VACATED SUGAR RAY ROBINSON'S WORLD MIDDLEWEIGHT CHAMPIONSHIP  
BECAUSE OF HIS FAILURE TO DEFEND IT AS REQUIRED My 4, 1-3 LF

PHILA-SUGAR RAY ROBINSON SIGNS TO MEET ABOVE SEPT.21ST HERE My 12, 1-8 LF

PHILA-SCOFFS AT SUGAR RAY ROBINSON'S ANNOUNCEMENT THAT HE HAS SIGNED  
TO DEFEND WORLD MIDDLEWEIGHT CHAMPIONSHIP AGST ABOVE HERE SEPT.21ST My 13, 69-1

NYC-SUGAR RAY ROBINSON OFFERED ABOVE \$200,000 TO \$250,000 FOR SEPT 21  
FIGHT My 14, 45-3

-----1959-----

My 19, 44-3

NYC-TO BE STAR WITNESS MY 20TH AT CONTINUATION OF SUGAR RAY ROBINSON'S TITLE HEARING

MY 21, 42-2 LF

NYC-RAY ROBINSON HEARING RECESSED, ABOVE TESTIFIED

JE 2, 1-5 LF

NYC-NEW YORK STATE ATHLETIC COMMSN. RULES SUGAR RAY ROBINSON COMPLIED WITH ORDERS TO SIGN FOR TITLE FIGHT WITH ABOVE & THUS HE SHOULD NOT BE STRIPPED OF HIS WORLD MIDDLEWEIGHT TITLE

JE 3, 63-5

BASILIO STILL SHUNS FIGHT WITH RAY ROBINSON

JE 26, 60-1 5\*

NYC-TO FIGHT GENE FULLMER IN TITLE BOUT

JL 4, 9-7

SAN FRANCISCO-SIGNS FOR TITLE FIGHT WITH GENE FULLMER FOR AUG 28TH

AG 23, D-4-1

TO FIGHT GENE FULLMER AG 28 FOR MIDDLEWEIGHT TITLE

AG 29, B-1-1

SAN FRANCISCO-DEFEATED BY GENE FULLMER

S 20, D-4-6 2\*

SYRACUSE, NY-TO THINK OVER ANY GOOD OFFER FOR RETURN MATCH WITH GENE FULLMER

D 25, B-3-1

NYC-CALLED ON CARPET BY NEW YORK STATE ATHLETIC COMMSN.

-----1960-----

JA 14, D-3-2

NYC-NY STATE ATHLETIC COMMSN. RESERVED DECISION IN QUIZ OF ABOVE

JA 15, D-1-5

NYC-TO FIGHT DON JORDAN JE 10TH AT SYRACUSE

F 2, B-3-1

BARRERED BY NAT'L BOXING ASSN.

BASILIO, CARMEN:

BOXER

1960

NYC-MANAGERS JOHN DEJOHN & JOSEPH NETRO LOSE APPEAL FOR BAN LIFT ON NY

AP 13, D-4-2

SALT LAKE CITY-~~BOON~~ BOUT ~~OOOO~~ LOST BY ABOVE TO GENE FULLMER WHO THUS KEEPS MIDLWEIGHT TITLE

JE 30 D-1-3

NYC-WINS BOUT OVER GASPER ORTEGA TONIGHT IN NYC

---1961--- JA 8, C-2-8

NYC-TO LEARN JA 13TH THE LENGTH OF HIS SUSPENSION FOR BREAKING A WEIGHT PACT

JA 9, B-3-7

SYRACUSE-WINS UNANIMOUS VERDICT IN FIGHT WITH DON JORDAN

MR 12, D-1-5 5\*M01

BOSTON-BOTH ABOVE & PAUL PENDER TALK OF KO IN AP 22ND FIGHT

AP 16, D-3-2 2\*

BOSTON-LOSES MIDDLEWEIGHT TITLE BOUT TO PAUL PENDER

AP 23, D-1-8 5\*M03

NY-ELECTED TO BOXING HALL OF FAME---

---1970---

JA 18, D-2-5

BASILIOS, NICHOLAS - DETROIT RESTAURATEUR

1939

Form 1656

JL 30, 1-8-6

HELD IN 1928 SLAYING OF GUSTAVE CARLSEN

BASILISCO, JOSEPH - BIRMINGHAM, MICHIGAN

1951

HELD IN SHOOTING TO DEATH GORDON SMITH

JL 25, 50-1

1953

BASIL IUS, DR. HAROLD A. : WAYNE UNIV. PROFESSOR

ABOVE NAMED FRANKLIN MEMORIAL PROFESSOR IN HUMAN-RELATIONS FOR '53-54  
JE 27, 6-1

ELECTED TO EXECUTIVE COMM. OF THE ASSN FOR HIGHER EDUCATION  
-----1956----- MY 31, 15-1

NAMED SECY OF BD. OF ADVISERS OF WAYNE STATE UNIV. PRESS  
-----1957----- N 16, 6-8

ABOVE'S ROLE WITH WAYNE STATE UNIV. PRESS-MCMANIS  
---1958--- D 19, 21-1

BOOK MAKING STEPPED UP BY ABOVE DIRECTOR AT WAYNE STATE UNIV. PRESS  
-----1961----- JL 30, ROTO 8  
-SULLIVAN-

SAID WAYNE STATE UNIV. PRESS WAS SO BUSY HE FORGOT THIS YR IS IT'S  
25TH ANNIV.-TO PLAN CELEBRATION LATER IN YEAR-DOWDY  
---1966--- Ap 3, D-17-4

RECEIVES HONORARY PHI BETA KAPPA MEMBERSHIP  
---1967--- JA 25, F-6-1 Z 1

TO BE HONORED BY WSU ALUMNI GROUP AT REUNION WITH  
"FACULTY SERVICE" AWARD.  
---1970--- MY 12, A-17-1

SET TO RETIRE IN JUNE TO BE HONORED AT WSU PRESS.  
& ENGINEERING SOCIETY OF DET.  
MY 13, B-4-1

---1977--

JE 21, D-74

JL 6, C-2-1

OBIT, DIED JE 18, AGE 72

OBIT, HIS DEATH REKINDLES MEMORIES OF WARTIME KPRACTICES--CAR  
TER

BASILIOUS, WILLIS - FLINT PATROLMAN

1948

ACCUSED PERJURY : TO ANSWER CHARGE APR 8  
TRIAL ENDS IN JURY DISAGREEMENT  
CHGD CONSPIRACY TO OBSTRUCT JUSTICE  
TO BE ARRAIGNED IN CIR CRT S 20  
CLEARED OF PERJURY

AP 2, 31-2 BS 2  
MY 29, 14-6  
JE 20, 1-8-4  
S 16, 32-2  
O 29, 47-4 NITE

1945

BASILONE, JOHN : IWO BATTLE CASUALTY

FIRST ENLISTED MARINE TO WIN CONGRESSIONAL MEDAL  
SHIP NAMED AFTER TO BE LAUNCHED LATE IN FALL

MR 8. 25-2  
IN THIS WAR, KILLED  
JL 15, 1-7-2

**BASILONE, JOHN (MANILA): MARINE FLYING SERGEANT**

1943

JE 25, 4-2

**WEARS CONGRESS ONAL MEDAL OF HONOR FOR 38 JAP PLANES**

Form 1656

1965

BASINGER, DONALD - MURDERER

D 5, A-21-1

LANSING-HELD FOR QUESTIONING IN BEATING DEATHS OF HIS WIFE, JOANNE, & SON, DENNIS

D 6, A-21-1

LANSING-TO BE ARRAIGNED IN BLUDGEON SLAYING OF HIS WIFE & 2 CHILDREN

D 7, B-14-1

LANSING-ACCUSED I BLUDGEON SLAYING OF WIFE JOANNE

Mr 29 A-1-1

Braselton, Ga-Bought town for \$20 million from Braselton family.

-1990-

Ja 25 A 2-1

bought herself a town, Braselton, n.e Georgia

Ja 26 A-2-1

May own big chunk of Braselton, Ga., but still needs govt approval to bld movie & recording studio complex

F 8 A 3-1

Bought a third of the north Georgia town of Braselton

---1992---

Mr 3, A-2-3

Residents of Braselton, Ga, wait 3 yrs from some action since she bought town

-1993-

Mr 9 A 2-1

In court over contract dispute, over movie, Boxing Helena. producers sued her.

-1993-

Mr 25 A 2-2

Kim to pay \$8.9million to movie studio, Main Line Pictures  
for renegeing on deal to play in film Boxing Helena

Ap 30 A 2-4

Must also pay the producer's \$850,000 legal bill.

My 27, A-2-2

Files bankrptcy

My 20 A 2-2

Married Alec Baldwin

S 30 A 2-2

Bankruptcy Judge Geraldine Mund ordered her to pay 100¢ on  
the dollar on the money she owes, plus 10% interest.

N 11, A-2-2

Judge rejects her latest plan

-1994-

S 20 E 3-1

Braselton, GA - Bank of Braselton will be auctioned to set-  
tle bankruptcy filing aft she lost suit in Boxing Helena  
movie.

S 23 A 2-1

CA Court of Appeals overturned \$8.1 million judgment.

BASINGER, KIM : ACTRESS

1994

bankruptcy

O 14 A 2-3

U.S. judge says proposed settlement between her  
and Main Line pictures too much

O 25 A-2-3

Ireland Eliesse Baldwin, 8pounds 3 oz born to BAsinger &  
alec Baldwin

D 5 A-2-3

Has settled out of court with Main Line over Boxer Helena

BASINSKI, DANIEL M.:

SCIENTIST:

FORD HOSPITAL: DETROIT 957

MR 14, 44-6

VISES PROTIENT COUNT FOR BLOOD

BASIRICO, JOSEPH: DETROIT

1973

~~MY 19, A-1-1 W~~

REUNITED WITH BROTHER ANDREA 74, AFTER 60 YEARS---WILLCOX

BASKEN, JESSIE: DRUG CHARGE

1974

MR 29, A-3-4

27, OF DET., GETS HEROIN POSSESSION CHARGES DISMISSED BY RECORDER'S JUDGE CROCKETT ON GROUNDS OF INADEQUATE EVIDENCE - KENYON

MRS

1932

BASKERVILLE, / GEORGE RICHARDSON - PIANIST

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 15,14-5

Recital at Civic Theatre F 14-McLaughlin

---1934---

JL 29,168-3

DIED JL 28, FUNERAL JL 30

JL 30,28-1

OBIT

BASKERVILLE, RALPH : FIRESTONE TIRE & RUBBER CO.

1942

WITH WIFE HELD PRISONERS BY JAPS <sup>Form 1656</sup> IN MANILA

--1943--

HELD AS JAP PRISONER

--1945--

THOUGHT STILL A PRISONER IN JAP CAMP  
FREED FROM SANTO TOMAS PRISON CAMP IN MANILA

AP 6, 9-4 BS

MY 25, 13-1

F 6, 1-6

F 25, 1-8-7

BASKET, DAVE

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 27--32-2

Takes poison, held as Abram Jaffre slaying suspect

BASKETBALL : AMATEUR : CHAMPIONSHIP : WORLD

1974

JL 15, D-6-2  
SOVIET UNION DEFEATS US, 105-94, US FINISHES 3RD

Form 1656

D 28, 21-6

AUGIE BERGAMO, ED LAUER INELIGIBLE TO PLAY THIS WINTER-ZERILLI

--1939--

MR 27, 21-4

JAGLOWICZ CLUB WINS AMERICAN DIVISION TITLE OF DET. AMATEUR BASKETBALL LEAGUE

AP 4, 25-2

COOPERS TEAM TO MEET JAGLOWICZ TEAM FOR DET. AMATEUR LEAGUE TITLE ON APR. 9

AP 10, 22-8

COOPERS WINS AMERICAN DIVISION TITLE

D 4, 29-5

HAS REPUTATION OF DOG-EAT-DOG LEAGUE

D 11, 25-6

RESULTS OF D 10 GAMES

/---1957--- N 12, 34-3

6 TEAM BASKETBALL LEAGUE TO BE KNOWN AS MICH. TRIPLE A AMATEUR LEAGUE &amp; FEATURING SOME OF DET. AREA'S RECENT COLLEGE STARS TO BEGIN OPERATIONS N 15T

BASKETBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: BUFFALO BRAVES

1975

MY21, C19-3

ST. LOUIS-BOB MACKINNON RESIGNED AS COACH OF SPIRITS OF  
ST. LOUIS AND JOINING BRAVES IN FRONT OFFICE POSITION

BASKETBALL: AMERICAN BASKETBALL ASSOC: CAROLINA COUGARS 1970

0 31, B-1-1

LOST \$2MILL ~~AND~~ BIDDING WAR WITH ATLANTA HAWKS FOR PETE MARAVICH BUT SIGNED JOE CALDWELL

---1972--- AP7, D-2-7

PHILADELPHIA 76ER BILLY CUNNINGHAM MUST PLAY FOR ABOVE IF PLAYS FOR BALL FOR ANYONE IN NEXT TWO SEASONS SAYS FED. CT.

S6, D-2-1

GREENSBORO, N.C.--POCKETED MORE THAN \$500,000 IN EXCHANGE FOR DROPPING ALL CLAIMS TO JIM MCDANIELS

**BASKETBALL: AMERICAN ASSOCIATION: CHAMPIONSHIP**

1973

INDIANAPOLIS----KENTUCKY COLONELS OVER INDIANA PACERS 109-94  
 RUN PLAYOFF INTO SEVENTH GAME

My11, D-5-1

LOUISVILLE---INDIANA WON ABOVE WITH VICTORY OVER KENTUCKY  
 COLONELS 88-81 --1974#

My13, D-4-8

NYNETS BEAT UTAHSTARS, 118-94, MY4 TO TAKE 3-0 LEAD IN  
 TITLE SERIES

MY 5, D-6-6 2DOT

My 9, H-5-6

SALTLK.CITY-STARS BEAT NETS 97-89 TOM MAKE SERIES 3-1

MY 11, B-1-4

NYNETS BEAT UTAHSTARS 111-100 MY10 TO WIN ABA CHAMP  
 ---1975---

MY 4, F-4-3 3DOT

DENVER-INDIANAPACERS BEATDENVERNUGGETS, 104-96 IN 7TH GAME OF  
 CHAMPIONSHIPWESTERN DIV.PLAYOFF FINAL

My14, C-8-1

KENTUCKY COLONELS WIN 1ST GAME AGNST INDIANA PACERS  
 120 -94. IN CHAMP/ SERIES.

MY 16, E-6-1

LOUISVILLE, KY-KENTUCKY BEAT INDIANA, 95-93 IN CHAMPIONSHIP

My17, B-3-3

INDIANA CLAIMS KENTUCY SHOULD NOT HAVE WON 2ND GAME

---1975---MY20,D-6-1

INDIANA PACERS WIN 94 86 OVER KENTUCKY COLONELS

BASKETBALL:AMERICAN ASSOCIATION:CHAMPS

1969

OAKLAND-TITLE WON BY OAKLAND OVER INDIANA  
OAKS SPLIT \$50,000 FOR ABA TITLE VICTORY.

MY 8, C-5-3

MY10, B-2-1

--1970---

INDIANA PACERS WIN TITLE OVER LOS ANGELES STARS

MY 26, C-2-1

111-107

--1971---

SALT LAKE CITY--UTAH STARS BEAT KENTUCKY COLONELS  
TO WIN CHAMP

MY 19, D-2-1

131-121

---1972----

BLOOMINGTON, IND.---INDIANA PACERS BEAT NEW YORK NETS,  
124-103

MY7, D-4-3

MY10, D-3-1

INDIANAPOLIS---NEW YORK NETS OVER THE INDIANA PACERS WITH  
117-115

GEORGE MCGINNIS HELPED NEW YORK NICKS DEFEAT  
NEW YORK NICKS 114-108

MY 13, B-4-5

PACERS' R DEFEAT

- -1972-----

MY16, C-3-1

UNIONDALE, N.Y.---NEW YORK NETS OVER THE INDIANA PACERS  
110-105

MY 19, D-2-5

FREDDIE LEWIS SANK TWO FREE THROWS WITH NINE SECONDS TO  
GO FROM VICTORY 100-99 OVER NEW YORK NETS BY INDIANA  
PACERS

MY21, D-6-4

INDIANA PACERS WIN THEIR SECOND ABA CHAMPIONSHIP WITH 108-  
105 VICTORY OVER THE NEW YORK NETS

-----1973-----

MY1, C-4-4

LOUISVILLE, KY---KENTUCKY COLONELS OVER INDIANA PACERS 114-  
102

MY 4, D-6-7

INDIANAPOLIS-KENTUCKY COLONELS WON OVER INDIANAPACERS, 92-88

MY6, D-4-4

INDIANAPOLIS ---INDIANA OVER KENTUCKY COLONELS 90-86

MY9, D-2-1

LOUISVILLE- INDIANA OVER KENTRUCKY---89-86

--1974--

MY 7, D-1-2

NY NETS BEAT UTAHSTARS 103~~9~~100 TO TAKE SERIES LEAD OF 3-0

BASKETBALL. AMERICAN ASSOCIATION: CHAMPIONSHIP 1975

My 23, D-3-1

LOUISVILLE- WON BY KENTUCKY COLONELS WITH FINAL GAME

UNIONDALE, NY-<sup>OF 110-105.</sup> DENVERNUGGETS WIN AGST JULIUS ERVING, 127-121

---1976---

My 6, F-6-1 X

UNIONDALE, NY-NY NETS WIN OVER DENVERNUGGETS, 112-106

My 16, E-6-6

BASKETBALL: AMERICAN ASSOCIATION: COMMISSIONER

1969

JACK DOLPH NAMED COMMISSIONER- 0 30, D-6-4

---1972---

JE 3, B-4-2 MO

NY-COMMSNR. JACK DOLPH LEAVE ABA WHEN CONTRACT EXPIRES, SAYS HIS JOB WILL DISAPPEAR WHEN MERGER TAKES PLACE WITH NBA

JL 27, D-3-1

NEW YORK---ROBERT CARLSON BECOMES THE THIRD COMMISSIONER FOR ABOVE

-1974--

JL 18, F-8-6

MIKE STOREN RESIGNS ; TEDD MUNCHAK REPLACES HIM

---1975---MY1, F-1-3

DAVE DEBUSSCHERE NAMED COMMISSIONER OF ABA. MY15, D-1-2

NAMED COMMISSIONER OF ABA

BASKETBALL : AMERICAN ASSOC. : DALLAS

1967

JE 4, D-6-3

CLIFF HAGAN NAMED COACH OF DALLAS CHAPARRALS

BASKETBALL - AMERICAN ASSOCIATION - DENVER

1967

DET. PISTONS TO SUE DENVER & FORWARD WAYNE HIGHTOWER, WHO JUMPED RIVAL LEAGUE EARLIER IN WEEK ---1969--- MY 19, C-5-2  
 SPENCER HAYWOOD SIGNS CONTRACT WITH ABOVE-DOWDALL S 24, D-1-4  
 BOB PRESLEY QUILTS ABA D 10, D-4-2  
 DENVER-ROCKETS FIRE COACH JOHN McCLENDON ---1970--- JE 17, D-1-2  
 ABA LURES RALPH SIMPSON WITH \$1 MILLION CONTRACT-HALLS, JE 17, D-1-3 LF  
 DENVER-JACK DOLPH REFUSES TO OK CONTRACT BTWN RALPH SIMPSON & DENVER ROCKETS JE 18, D-1-1  
 RALPH SIMPSON CONTRACT CAUSES BASKETBALL WORLD CONFUSION-HALLS AG 7, D-1-5  
 RALPH SIMPSON FILED MILLION DOLLAR SUIT SEEKING TO INSURE THAT WILL BE ALLOWED TO PLAY PRO BALL WITH ROCKETS N 13, D-3-2  
 DON RINGSBY SAID CLUB'S CONTRACT DISPUTE WITH SPENCER HAYWOOD HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH FIRING OF COACH JOE BELMONT D 31, C-1-1  
 PLAYING WITH SEATTLE SUPERSONIC OF NBA-BOX OFFICE STAR ---1971--- JA 9, B-1-5  
 US DIST CT. JUDGE WARREN J. FERGUSON REFUSED TO ISSUE PRELIMINARY INJUNCTION SOUGHT BY ROCKETS TO BAR SPENCER HAYWOOD FROM PLAYING WITH ANY OTHER TEAM MR 26, A-1-1  
 RALPH SIMPSON SIGNS CONTRACT FOR \$1 MILLION, BUT FAMILY STILL ON WELFARE -PETERSON

LA-BREACH OF CONTRACT SUIT SETTLED OUT OF COURT

MR 31, D-4-1  
AP 9, C-2-2  
F 4, C-2-1  
O 27, D-1-3  
MY 1, F-2-1

ALEX HANNUM, NEW GEN. MGR. & COACH

ROCKETS PAID OFF FOR SPENCER AYWOOD

TEAM DREW RECORD 56 FOULS IN LOSING TO VIRGINIA SQUIRES

---1974---

ALEX HANNUM OUSTED AS COACH/GEN. MGR.

---1975--- JL 13, F-5-5

PURCHASE OF DENVER NUGGETS OF AMERICAN BASKETBALL  
ASSOC. BY GROUP OF BUSINESSMEN OFFICIAL. S 25, F-1-1

DENVER-DENVER NUGGETS & NY NETS OF AMER BSKTBL ASS MOVING  
TO JOIN NBA IN APPARENT MERGER OF THE 2 LEAGUES PRELUDE

1979-

F 2, C-5-6 \*

DENVER-NUGGETS COACH LARRY BROWN RESIGNS

BASKETBALL: AMERICAN ASSOCIATION: DETROIT

1973

D 26, D-5-1 W

BEV. ROY WHITE OF BLOOMFIELD HILLS TO LEARN BY END OF JAN.  
IF HE CAN SPONSOR OAKLAND CO. ABA FRANCHISE-SPADAFORE

BASKETBALL: AMERICAN BASKETBALL ASSOC.: FLORIDIANS 1972

---

ABOVE DISSOLVED AS TEAMS

JE14, D-8-1

BASKETBALL: AMERICAN ASSOCIATION: INDIANA PACERS 1970

INDIANAPOLIS-RICK MOUNT- MR 10, C-1-5  
SIGNS CONTRACT WITH ABOVE,

UNIONDALE, N.Y. ---1972--- MY21, D-7 6-4  
---ABOVE WINS THEIR SECOND ABA CHAMPIONSHIP  
WITH VICTORY OVER THE NEW YORK NETS 108-105

----1973---- MY13, D-4-8

LOUISVILLE--WINS ABA CHAMPIONSHIP -DEFEATED KENTRUCKY  
COLONELS 88-81 ---1974--- JE 28, E-7-1

INDIANAPOLIS-SIGNED LEN ELMORE TO CONTRACT D 29, C-4-4

INDIANAPOLIS-APPLIED FOR SHORT-TERM FINANCIAL AID FROM ABA  
TO KEEP ~~BE~~ OPERATING ---1975--- F 20, E-3-2

INDIANAPOLIS-TONY HULMAN BECAME ITS INVESTOR & DIRECTOR  
MY 4, F-4-3 3DOT

DENVER-BEAT DENVER NUGGETS IN 7TH GAME OF ABA WESTERN DIV. PLAY-  
OFF FINAL ---1977--- JL 15, C-2-3

INDIANAPOLIS--TO HAVE LIMITED PARTNER IN MARKET SQUARE ASSOCIATES  
IN CLUB

**BASKETBALL: AMERICAN ASSOCIATION : KENTUCKY COLONELS** 1970

MR 22, D-1-4

ALL AMERICAN DAN ISSEL SIGNED CONTRACT WITH KENTUCKY COLONELS.

O 8, D-1-1

ROCKETS HAVE WON ANOTHER BATTLE OVER SIGNING OF UNDERGRADUATE COLLEGE BASKETBALL STARS WITH APPROVAL TO PLAY RALPH SIMPSON--HALLS

--1971--

JE 22, D-3-3

JOE MULLANEY NAMED TO COACH ABOVE

--1975--

JL 8, D-3-3 HOME

SOLD TO CINCINNATI GROUP LESS THAN MONTH AGO, RESOLD TO KENTUCKY BUSINESS GROUP FOR EST. \$2 MILLION

JL 12, D-7-6

MIKE STOREN, 37, RESIGNS AS PRES. & GEN. MGR. AS MRS. ELLIE BROWN & HER ALL-WOMEN BD. OF DIRECTORS TAKE OVER CLUB

JL 24, C-5-4

LOUISVILLE---JOE MULLANEY RESIGNED AS HEAD COACH OF ABOVE

----1974---

JE 25, C-4-5

LOUISVILLE-HUBIE BROWN SIGNED AS HEAD COACH

--1975-- MY 23, D-3-1

KENTUCKY COLONELS WIN CHAMP WITH LAST GAME 110-105.

---1976---JE15, C-3-3STATE

MAY NO LONG EXIT NEXT YEAR.

BASKETBALL: AMERICAN ASSOCIATION: LOS ANGELES

1967

JE XX 13, C-2-6-6\*

LA-BEAL OFFERED TO WILT CHAMBERLAIN \* ELGIN BAYLOR

JE 15, D-10-2 6\*

PITTSBURGH-GEORGE MIKAN-COMMISSIONER OF ABA SAID UNLIKELY LOS ANGELES  
OFFERED FRANCHISE FOR 1967-68 SEASON

JE 16, C-6-1

PITTSBURGH-ABA COMES UP WITH TWO PLANS TO LURE PLAYERS FROM NBA

BASKETBALL: AMERICAN BASKETBALL ASSOC.: MEMPHIS PROS 1972

ACQUIRED BY CHARLES O. FINLEY

JE 14, D-8-1

MEMPHIS--CHARLES O. FINLEY TO RENAME CLUB; FAN TO SUGGEST  
BEST NAME TO GET \$2,500.

JE 28, D-4-1

CHICAGO---ADOLPH RUPP, PICKED FOR PRES. OF ABOVE

JL16, D-3-2

-----1973-----

JE8, C-3-3

MEMPHIS----CHARLES O. FINLEY SELLING ABOVE NOW CALLED  
MEMPHIS TAMS

S 16, D-6-6 4 DOT

CHAS. O. FINLEY HIRES BUTCH VAN BREDA KOLFF, 50, TO COACH  
TEAM

BASKETBALL : AMERICAN ASSOC. :& NBA

1967

BATTLE LINES DRAWN AS MINN. MUSKIES OF ABA SIGNED AN NBA  
STAR LOU HUDSON

MY 19, C-4-5

--1969--

JE 20, C-1-4

LOS ANGELES-PHOENIX SONS SIGNED CONNIE HAWKINS TO CONTRACT-

S4, C-1-3

NBA UNDECIDED ON ABA SIGNINGS.- HALLXS.

S12, D-2-2

LUKE JACKSON OF PHILADELPHIA 76ERS GOES TO ABA FROM  
NBA

--1970---

JA 20, C-1-4

PHILA-NBA REJECTS MERGER TALKS WITH ABA-HALLS

AP 15, D-3-3

NY- JACK DOLPH CONFIDENT MERGER WITH NBA WILL WORK

AP 17, C-5-2

NBA PLAYERS SEEK TO BLOCK MERGER

---1971---

AP 14, D-1-2

RISE IN COSTS OF WAR BETWEEN ABOVE TO EITHER FORCE MERGER  
OR OR SOME SORT OF AGREEMENT UNDER WHICH BOTH LEAGUES CAN  
EXIST--HALLS

--1971---

MY 8,B-1-1

AGREED TO MERGER--NOW UP TO CONGRESS TO DECIDE FINALLY

JE 17,D-9-4

GAVE SUPPORT TO PROPOSED MERGER BETWEEN ABA & NBA

S 23,D-6-2

PRO PLAYERS URGED CONGRESS NOT TO PERMIT MERGER OF ABOVE  
WIHTOUT GIVING PLAYERS RIGHT TO NEGOTIATE CONTRACTS FREE-  
LY

S 29,D-4-8

NED IRISH SAYS PROPOSED MERGER PROGRESSING AS EXPECTED

N 17,B-8-1

CONGRESSIONAL DELAY ON HEARINGS OF PROPOSED PROFESSIONAL  
MERGER BILL PROBABLY TO ELIMINATE EXPECTED 1972 COMMON  
DRAFT BY ABOVE

-1973-

Ag15, D-3-3

NY---POSSIBILITY OF MERGER BETWEEN ABA AND NBA STRUCK DOWN  
BY COMMISSIONER WALTER KENNEDY

N 29, C-6-4

COMMSR. MIKE STOREN ACCUSES NBA OF THROWING FALSE ISSUES  
INTO WAY OF MERGER OF 2 LEAGUES -1974-

JE 19, C-3-2

MERGER BETWEEN THEM HAS RUN INTO ROADBLOCK SO BOTH WILL  
OPERATE SEPARATELY NEXT SEASON.

JE20,F-3-4

POSSIBILITY OF NBA ABA MERGER FADING.

JL 25, F-2-1

ABA CAN SURVIVE WITH OR WITHOUT MERGER SAYS NEW PRES, RICH-  
ARD TINKHAM

-1975-

N 11, E-2-6

NY-NBA Bd OF GOVERNORS BLOCKS MERGER

---1976----

JE 4, C-5-4

INDIANAPOLIS-DECISION TO ALLOW 4 ABA TEAMS TO JOIN NBA TO BE  
MADE WHEN NBA OWNERS MEET

JE 18, C-1-4

DET. PISTONS ELATED ABOUT MERGER OF ABA & NBA-HALLS

JL 24, B-3-4

NY-FEUD OVER, MERGER PAVED

BASKETBALL : AMERICAN ASSOC. : NEW ORLEANS BUCCANEERS <sup>1967</sup>

---

SIGNED CLYDE LEE  
NEW ORLEANS-SIGNS BOBBY LOVE

MY 23, C-2-6

MY 24, D-3-2

BASKETBALL : AMERICAN BASKETBALL ASSN. : OAKLAND 1967

Ju 21, D-1-4

SAN FRANCISCO-FRANKLIN MIEULI, OWNER SAN FRANCISCO WARRIORS  
EXPRESSED MONEY WASN'T ONLY REASON RICK BARRY JUMPED OAKLAND

--1969--

MY 8, C-5-3

WON AMERICAN BASKETBALL ASSOCIATION TITLE OVER INDIANA

MY 10, B-2-1

OAKS SPLIT \$50,000 FOR ABA TITLE VICTORY. Ag 6, D-5-7

MEL PETERSON NAMED TO COACHING JOB HERE.

AG 21, C-5-3

NY-ABA MAY HAVE ENDANGERED MERGER WITH NBA BY PERMITTING SALE OF ABOVE  
& THEIR TRANSFER TO WASH.

--1971--

D 8,, D-9-3

SAN FRANCISCO WARRIORS 1967 SUIT OVER STATUS OF RICK  
BARRY SETTLED FOR \$1 MILL D 7

**BASKETBALL: AMERICAN ASSOCIATION: NEW YORK NETS**

1969

- NY-LOUCARNESECCA NAMED AS HEAD COACH, GEN. MGR. & VICE-PRES  
JE 19, D-6-7  
---1972----- F20, D-9-1 1DOT
- COMMENTS ON SIGNING OF MARQUETTE STAR JIM CHONES.  
--1973-- MY 30, D-1-4
- NY-DAVE DEBUSSCHERE TO BECOME GEN. MGR.  
--1974-- MY 11, B-1-4
- WIN 1ST ABA CHAMP WITH 111-100 WIN OVER UTAHSTARS MY10  
-1975- S 25, F-1-1
- DENVER-DENVER NUGGETS & NY NETS MOVING TO JOIN ABA IN  
APPARENT PRELUDE MOVE TO MERGER THE 2 LEAGUES  
---1976--- MY 14, E-6-6
- UNIONDALE, NY-BEATDENVERNUGGETS IN CHAMPIONSHIP GAME, 112-106  
-1978- JE 15, C-5-1 D
- CORONADO-OWNER ROY BOE GETS MORE TIME TO RESCUE DEBT-RIDDEN  
CLUB

BASKETBALL: AMERICAN ASSOC: PITTSBURGH CONDORS

1971

0 26,C-4-7

WASH BUSINESS GROUP PURCHASED ABOVE

--1972--

F 8,D-2-1

JACK DOLPH FINED ABOVE SUBSTANTIAL AMOUNT AFTER FINDING  
TEAM GUILTY OF NEGLIGENCE IN MISSING PLANE FLIGHT &  
CAUSING JA 22 GAME AGST NEW YORK NETS TO BE POSTPONED

JE14, D-8-1

NY---DISSOLVED AS A TEAM

BASKETBALL: ABA: SAN DIEGO CONQUISTADORS/SAILS

1972

K. C. JONES TO COACH ABOVE

Ag9, D-7-7

--1973--

S 27, C-4-1

LA LAKERS MAY TAKE LEGAL ACTION V. WILT CHAMBERLAIN, WHO  
MUMPED TO ABOVE FOR CAREER AS PLAYER-COACH

---1975---

JA 4, B-3-6

SANDIEGO-IS IN FINANCIAL MESS, PRINTER HAS IMPOUNDED ITS  
PRESS GUIDES IN LIEU OF PAYMENT

JE 14, B-5-1 MO

NY-FRANK GOLDBERG PURCHASED SANDIEGO FRANCHISE FROM ABA

JL 29, D-4-8

SANDIEGO-BILL MUSSELMAN 34 OF UOF MINN CURRENTLY INVESTIGATED  
BY NCAA, HIRED BY GOPHERS

N 12, D-5-1

NY-LACK CASH, FANS, FOLD

BASKETBALL - AMERICAN ASSOCIATION - SUITS

1972

KANSASCITY-NCAA SUES TO HALT SECRET CONTRACTS OF SIGNING COLLEGE PLAYERS  
ERS

F 24, D-2-1

MR 23, D-10-1

AMER BASKETBALL ASSOC FILED ANTITRUST SUIT AGST RIVAL  
NATL BASKETBALL ASSOC CITING RECENT DEFECTIONS BY ABA  
PLAYERS TO NBA & ASKING \$300MILL IN DAMAGES

--1974---

JA 31, C-2-4

SANFRANCISCO-ABA SUING NBA&17 OF ITS FRANCHISES FOR \$600  
MILL. FOR FRAUD, BREACH OF CONTRACT & ANTI-TRUST VIOLATIONS

BASKETBALL: AMERICAN ASSOCIATION: TEXAS CHAPARRALS 1971

JE 27, D-2-4

DAVE BROWN NAMED ASSIT COACH& DIRECTOR OF PLAYER PERSONNEL

BASKETBALL: AMERICAN ASSOC: UTAH STARS

1971

SWAMPED KENTUCKY COLONELS 131-121 TO WIN CHAMP

MY 19, D-2-1

JE 27, D-2-3

LADDELL ANDERSEN NAMED HEAD COACH OF ABOVE

---1974---

S 5, E-7-1

SALT LAKE CITY-MORRIS "BUCKY" BUCKWALTER NAMED COACH

--1975--F12, C5-5

COACH MORRIS BUCKY BUCKWALTER FIRED, TOM NISSALKE HIRED.

D2, C-24-

CLUB BANKRUPT, - ABA SCHEDULES EMERGENCY MEETING.

**BASKETBALL: AMERICAN ASSOCIATION: VIRGINIA SQUIRES 1971**

RICHMOND, VA---HAVE SIGNED UNIVER B MASS JR FORWARD JULIUS  
ERVING TO 4 YR ,NO-CUT CONTRACT  
AP 6, D-4-4

NORFOLD, VA.----SIGNED RESERVE CENTER SWEN NATER OF UCLA  
--1974--  
MY2, C-6-5  
F 8, F-5-3

BACKGROUND STORY ON PROPOSED SALE OF GEO.GERVIN BY CLUB  
OWNER EARLFOREMAN@-O'HARA  
MY 29, D-4-2

ROOKIEBARRYPARKHILL SUES TEAM FOR \$384,303.39 COVERING  
BAD CHECKS&ANTICIPATED BREACH OF CONTRACT  
-1975-  
N 17, C-2-2

LOOKING FOR SOURCE FOR \$400,000 TO FINISH SEASON  
N 20, D-9-3

NORFOLK-BILL MUSSELMAN NEW HEAD COACH;NEW BANKROLLER  
N23, A-1-1

WASH- FEDERAL SMALL BUSINESS ASSOC. AND MODEL CITIES  
FUNDS PROMOSSED TO TEAM. D17, E-8-1  
ABA TO AID TEAM

---1976---JA 21, E-6-4

BILL MUSSELMAN RESIGNED AS COACH. F6, E-4-4

NORFOLK CITY COUNCIL HAVE GIVEN LOAN TO TEAM FOR

~\$500,000.

MY 11, C-2-3

NY-ABA FOLDS THE FRANCHISE

BASKETBALL AMERICAN ~~LEAGUE~~ *ASSN*: WASHINGTON CAPITOLS 1969

S 11, C-4-1

DET. PISTONS NOT DISTURBED BY FACT DAVE BING OFFICIALLY  
SIGNED LONG TERM CONTRACT WITH ABOVE.- HALLS

BASKETBALL: AMERICAN BASKETBALL ASSOCIATION

1967

NY-TURNED TOWARD OCT. DEBUT IT HOPED WOULD RIVAL NATL. BASKETBALL ASSN. FOR PLAYERS & PRESTIGE

F 3, D-4-5

OAKLAND-EXPECTED TO NAME 12TH TEAM

AP 1, B-5-4  
AP 2, D-6-4

DENVER-DENVER GETS FRANCHISE

----1969----

JA 28, C-3-5

ABOVE WILL ALLOW ALCINDOR TO PICK HIS OWN TEAM, IF HE SIGNS A CONTRACT WITH THE ABA.

MR 29, B-1-6

SANFRAN-LEWALCINDOR TO JOIN NATL. BASKETBALL ASSOC. DECISION MIGHT BRING END TO ABA

----1970----

JL 29, D-7-7

NORFOLK--CITY COUNCIL AGREED TO GYMNASIUM-LEASING ARRANGEMENT FOR SECOND REGIONAL FRANCHISE

JL 29, D-7-7

NORFOLK CITY COUNCIL AGREED TO SHIFT WASHINGTON CAPS

~~8x9x~~ D 23, D-3-1

RESUMPTION OF MERGER TALKS TOP ITEM ON AGENDA WHEN ABOVE HOLDS ANNUAL MEETING JA 12 AT SAN DIEGO--HALLS 1971-020.D-6-1  
FREE AGENT RULING SPARKS 1972- VERBAL WAREFARE JE 4 D-9-1

NY-FUTURE AT STAKE JUNE 12, BD. OF TRUSTEES TO DISCUSS LEAGUE'S MAKEUP FOR NEXT SEASON

--- 972 ---

JE14, D-8-1

NY---CHARLES O. FINLEY ACQUIRED THE MEMPHIS PROS

D13, D-6-2

Louisville---Owners moved to expand for 1973-74 season  
decide to accept applications for two new franchises

---1973---

JE27, B-8-5

SAN DIEGO---MAY DISCARD PLAYER FOUL LIMIT

--1974--

AP 29, D-1-4\*

BOSTON BEATS BUCKS 98-83 IN 1ST GAME OF BEST-OF-7 CHAMPS  
28 LARRY FLEISCHER BASTS ABA DRAFT

AP 13, D-1-5 21

END OF ABA WITHIN 30 DAYS RUMORED ON WEST COAST  
PLAYERS ASK COURT TO CURB ABA

N25, D-4-1

---1975---D2, C-2-4

CHICAGO- ABA SCHEDULES EMERGENCY MEETING TO DISCUSS FATE  
OF BANKRUPT TEAM UTAH STARS.

D3, F-5-4

ABA SHRINKS TO 7 TEAMS. ---1976---JA 28, H-1-2  
PRES. JOHN Y BROWN NOW OPTIMISITIC ABOUT ABA FUTURE.

BASKETBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : CHAMPIONSHIPS

1 9 4 1

Form 1656

AP 14, 24-4

PHILA. SPHAS RETAIN LEAGUE CHAMPSP.

---1947---

AP 23, 27-4

PHILA WARRIORS WIN TITLE

BASKETBALL: AMERICAN BASKETBALL LEAGUE: CLEVELAND

1962

DETROITER RALPH WILSON JR. BUYS ABOVE

MAY RETURN TO AMERICAN LEAGUE-REFUSED MEMBERSHIP IN NBA

F 1, D-1-1

JL 31, B-2-5

JL

BASKETBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT FALCONS

1 9 4 6

Form 1656  
INDIANAPOLIS FRANCHISE TO BE MOVED TO DET.  
TO BE COACHED BY GLENN CURTIS-SPOELSTRA  
GRADY LEWIS SIGNS TO PLAY

AG 20, 21-5  
S. 11, 25-7  
O. 18, 25-7

---1947---  
PHIL SACHS NAMED COACH-SPOELSTRA  
\$50,000 LOST; BASKETBALL FUTURE AT OLYMPIA STILL UNSETTLED-SPOELSTRA

JA 26, 4-1-6  
MR 19, 25-2  
JL 10, 43-2

FALCONS DISPOSE OF PLAYERS & DROP OUT OF LEAGUE

BASKETBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - LOS ANGELES

1961

BILL SHARMAN TO BE GENERAL MANAGER-COACH TO JETS

AP 18, C-2-3

JETS TO WITHDRAW FROM ABOVE

---1962---

JA 19, R-4-2

BASKETBALL : ABA : MEMPHIS TAMS

---

JL 18, F-8-6

ABA CHIEF, MIKE STOREN RESIGNS & BUYS TAMS  
S

BASKETBALL - AMERICAN BASKETBALL LEAGUE - MERGER

1962

~~JL 4, B-3-4~~

MAY MERGE WITH NATIONAL BASKETBALL ASSOCIATION

1962

BASKETBALL: AMERICAN BASKETBALL LEAGUE: PHILADELPHIA

7

N 30, D-1-3

BILL CHMIELEWSKI, DET TO MAKE PRO DEBUT D 1 WITH ABOVE TAPERS

BASKETBALL - AMERICAN BASKETBALL LEAGUE - SAN FRANCISCO COMETS 1961

KEN SEARS SIGNS WITH ABOVE-      --1962--  
SAN FRANCISCO-

AP 26, D-6-2  
MXx22yx0x1x2x

BASKETBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE : SAN FRANCISCO SAINTS

1962

SAN FRANCISCO-TO FILE \$3,000,000 LAW SUIT AGAINST NATL. BASKETBALL  
ASSOC. FOR ANTI-TURST & RESTRAINT OF TRADE VIOLATIONS & CONSPIRACY

MY 22, C-1-3

MY 24, D-1-3

SAN FRANCISCO-PHILADELPHIA WARRIORS MOVING TO SAN FRANCISCO FOR 1962-63  
SEASON

BASKETBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE (WOMEN'S)

1996

F 22 C-2-5

New women's league to start up this fall from Oct to Feb.

BASKETBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE

LLOYD BRAZIL PROTESTS SIGNING U OF D PLAYER, LEE KNOREK-SPOEBSTRA F 7, 21-6  
 ---1952--- O 20, 22-4  
 TO VOTE O 23 ON USE PLAYERS INVOLVED IN COLLEGE POINT SPREAD INVESTIGATION O 24, 49-2  
 FOR 2ND TIME IN 27 YRS. WILL NOT OPERATE THIS SEASON  
 ---1960--- AP 22, D-4-5  
 CHICAGO-NEW PRO. LEAGUE SET TO OPERATE NEXT SEASON JE 28, B-1-5  
 KANSAS CITY-STUDY OF PROSPECTS OF ORGANIZING A CORP. TO BUY ABOVE TO BEGIN TODAY O 17, B-4-1 FIN 5  
 LOS ANGELES-8 FRANCHISE HOLDERS OK ORGANIZATION D 20, C-3-6  
 DRAFT TERRITORIES OF COLLEGE SENIORS ASSIGNED  
 ---1961--- JE 6, C-2-7  
 CHICAGO-3 POINT "HOME RUN" FIELD GOAL ADOPTED BY NEW AMER. BASKETBALL LEAGUE D 22, B-2-5  
 REPORT ON SUCCESS OF NEW 8-TEAM PRO ABL-WALDMEIR  
 ---1962--- JL 26, C-1-5  
 CHI-COMMISSIONER ABE SAPERSTEIN RALLIES LEAGUE FOR 6-MEMBER TRY NEXT SEASON O 20, B-5-3  
 CHIC-COMMSNR ABE SAPERSTEIN SAID LEAGUE LOST \$1 MILLION LAST YEAR

---1963---

JA 1, P-1-3

CHI-WITH ALL CLUBS OPERATING IN THE RED, ABOVE SUSPENDS OPERATIONS & THROWS 100 PLAYERS ON MARKET AS FREE AGENTS

---1971-----020, D-6-1X

FREE AGENT RULING SPARKS VERBAL WARFARE IN ABA

---1972---

F 11, D-3-1X

NOT ONLY HERE TO STAY BUT HAS POTENTIAL TO SURPASS STODGY OLD NBA IN QUALITY & AS ENTERTAINMENT PACKAGE IN NEXT FIVE YRS--HALLS

---1974---AP13, B-5-1X

NBA PLAYER ADVISOR LARRY FLEISCHER, BLASTS ABA DRAFT  
AG 13, F-4-4X

SALT LAKE CITY-COMPLETION OF SALE OF UTAH STARS TO LOCAL OWNER-SHIP ANNOUNCED.

---1975-----N25, D-4-1X

PLAYERS ASK COURTS TO CURB ABA

BASKETBALL - ARGENTINA

1965

JL 17, B-1-5

BUENOSAIRES-FANS ANGRY WITH CALLS OF AMERICAN REFEREE PELT BKB FLOOR  
WITH COINS, COACH ST. JOSEPH JACK RAMSAY HIT & CUT BY ONE

BASKETBALL: ARMY

1962

NAT'L BASKETBALL ASSN. OWNERS TURN DOWN LOS ANGELES LAKER'S REQUEST  
TO LET ELGIN BAYLOR PLAY WHILE ON WEEK-END LEAVES FROM ARMY

JA 5, R-2-8

ST. LOUIS-ELGIN BAYLOR & OTHER NBA PLAYERS ON ACTIVE DUTY WITH ARMED  
FORCES MAY COMPETE FOR THEIR CLUBS WHENEVER THEY CAN GET TIME OFF

JA 16, R-3-4

Form 1656

JL 7,4-1-2 1\*

WOMEN PLAYERS IN QUEENSLAND MUST WEAR PINAFORES; BARE LEGS BANNED

BASKETBALL : BALLS

1940

Form 1656

F 17, 13-5

DR. F C ALLEN SUGGESTS CUTTING SIZE OF BALLS

-1994-

Mr 15 B 5-2

Marvin Palmquist distributing samples of new basketball  
w/dimples; looks like giant golf ball-Kulfan

Mr 7 B 7-5W

Biddyball: It's a game full of lessons-gives kids who would or could not normally play basketball the chance to learn its fundamental skills-Twardon

BASKETBALL : BOOKS

1981

BY DAVID HALBERSTAM

D 29, B-1-5

THE BREAKS OF THE GAME / ~~BY~~ SEYMOUR KRIM

BASKETBALL : CENTRAL BKB ASSN : DETROIT SPIRITS 1986

---

J1 10, E-1-1N

Ex-bkb player Michale 'Campy' Russell of Pontiac sues team owners

BASKETBALL : CHAMPIONSHIPS : AIAW

1979

MR 11, D-10-2-2D

ADRIAN-DAYTON WOMEN WIN.

BASKETBALL : CHAMPIONSHIPS : ALL-COLLEGE

1941

Form 1656

D 31, 14-5

WEST TEXAS STATE WINS TITLE DEFEATING OKLAHOMA A. & M.

1975

BASKETBALL: CHAMPS: COACHES ALL STAR.

AP6, F-2-5

WEST WON OVER EAST 110-89.

BASKETBALL - CHAMPIONSHIPS - COCA-COLA WOMEN

1979

Ag 30, D-4-1 ED

U-D.TO HOST 2ND TOURNAMENT Nov.23-24

BASKETBALL: CHAMPIONSHIPS: DETROIT OPEN AMATEUR TOURNAMENT 1954

METROPOLITAN BEAT HUDSON HORNETS 70-69 TO WIN ABOVE AP 14, 59-4

1975

~~BASKETBALL: CHAMPS: INTERNATIONAL CRYSTAL BALL SENIOR~~

CLASS A

JA 28, C-3-7D

DET. LUTOMSKI POST CAPTURED TITLE IN TORONTO.

BASKETBALL - CHAMPIONSHIPS - ITALY

1966

JE 5, D-7-3 3\*

ROME-IGNIS OF VARESE FORFEITED ITS ABOVE DUE TO TOO MANY AMERICANS ON  
TEAM IN TITLE PLAYOFF GAME WITH SIMMENTHAL OF MILAN

BASKETBALL - CHAMPIONSHIPS - DETROIT

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AP 17, 14-6

DR TOOLE'S DEFEAT WOLVERINES TO TAKE DET. BASKETBALL FED AAA TITLE-  
ZERILLI

---1940---

AP 8, 22-4

HARRY SUFFRIN CLUB WINS CLASS AAA TITLE OF GREATER DETROIT

---1944---

AP 3, 14-6

SUFFRIN CLUB WINS GREATER DETROIT BASKET BALL ASSOCIATION

BASKETBALL : CHAMPIONSHIPS : EASTERN NATIONAL COLLEGIATE 1948

WON BY KENTUCKY: DEFEATED HOLY CROSS 60-52

MR 21, 4-1-7

BASKETBALL: CHAMPIONSHIPS: INTER-CHURCH LEAGUE

1955

AP 6, 66-4

ECORSE PRESBYTERIAN WINNER OF ABOVE'S SENIOR A CLASS BY DEFEATING BETH  
ESA MISSION 63-45

BASKETBALL : CHAMPIONSHIPS : INTERCONTINENTAL CUP 1975

---

Ag 20, D-10-2

GREENSBORO NC-RUSSIANS WIN OVER U.S

BASKETBALL : CHAMPIONSHIPS : INTERNATIONAL YMCA

1938

Form 1656

MY 1, 8-3-5

HANNIBAL, MO. WINS ABOFE-BARCUS

**BASKETBALL : CHAMPIONSHIPS: MDDONA D'S ALL-AMERICAN 1980**

---

**CLASSIC AP15, C-4-1 D**

**TIM McCORMICK & BARRY SPENCER OF MICH COMPETED**

BASKETBALL - CHAMPIONSHIPS - MICHIGAN

1934

- Form 1656 AP 5,25-8  
 FLINT-LANSING STATE JOURNAL TEAM WINS STATE AAA TITLE  
 ---1936--- MR 22,4-4-2  
 ST.THERESA'S OF DET.,BEATS PETOSKEY FOR CLASS B. CROWN  
 ---1938--- MR 10, 25-4 -  
 JAGLOWICZ DEFEATS BRIGGS MR 9 TO WIN MICH AAU CHAMPSP-ZERILLI  
 MR 11,21-2 -  
 JAGLOWICZ CLUB WINS MICH.AAU CHMSP. AP 10, 4-1-2  
 AMES M.E.CHURCH WINS STATE CHURCH BASKETBALL CHAMPSP.  
 ---1940--- F 7,26-3  
 1940 CHAMPIONSHIPS TO BE HELD IN BATTLE CREEK MR 17, 4-1-6  
 TRAVERSE CITY DEFEATS ST. THERESA'S.,DET., TO WIN CLASS B CHAMPSP.  
 MR 17,4-1-6-5-MO  
 FLINT NORTHERN HI SCHOOL WINS STATE CLASS A TITLE MR 23, 4-1-1  
 ST.THERESA'S HIGH WINS STATE CLASS B.CHAMP;ST.MARY'S WINS CLASS C.CH-  
 AMP. ---1944--- MR 26, 4-1-6  
 JAGLOWICZ CLUB WINS BY DEFAULT FROM BRIGGS BOMBERS MR 18, 4-1-2  
 LANSING DEFEATED BENTON HARBOR 31-30 ---1946--- MR 24, 4-1-2  
 HOLLAND HI DEFEATS SAGINAW 43-40 TO WIN CLASS A CHAMPSP-PATTON  
 MR 24, 4-1-7 6-MO  
 HOLLAND WINS CLASS A TITLE OF MICH HI SCHOOL AA-PATTON

FLINT NO THERN WINS STATE CLASS A CHAMPSP-BARCUS MR 23, 4-1-7  
 ---1947---  
 ST ANDREW, DET. LOSES TO ST JOS. IN CLASS B FINAL-BARCUS MR 21, 4-1-3  
 ---1948---  
 ANN ARBOR WINS STATE AMER LEGION TOURNEY AT MIDLAND MR 22, 21-1  
 MILAN WINS CLASS C CHAMPSP-BARCUS MR 22, 22-6  
 ---1949---  
 KALAMAZOO CENTRAL WINS STATE CLASS A HIGH SCHOOL CHAMPSP-BARCUS MR 20, 4-1-1  
 ---1950---  
 KALAMAZOO CENTRAL WINS CLASS A CROWN, ISHPEMING WINS CLASS B.; E. GRAND  
 RAPIDS CLASS C. & BRIMLEY CLASS D. -NORTHARD MR 19, 4-1-1  
 ---1951---  
 ST. ANDREWS OF DET. WINS CLASS C HIGH SCHOOL TITLE BY BEATING MARLETTE  
 52-26-NORTHARD MR 18, 4-1-7  
 ---1952---  
 HIGHLAND PARK HIGH WINS STATE CLASS A TITLE; ST. ANDREW CLASS B, AT  
 E. LANSING MR 22-BARCUS MR 23, 4-1-8  
 ---1955---  
 WINERS-RIVER ROUGE (B), HOUGHTON (C), MASS (D) MR 20, 4-1-5  
 RIVER ROUGE WINS CLASS B CHAMPIONSHIP-WALDMEIR MR 20, 4-1-4  
 ---1975-----JE 2, C-3-2D  
 MICHIGAN ALL STARS WIN MICH ROUND BALL CLASSIC OVER  
 US ALL STARS 89-82. ---1976---  
 US ALLSTARS BEAT MICH. ALL-STARS, 107-100 ---1977---JE 7, C-3-3, D-1-1  
 STAR, "EARVIN JOHNSON, FAILS TO SHOW UP. KEITH.

BASKETBALL - CHAMPIONSHIP - MIDWEST NCAA REGIONAL

1966

IOWACITY-U-M LOST TO KENTUCKY 84-77-GREEN

MR 13, D-1-6 2\*

BASKETBALL : CHAMPIONSHIPS : NATIONAL AAU

1940

BARTLESVILLE GIANTS WIN ABOVE CHAMPSP. <sup>Form 1656</sup> MR 25, 22-6  
 -----1955-----  
 DENVER-PHILLIPS 66 OILERS WIN ABOVE TITLE MR 28, 26-2  
 -----1966-----  
 DENVER-DET. MUSTANGS CAPTURED ABOVE CHAMPIONSHIP MR 24, C-1-3  
 RUSSELL OVER LOSING 66ERS MR 23 LEAD BY CAZZIE  
 NY-'67 TOURNAMENT TO BE PLAYED IN DENVER, COLO O 16, D-7-4  
 -----1978----- JL 14, F-4-1 N  
 JACKSONVILLE-MICH DETHRONED BY NEWJERSEY

1971

BASKETBALL: CHAMPIONSHIPS: NAIA

MR 14, D-4-1 4DOT

KANSAS CITY—EASTERN MICH LOST TO KENTUCKY 102-82

## BASKETBALL: CHAMPIONSHIPS: NATIONAL COLLEGIATE

1939

- UNIV. OF OREGON WINS CROWN **Form 1656**  
 ---1940--- MR 28, 18-4
- EASTERN DIV. OF TOURNEY TO BE HELD IN INDIANAPOLIS  
 --1944-- MR 10, 4-2-1  
 MAR 22-23
- MYSTERY OF THREE MISSING TEAMS TO COMPLETE NCAA BRACKETS IN POST-  
 SEASON TOURNEY DRAW ATTENTION OF FANS  
 --1945-- MR 6, 14-7  
 F 6, 15-4
- TOURNAMENT MAY BE PLAYED ON CAMPUS NEXT YEAR  
 MR 28, 19-6
- OKLA. A & M BEATS NYU 49-45 FOR TITLE  
 ---1950--- MR 29, 45-2
- CITY COLL. OF NEW YORK BEATS BRADLEY FOR TITLE 71-68  
 ---1951--- MR 4, 4-3-7
- NCAA COMM. RULES NO ATHLETIC CONF. CAN SEND 2 TEAMS TO ANNUAL TOURNAMENT  
 ---1956--- MR 2, 45-5
- WAYNE UNIV. SELECTED TO PLAY IN NATIONAL COLLEGIATE BASKETBALL CHAMPIONSHIP  
 TOURNAMENT SPONSORED BY NCAA MR 24, 9-1
- UNIV SAN FRANCISCO WINS TITLE OVER IOWA-BILL RUSSELL STARS  
 --1962-- MR 25, D-1-8
- LOUISVILLE, KY-CINCINNATI DEFEATS OHIO STATE TO WIN ABOVE  
 ---1963--- MR 24, D-1-4 5\*MO2
- LOUISVILLE, KY.-LOYOLA OF CHICAGO WON OVER CHAMPION CINCINNATI, 60-58

BASKETBALL : CHAMPIONSHIPS : NATIONAL COLLEGE ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION 1951

CHAMPIONSHIP WON BY KENTUCKY'S WILDCATS

MR 28, 58-5

SEATTLE-KANSAS U. WINS NCAA TITLE OVER ST. JOHNS'

MR 27, 59-4

INDIANA WINS NCAA CHAMPIONSHIP

MR 19, 59-3

KANSAS CITY-SAN FRANCISCO DEFEATS LASALLE FOR ABOVE TOURNAMENT FINAL

0 25, 34-5

SMALL COLLEGE TOURNAMENT RECOMMENDED BY POLICY MAKING COUNCIL OF NCAA

-----1957----- F 21, 55-1

WAYNE TURNS DOWN INVITE TO TAKE PART IN COLLEGE DIV. OF ABOVE-DUNN

MR 23, D-1-7

KANSAS CITY-SAN FRANCISCO DONS TAKE 3RD PLACE IN NCAA BASKETBALL TOURNAMENT WITH 67-60 VICTORY OVER M.S.U.-WALDMEIR

-MR 25, 25-5

NORTH CAROLINA PROVES RIGHT TO CROWN-WALDMEIR

-----1958----- MR 22, 9-1

LOUISVILLE, KY.-KENTUCKY & SEATTLE TO FIGHT FOR ABOVE TITLE TONIGHT

MR 24, 18-3

LOUISVILLE, KY.-ADOLPH RUPP HAS THAT "NEXT" "NAT'L COLLEGIATE BASKETBALL TITLE HE VOWED TO GET 6 YRS AGO

---1959---

MR 15, D-1-1 5\*  
MO 2

EVANSTON, ILL.-LOUISVILLE DEFEATS MICH STATE 88-81 TO WIN ABOVE-PREUSS

MR 21, D-2-4 5\*MO

LOUISVILLE, KY.-CINCINNATI WINS OVER LOUISVILLE TO TAKE 3RD PLACE IN  
NCAA BASKETBALL TOURNAMENT

MR 23, 26-7

LOUISVILLE, KY.-CALIF. WINNER OF ABOVE TITLE IN FINALS

---1960---

MR 19, B-1-6

SAN FRANCISCO-CALIFORNIA & OHIO STATE IN FINALS

---1962---

F 21, D-1-8

REPORT ON FIRST-ROUND PARINGS

JL 29, D-1-1

MICH. STATE, KANSAS, MARYLAND & BRIGHAM YOUNG TO BE SITES FOR 1963 REGIONAL PLAYOFFS IN ABOVE

---1964---

MR 14, B-4-2

EVANSVILLE, IND.-EVANSVILLE BEAT AKRON 72-59 TO WIN NCAA COLLEGE DIV. BASKETBALL CHAMPIONSHIP

MR 21, B-1-1

KANSAS CITY-UNIV OF MICH LOST THE NCAA EASTERN SEMIFINAL GAME 91-80 TO DUKE-WALDMEIR

MR 22, D-1-2 5\*MO2

KANSAS CITY-UCLA BEAT DUKE 98-83 TO WIN NATIONAL COLLEGIATE BASKETBALL CHAMP.-WALDMEIR

---1965---

MR 13, B-1-1

LEXINGTON-MICH. TO FACE VANDY IN FINAL ROUND OF MIDEAST REGIONAL TOURNAMENT-WALDMIER

MR 20, B-1-3

PORTLAND, ORE-U OF M REACHED ABOVE FINALS FOR FIRST TIME WITH MR19 93-76 OVER PRINCETON-TO FACE UCLA TONIGHT-GREEN

**BASKETBALL - CHAMPIONSHIPS - NATIONAL COLLEGE ATHLETIC ASSOC.** 1965

PORTLAND, ORE-BILL BRADLEY SET SCORING RECORD & LED PRINCETON OVER WICHITA 118-82 TO WIN ABOVE CONSOLATION GAME. GREEN

MR 21, D-1-1

PORTLAND, ORE-WALTER BYERS, EXEC. DIRECTOR OF NCAA EYES DET. COBO ARENA AS POSSIBLE SITE FOR ABOVE TOURNAMENT SOME DAY. GREEN

MR 21, D-1-5

PORTLAND, ORE-UCLA BEAT U OF M 91-80 TO WIN ABOVE

MR 21, D-1-1 8\*

COLLEGE PARK MD-BOBBY JOE HILL LEADS TEXAS WESTERN IN UPSET OF KENTUCKY '51. GREEN

---1966---

MR 20, D-1-1 8\*

LOUISVILLE-UCLA WITH LEW ALCINDOR BEAT DAYTON FOR ABOVE CHAMPIONSHIP 79-64. GREEN

---1967---

MR 26, D-1-1 7\*

UCLA WALLOPS PURDUE 92-72 FOR TITLE. -HALLS.

----1969----

MR 23, D-1-1

UCLA WINS JACKSONVILLE 80 69-HALLS

---1970---

MR 22, D-1-1

UCLA WON 45TH STRAIGHT CHAMP BY BEATING VILLANOVA 6862

---1971---

MR 28, D-1-1

--1971---

JE 18,C-7-1

VILLANOVA UNIVER ACKNOWLEDGED HOWARD PORTER & FORFEITED SEASON

--1972---

MR 25,B-2-1

FLORIDA STATE CRITICIZED AS NOT BELONGING IN TOURNAMENT

MR 26,D-1-1

UCLA DEFEATED FLA STATE 81-76 TO WIN SIXTH STRAIGHT CHAMP

AP 27,D-7-1

TO BE EXPANDED TO 32 TEAMS IN 1975

---1973---

MR27, D-1-3

UCLA BRUINS DEFEATS MEMPHIS STATE FOR CHAMPIONSHIP---HALLS

---1974---

MR 26, C-1-1

GREENSBORO, NC-NORTH CAROLINA STATE WINS OVER UCLA, 80-77

---1975---AP1, D-1-1

WON BY UCLA OVER KENTUCKY 92-85

AP 3, D-2-2

NY-NBC REPORTED THAT TELECAST OF GAME BTWN UCLA & KENTUCKY VIEWED BY MORE PEOPLE

--1976---

JE 20, D-1-3 2 DOT

OMAHA, NEB-UNIV. OF ARIZ. TAKES TITLE, EMU BOMBED IN FINAL \*

BASKETBALL CHAMPIONSHIPS: NATIONAL COLLEGE ATHLETIC ASSOC 1976

PHIL- WON BY INDIANA OVER U-M. 86 MR 30, D-1-3  
EMU WINS ONE MY 31, D-1-1  
MARQUETTE WINS TITLE OVER NORTH CAROLINA 67-59  
-1977- MR 29, C-1-3  
JL 28, F-4-3

KANSAS CITY-NCAA SETS NEW CAGE CRITERIA  
-1978-

ST. LOUIS-KENTUCKY DECKS DUKE FOR NCAA CAGE TITLE, 94-88-  
HALLS MR 28, C-1-1  
AG 15, D-4-3 ED

MISSOURI MISSION, KAN-TOURNAMENT EXPANDED FROM 32 TO 40 TEAMS  
FOR NEXT YR. -1979- MR 12, D-1-1

MURFREESBORO, TENN-MSU'S WIN OVER LAMAR MOVED THEM INTO SEMI-  
FINALS OF MIDEAST REGIONAL-HALLS MR 19, D-1-1

INDIANAPOLIS-MSU OVER NOTRE DAME-HALLS MR 19, D-3-1

GREENSBORO-PENN OVER STJOHNS; PENN & MSU TO MEET IN  
SEMIFINALS MR 23, A-1-1

E. LANS-EARVIN JOHNSON & GREGROY KELSER HAVE GREAT FEELING  
FOR EA. OTHER-KEITH

-1979-

ROSTER OF COACHES & PLAYERS IN SEMIFINALS.  
E.LANS-MSU WINS OVER INDIANA 75-64 TO BECOME CHAMPS-KEITH

MR 23, C-5-1

MR 27, A-1-

MR 27, C-1-1

SALT LAKE CITY-HEATHCOTE ADMITTED HIS CLUB WAS A GREAT TEAM-  
HALLS

MR 27, C-1-5

SLC-SOPH STAR EARVIN JOHNSON HAS 2 YRS OF COLLEGE ELIGIBIL-  
ITY LEFT-O'HARA

MR 27, C-3-5

SLC-MSU TOOK IN \$250,000 FOR BIG 10 CONFERENCE.

N 30, E-2-1

1985 CHAMPIONSHIP BEING SOUGHT BY SILVERDOME & JOE LOUIS ARENA  
FOR FINALS-BERRY

D 9, D-8-3

NEW ORLEANS-SILVERDOME IN FINALS TO HOST NCAA 1985 DIVISION  
I CHAMP.

D 29, B-3-1

LANS-TO BRING 1985 GAMES TO SILVERDOME

-1981-

MR 20, D-1-6

SYRACUSE OVER UOFM 91-76-MARIOTTI

MR 23, D-1-3

BLOOMINGTON-IND HOOSIERS OVER ST JOSEPHS IN MIDEAST REGIONAL  
-HALLS

**BASKETBALL : CHAMPIONSHIPS : NATL COLLEGE ATHLETIC 1981**

PHILA-HOOSIERS OVER LOUISIANA ST 67-49 IN SEMIFINALS-HAUS  
ASSN MR 29, D-1-4

PHILA-INDIANA EASY CHAMP OVER NC 63-50-HALLS  
MR 31, D-1-1

NY-BRADLEY OVER PURDUE IN 45TH ANNUAL INVITATIONAL  
-1982- MR 25, D-1-5

N. ORLEANS-NORTH CAROLINA TAR HELLS WIN TITLE WITH VICTORY  
OVER GEROGETOWN 63-62-HENNING  
MR 30, D-1-6  
JL 14, E-2-5

DETROIT'S BID TO HOST '87 WAS TURNED DOWN YESTERDAY  
-1983- AP 5, D-1-6

ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.-NORTH CAROLINA ST WINS NCAA TITLE-HENNING  
-1985- MR 14, B-6-1

Cage playoff scramble starts at ticket office-Warren  
MR 18, D-1-5

Dayton-Villanova over UofM 59-55 for title-Henning

	-1985-	Ap 2, C-1-6
Lexington, Ky-Villanova toppled Georgetown 66-64 to win NCAA title-Henning		
	-1986-	Mr 10,
NCAA tournament pairings		Mr 15, C-1-2
MSU to face Georgetown-Halls		Mr 15, C-1-6
Minneapolis-UofM over Akron-Spadafore		Mr 22, A-1-2
MSU lost to Kansas 96-86 in semi-final		Mr 22, C-1-2
KC-Kansas beat MSU 96-86-Spadafore		Mr 23, A-1-1
E.Lans-MSU fans upset over stopped clock-Martin		
		Ap 1, C-1-5
DALLAS-Freshman Pervis Ellison was hero of NCAA basketball champion Louisville.-Spadafore		Ap 2, A-14-1
Players have a refreshing sense of perspective.-Edit		
	-1987-	Mr 31, E 1-5
New Orleans-Indiana wins NCAA title-Spadafore		Mr 31, A-6-1
More watched Oscar on Tv than game		3dot

Mr 13 B-1-4

Tournament could build up Silverdome's image.-DeSimone

Mr 13 B-5-1

Fans can see teams in free show Mar. 24--DeSimone

Mr 24 D-1-1

Special section on Midwest Regionals at Silverdome.

Mr 24 F-1-2

Horner Flooring Co. of Dollar Bay builds portable parquet bkb court at Silverdome for weekend's NCAA regional trnmt

Mr 25, A-1-2

Kids, retirees &amp; others watch Midwest Regional at an open practice session-deSimone

Mr 26, A-1-2

Seattle-North Carolina's Tar Heels stomp out UofM's hopes

Mr 27, A-1-5

Kansas St over Purdue at Silverdome-ANkeny

-1988-

Mr 28,A-1-2

Uof Kansas win puts team in final 4 with Duke,Ariz&Okla-  
Ourlian

Mr 29,A\_8-1

UofM out of final 4-Edit

BASKETBALL: CHAMPIONSHIPS: NATL COLLEGE ATHLETIC 1987

	ASSN	
Hoosiers win-Edit	-1988-	Ap 1, A_10-1
Kansas City,Mo-Kansas shocks Okla with 83-79 win for title		Ap 5 E-1-5
--Spadafore	-1989-	Mr 12, B-1-5
Tournament stands as 1 of 3 major events in Amer sports,		Mr 12, B-6-1
rivaling Super Bowl & World Series		
From an inauspicious start it has grown to a most auspicio		Mr 26, C-1-5
us sporting event-Wojnowski		
LexingtonKy-U-M wins wins a spot in Final Four berth-Wojnow		Mr 26, C-1-5
ski		
Denver-Seton Hall wins spot in Final Four		Mr 27, F-1-2
E.Rutherford,N.J.-Duke wins spot in Final 4-Falls		Mr 27, F-1-6
Minneapolis-Illini wins spot in Final 4-Dye		

-1989-

- Seattle-UM beats Ill 83-81; will face Seton Hall in final  
--Falls Ap 2 A-1-2
- Seattle-Seton Hall beats Duke to advance to final game.-Dye  
Ap 2 C-1-4
- Seattle-For UM fans, victory is a dream come true.--De-  
Simone Ap 2 A-1-3
- Seattle-Last second shot stops Ill, sets up final.--Wojnow-  
ski Ap 2 C-1-4
- Seattle-Final Four hoopla rivals Super Bowl.--Falls  
Ap 2 A-1-2 NoDot
- Seattle-UM fans can'T believe they're in Seattle.-DeSimone  
Ap 2 A-1-4 NoDot
- Seattle-NCAA title on line for the Wolverines.-DeSimone  
Ap 3 A-1-4
- Go Blue!--Edit Ap 3 A-8-1
- UM wins overtime thriller 80-79 to win title.--Strother  
Ap 4 A-1-2

## BASKETBALL: CHAMPIONSHIPS: NCAA

1989

Je 14 A-12-6

Only Calif has won NBA & NCAA championships in same yr  
 --Oppel & Trent -1990- Mr 12 A-1-2

E.Lans- MSU is Big Ten's 'last-second' best; on way to  
 Final Four.--Burwell Mr 18 A-1-2

Knoxville,Tenn- MSU advances.--Burwell

Mr 19 D 1-5

Loyola longshots roll, agst Mich-won 149-115-Wojnowski  
 Mr 25 A 1-1

MSU coach wrong to call for instant replay in game agst  
 Georgia Tech-Burwell Ap 2 D-7-4

Knoxville,Tenn- Stanford claims NCAA title Ap3 F-1-5

Denver- UNLV Rebels won NCAA bkb title against favored Duke  
 --Wojnowski -1991- Mr 15 E 2-5

U-M economists use market theories to run NCAA pool-Tompore

-1991-

Mr 17 A 1-3

EMU steals spotlight- MEtro Det viewers will see EMU-Penn State game

Mr 21 G-7-1

NCAA won't give credentials for regional sites to media that have not covered team during 1st & 2nd rounds of basketball championships.--Seremetis

Mr 22 A-1-2

E. Rutherford, NJ- EMU, team with no nickname, makes a name for itself in NCAA's Sweet 16 bkb championships- Burwell

Mr 22 B-3-6 D

Pontiac businesses will benefit from NCAA tournament at Silverdome this weekend.--Coleman

Mr 29 D 1-1

For only \$24.95 you can have a piece of the Hoosier Dome floor. - Falls

Ap 2 D 1-5

Indianapolis - Duke wins the NCAA title after 9 tries. - Wojnowski

Ap 12 A 1-1 1 dot

NY - Office basketball pool cost 3 Wall Street traders their jobs.

BASKETBALL: CHAMPIONSHIPS: NCAA

1992

Mr 27 A 3-4

Members of Cong, staffs can watch home teams play in NCAA college basketball tournament with new TV perk

---1992---

Mr 30, A-1-2

AnnArbor-U-M basketball team is victory away from NCAA champ-Williams

Ap 5 A 1-1

Mich beat Cincinnati Bearcats 76-72-Burwell

Ap 6 F 1-2

Stanford Cardinal women's basketball national champions for the 2nd time in 3 years-Searemetis

Ap 7 A 1-1

U-M Fab Five cry aft loss to the Duke, but vow to hang banner in Crisler-Burwell

Ap 7 D 1-4

Duke's experience show in the second half-Beat Mich-71-51 Spadafore

-1992-

O 16 B 1-2

Members of the Detroit Sports Commission have met with the NCAA officials in the hope of bringing the Final Four to Detroit. - Toy

-1993-

Mr 18 C 1-6

GM's Oldsmobile to advertise during NCAA tournament-Markiewicz-

Ap 02 A 1-1

Ann Arbor police ask bars & liquor stores to cut off booze early Sat. for NCAA semifinal basketball game-Wolverines-Bowles

Ap 4 A 1-1

New Orleans - Wolverines over Kentucky 81-78 advancing in the championship. - Wojnowski

Ap 4 E 1-5

New Orleans - Webber made some key plays in the Kentucky game. - Spadafore

Ap 5 A 1-1

New Orleans - Wolverines and Tar Heels to face off in the NCAA finals. - Wojnowski

Ap 5 C 1-5

Atlanta - Sheryl Swoopes takes Texas Tech to its first national title. - Chengelis

Ap 6 A 1-6

New Orleans - North Carolina beats U-M for title. - Foster

-1994-

Mr 28 A 1-1

Dallas-Fab 4's swan song? Arkansas beat Michigan

Ap 04 F 6-2

Richmond, Va.-North Carolina Tar Heels win NCAA women's championship against Louisiana Tech-Chengelis Ap 05 C 1-5

Charlotte, N.C.-Arkansas Razorbacks beat Duke in national championship game-Spadafore

-1995-

Ap 3 D 1-1

Unbeaten Connecticut women win NCAA championship-Chengelis

Ap 4 D 1-2

UCLA wins 1st title since 1975-Spadafore

Ap 05 E 1-1

Charlotte, N.C.

-1996-

Ap 01 E 1-1

Latina Davis helped Lady Vols win 4th national/women's basketball championship

Ap 02 D 1-5

E. Rutherford, N.J. - Kentucky Wildcats are '96 national champs beating Syracuse-Spadafore

-1997-

Mr 10 A-1-3

UM won't be in the NCAA men's bkb tournament; only women's teams from MSU and U of D Mercy will represent state.

Mr 14 F-5-2

5 fans complained of obstructed seats were put in luxury suites by complaining-Dye

Mr 31 E 1-3

Cincinnati-Tennessee beats Old Dominion, women's basketball-Chengelis

Ap 01 C 1-2

Indianapolis-Arizona beats Kentucky-Spadafore

1998

Mr 10 A 1-2

Det.-May be many office pools with 5 men's basketball teams from MI competing; but pools are illegal-Lawson/McWilliams

Mr 09 A 1-1

Chicago-5 MI teams in NCAA tourney this year-exciting-MSU,  
 EMU, U.M., U.D.-Mercy, Western MI-Wojnowski Mr 09 C 1-6  
 1st time 5 MI schools invited; also 1st time for more than  
 3-

Mr 11 A 1-2

Det.-U.D. Mercy Titan alumni excited about their NCAA ap-  
 pearance; 1st since 1979-Bacon

Mr 15 B 1-2

Farmington-Report on "Michigan March Madness" NCAA basket-  
 ball playoff time-Martindale

Mr 16 A 1-1

Atlanta-UCLA beat MI Wolverines 85-82 in basketball; results  
 other MI teams-Wojnowski

Mr 16 C 5-2

Graph with layout of NCAA Tournament "The Sweet 16 field"

Greensboro, N.C.-N. Carolina beats MSU Mr 20 F 1-6  
 73-58-Dye

-1998-

Mr 30 C-1-1

KANSAS CITY, Mo.-Tennessee Lady Vols a dynasty-finish perfect

Mr 31 E-1-6

SAN ANTONIO-Kentucky's first African-American coach is cheered after Wildcats beat Utah for 7th championship-Spadafore

1999

Mr 30 E 1-7

St.Petersburg, Fla.-Connecticut Huskies beat Duke Blue Devils 77-74 to win 1st nat'l basketball title-Spadafore

Je 17 D-2-3

Park Ridge, Ill - Big Ten women's tournament will be played in Grand Rapids in March 2001.

BASKET BALL : CHAMPIONSHIPS : NATIONAL INVITATION

1952

- MR 16, 4-1-7  
 LASALLE WINS ABOVE TITLE WITH WIN OVER DAYTON, MR 15
- 1954----- MR 15, 26-3 5\*  
 LASALLE VOTED FAVORITE AMONG ABOVE'S TOURNAMENT THIS WEEK END AT KAN-  
 SAS CITY. -----1955----- MR 25, 4-1-5
- 1956-----  
 LOUISVILLE DEFEATS DAYTON TO WIN ABOVE-
- 1958----- MR 23, C-2-8  
 XAVIER'S CINDERELLA TEAM IS WINNER OF ABOVE TITLE
- 1959----- MR 22, D-2-4  
 NYC-ST. JOHN'S WON AN UNPRECEDENTED 3RD NAT'L INVITATIONAL BASKETBALL  
 TOURNAMENT TODAY -----1960----- MR 13, D-1-4
- NYC-UTAH STATE ELIMINATES VILLANOVA FROM ABOVE WITH 72-72 VICTORY  
 MR 18, C-1-8
- NYC-CHICK POSSIBLE DOPING OF BRADLYES'S CHET WALKER  
 -----1961----- MR 26K D-1-1
- PROVIDENCE COLLEGE DEFEAT ST. LOUIS UNIV., 62-59 TO WIN ABOVE  
 -----1962----- F 21, D-1-8
- RECEIVES ACCEPTANCES FR. PROVIDENCE, LOYOLA OF CHICAGO, DUQUESNE & HUSTON  
 MR 25, D-1-4
- DAYTON WINNER -----1963----- MR 24, D-1-6  
 NY-PROVIDENCE BEAT CANISIUS 81-66 TO WIN ABOVE CHAMP MR 23

--1965--

F 25, C-1-6

U OF D TITAN TEAM ACCEPTED INVITE BY ABOVE TO TAKE PART IN POST-SEASON TOURNAMENT-PREUSS

MR 21, D-1-8

NY-ST. JOHN'S OF NY HAD 55-51 VICTORY OVER VILLANOVA TO WIN ABOVE 4TH TITLE MR 20

-----1969-----

MR23, D-1-1

TEMPLE UNIV. BET BOSTON COLLEGE 89-76.

-----1970-----

D 10, D-4-1

~~BXR~~ BIG TEN FACULTY REPRESENTATIVES & ATHLETIC DIRECTORS APPROVED COMPETITION BY CONF BASKETBALL TEAMS IN POST-SEASON ABOVE

MR 28, D-4-1

NORTH CAROLINA WON FINAL OVER GEORGIA TECH IN ABOVE

--1972--

MR 26, D-4-3

MARYLAND HAMMERED NIEGARA 100-69 TO WIN 35TH ABOVE

-----1973-----

MR26, D-3-1

NY---VIRGINIA TECH WINS OVER NOTRE DAME

--1974--

MR 24, D-3-1

NY-PURDUE REACHES FINALS OF NAT BEATING JACKSONVILLE 78-63; TO PLAY UTAH FOR CHAMP MR24

-1977-

MR 21, C-4-1

NY-ST BONAVENTURE WINS OVER HOBSTON

BASKETBALL - CHAMPIONSHIPS - NATIONAL INVITATION

1978

MR 22, C-9-3

NY-U-TEXAS BEAT NORTH CAROLINA STATE, 101-93

-1979-

MR 22, D-10-1

NY-INDIANA WINS NIT BY A POINT

BASKETBALL: CHAMPIONSHIP: NATIONAL NEIGHBORHOOD

1972

LEAGUE

Ag20, D-2-1

BOSTON---DETROIT DEFEATED WASHINGTON, 85-78 FOR ABOVE  
CHAMPIONSHIP AT BOSTON UNIVERSITY

BASKETBALL- CHAMPIONSHIPS- NATIONAL WOMEN'S AAU

1952

IOWA WESLEYAN WIN MEET AT WICHITA KAN

MR 30,1-1-5 1\*

BASKETBALL : CHAMPIONSHIPS : NATIONAL WHEELCHAIR 1967

---

AP 9, D-2-1

CHI-DETROIT SPARKS HAD 64-46 VICTORY OVER RICHMOND REBELS  
TO WIN ABOVE

BASKETBALL: CHAMPIONSHIP: NATIONAL YOUTH GAMES 1971  
AG 22, D-2-5

BOSTON--JOHN DANIELS COLLECTED 17 POINTS IN SPARKING DET TO

---1977---

JL 4, D-2-4

DELRAY BEACH, FLA--MICH. AAU TEAM WINS OVER NORTH FLORIDA

1945

BASKET BALL : CHAMPIONSHIP : NATIONAL

OKLAHOMA DEFEATED DEPAUL, 52-44-CUDDY

MR 30, 23-7

-----1958-----

MR 31, 19-8

DENVER-COACH WARREN WOMBLE & 6 MEMBERS OF "AT'L CHAMPION" PERORIA CATS  
HEAD A RUSSIA-BOUNDED AAU TEAM DOMINATED BY "AT'L INDUSTRIAL BASKETBALL  
LEAGUE

BASKETBALL: CHAMPIONSHIPS: NURSES BASKETBALL LEAGUE

1954

MR. 19, 50-8

PROVIDENCE HOSPITAL TEAM WINNER OF ABOVE

BASKETBALL: CHAMPIONSHIPS: ONE ONE ONE

1972

BOB LANIER DEFEATED JO-JO WHITE FOR \$15,000 FIRST PRIZE  
IN TOURNAMENT

MY 1, D-2-4

BASKETBALL : CHAMPIONSHIP : OPERATION FRIENDSHIP 1982

---

MR 6, B-1-4

S'WESTERN WINS OVER RICE-SPADAFORE

BASKETBALL : CHAMPIONSHIPS : RUSSIA-U.S

1977

Ag 23, C-4-6

SO FIA BULGARIA-U.S COLLEGE TEAM WINS 129-95

BASKETBALL - CHAMPIONSHIPS - SCHOOL

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MR 28x 27.14-2

CATHEDRALS, INDIANAPOLIS, WIN NATL CATHOLIC HIGH SCHOOL BASKET BALL  
CHAMPIONSHIP

BASKET BALL : CHAMPIONSHIPS : SENIOR INTER-CITY

1941

Form 1656  
FRANKLIN STREET SETTLEMENT WINS ABOVE

MR 23, 4-2-7

BASKETBALL - CHAMPIONSHIPS - UNITED STATES

1956

PHILLIPS OILERS HEADS SQUAD 12 PLAYERS FOR OLYMPIC GAMES IN AUSTRALIA  
NEXT N V.-

AP 5, 61-7

BASKETBALL : CHAMPIONSHIPS : WESTERN CONFERENCE

1939

Form 1656

MR 5, 4-1-2

OHIO STATE DEFEATS PURDUE TO WIN CONF. TITLE

BASKETBALL : CHAMPIONSHIPS : WOMEN'S COLLEGE

1977

ALLENDALE-MSU WINS STATE TITLE

MR 5, B-1-3

-1979-

MR 4, D-3-2

UoFD WINS OVER MSU

BASKETBALL: CHAMPIONSHIPS: WOMEN'S WORLD

1964

LIMA, PERU—RUSSIA BEAT BULGARIA, 72-55 MY4 & WON ITS SECOND STRAIGHT  
ABOVE TITLE—U.S. PLACED 4TH -1979- MY 5, D-4-3

SEOUL—U.S WINS OVER CANADA MY 14, D-6-6

ARGENTINA DEFEATS US 64-50 FOR WORLD AMATEUR BASKETBALL CHAMPSP  
 N 4, 13-5  
 ---1959--- JA 31, 9-7

SANTIAGO, CHILE-BRAZILIAN TEAM WRAPPS UP ABOVE AMATEUR CHAMP.

---1962--- N 7, D-2-6  
 MUNICH-SCHEDULED FOR MANILA DEC. 1-15 IS CANCELLED-WILL BE HELD  
 ---1963--- MY 26, D-2-8 5\* Mo1

RIODEJANEIRO-BRAZIL WINNER OF WORLD AMATEUR BASKETBALL CHAMPIONSHIP  
 ---1965--- AG 27, C-3-5

BUDAPEST-US TEAM REGISTERED 6TH STRAIGHT VICTORY, ROUTING RUSSIAN TEAM  
 EXPECTED TO CAUSE IT MOST TROUBLE IN WORLD UNIV. GAMES, 81-38

---1966--- MR 25, D-4-4  
 DET MUSTANGS WOULD LIKE TRIP TO WORLD DKB TOURNEY NEXT MTH-MIDDLEMAS  
 MR 30, A-1-1 6\*

BOULDER, COLO-CAZZIE RUSSELL OF U OF M & 4 OTHERS ON NAT'L AAU CHAMP.  
 TEAM WERE NAMED TO 11 MEMBER U.S. SQUAD TO REPRESENT U.S. IN ABOVE AT  
 SANTIAGO, CHILE, AP 16-30 MR 31, C-9-8

BOULDER, COLO-MICH. CAZZIE RUSSELL & 4 OTHERS NAMED TO 11 MAN TEAM TO  
 PLAY ABOVE AMATEUR GAME AT SANTIAGO, CHILE, AP 16-30

AP 14, C-5-1  
 SANTIAGO-US ENTRY FOR WORLD AMATEUR ARRIVED HERE AP 13

---1966--- MY 1, C-10-4 7\*  
SANTIAGO, CHILE-YUGOSLAVIA TOOK WORLD AMATEUR TITLE AP30 BY BEATING  
SPAIN AND U.S. EDGED RUSSIA 75,73

---1970--- MY24, D-2-4  
YUGOSLAVIA WON OVER U.S 70-63.

---1974--- AP 28, D-3-5  
US TEAM COACH GENE BARTOW WANTS BILL WALTON & OTHER COLLEGE  
STARS FOR JL 3-15 GAMES IN PUERTO RICO

BASKETBALL : CHAMPIONSHIPS : Y.M.C.A.

1938

TO BE HELD IN DET. APR 27

Form 1656

MR 27, 4-4-1

**BASKETBALL : CHAMPIONSHIPS****1947****HOLY CROSS <sup>N</sup>ATL COLLEGIATE BASKETBALL CHAMPS****MR. 26, 25-2****---1952---****AP 2, 67-2****NY-AAU CHAMPS PEORIA BEATS NCAA CHAMPS KANSAS U.****---1962---****AP 8, D-1-8****BOSTON CELTICS OPEN FINAL PLAYOFFS WITH 122-108 ROMP OVER LAKERS****-1978-****MY 29, F-3-3****LANDOVER MD-SEATTLE SUPERSONICS OUTLAST WASHINGTON BULLETS****93-92 IN LEAD GAME OF 7****-1981-****MY 6, D-1-1\*****BOSTON-CELTICS WIN OVER ROCKETS-HALLS****-1984-****JE 1, E-7-1****BOSTON-CELTICS WIN 2 (OVER LAKEERS)-HALLS****-1986-****MY 26, D-1-6****Boston-Prediction:Celtics in 7-Dye****MY 27, D-1-6****Boston-Rockets misfire vs Celts-Dye****-1987-****MY 29 A-1-1****Pistons force 7th game in NBA East.-Henning**

-1988-

JL 10,A-1-2

Belding Mich-big shot flood town for hoop glory at Gus  
Macker Tournament (Scott McNeal)\_Gain

BASKETBALL - CHINA

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AP 17,14-6

CHINESE GIRLS' TEAM TO TOUR WORLD

- 3 FREE ABOVE CLINICS TO BE HELD BY MET. HI H SCHOOL LEAGUE; PLACES & TIMES LISTED  
 ---1961--- JA 7, 26-4  
 GEORGE LEE TO CONDUCT BASKETBALL CLINIC FOR YOUNGSTERS JL 10-JL 21  
 ---1962--- JE 18, D-4-3  
 JE 2, B-3-3  
 3 CLINICS PLANNED FOR THIS SUMMER  
 DON OHL JOINS FACULTY FOR DET. PISTON BASKETBALL CLINICS BEGINNING  
 JULY 9 ---1963--- JL 7, B-3-6  
 SCHEDULE OF FREE CLINICS TO BE HELD BY DET. PISTONS IN GREATER DETROIT  
 AREA JL 21, D-4-5 3\*  
 JL 27, B-3-7  
 YOUNGSTERS IN DET. AREA WILL BE ABLE TO GET ADVICE & INSTRUCTION FROM  
 MEMBERS OF DET. PISTONS IN SERIES OF BASKETBALL CLINICS STARTING JL 29  
 ---1966--- AP 21, C-2-6 3\*  
 MID-AMERICA BKB COACHES CLINIC TO START AP 22 AT STAHLER HOTEL  
 ---1967--- MY 13, B-4-5  
 HIGH SCHOOL BKB PLAYERS TO GET CLINIC THIS SUMMER - WILLIAMS  
 ---1972--- JE 22, C-12-1  
 MEMBERS OF DET. PISTONS TO VISIT 30 CAGE CLINICS IN DET. METRO. AREA THIS  
 SUMMER

---1972-----

D8, D-4-3 D

Second annual Women's Basketball Clinic at WSU tomorrow

----1973-----

JE27, D-3-3 D

PISTON COACH RAY SCOTT DIRECTS 30 SESSIONS THIS SUMMER

6 PISTON PLAYERS ADDED TO DET. NEIGHBORHOOD PROGRAM

MASLEY.

JL 6, C-3-4KD

0 2, C-5-1

1ST ANNUAL CLING HELD AT MEMORIAL BLDG. S 29 WITH TOTAL  
TURNOUT OF 175 HEAD COACHES & ASS'TS-O'HARA

--1974----- S18, F-10-3D

U-D TO HOLD 2ND ANNUAL BASKETBALL COACHES CLINIC

SEPT 28

-1979-

MY 23, D-5-1

CONVERSE RUBBER CO TO SPONSOR CLINICS AT BOYS CLUBS' CAMP  
ON HARSEN'S ISLAND.

-1985-

F 10, A-1-2

100 KIDS SHOW UP FOR PISONT ADVICER, AT STCECILIA GYM

BASKETBALL: CLINICS: MICHIGAN

1959

TO BE HELD IN GR. RAPIDS IN SPRING

F 8, D-16-4 1\*

FILMS OF THIS YEAR'S STATE BASKETBALL CHAMPIONSHIP GAMES TO BE SHOWN  
AT MICH. HIGH SCHOOL COACHES ASSN. MEETING 0 16TH

0 14, D-4-6

--1963--

N 6, D-3-4

MICH STATE TO HOLD ANNUAL BASKETBALL COACHES CLINIC N 8-9

---1974--- AP 17, C-5-2D

BOB LANNIER AND DICK VITALE TO HOST BASKETBALL CAMP THIS  
SUMMER AT WEST BLOOMFIELD HIGH. WILLIAM

BASKETBALL: CLINICS

1959

FIRST ANNUAL MIDWEST BASKETBALL CLINIC TO BE HELD AP 23RD TO 25TH IN  
GRAND RAPIDS AP 18, 11-3

- DUDEY MOORE NAMED BY UP AS BASKETBALL COACH OF THE YEAR  
 ---1963--- MR 8, 25-4
- HARLAN NORDEN, ROBICHAUD, SELECTED AS DET. NEWS'S SUBURBAN HIGH SCHOOL  
 BASKETBALL COACH OF THE YEAR MR 16, B-3-1
- CHUCK HOLLOSY, GROSSE PTE HIGH SCHOOL COACH IS DET NEWS-ALL-STATE PREP  
 COACH OF THE YEAR ---1964--- MR 23, B-3-2
- NY JOHN WOODEN OF UCLA WAS NAMED '64 COLLEGE BASKETBALL COACH OF  
 YEAR IN NATIONWIDE POLL BY UP INTERNAT'L ---1965--- MR 8, D-2-1
- NY-DAVE STRACK NAMED 1965 COLLEGE BASKETBALL COACH OF THE YEAR BY  
 UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL MR 5, D-2-2
- PORTLAND, ORE-BILL VAN BREDA KOLFF OF PRINCETON WAS NAMED ABOVE BY  
 BASKETBALL WRITERS ASSOC. MR 20, B-5-2
- NY-ARNOLD (RED) AUERBACH, NAMED COACH OF YEAR ---1966--- MR 28, C-10-3 3\*
- GROVES ~~XXX~~ TOM CARSON NAMED BKB COACH OF YR-WALTER MR 12, B-5-4
- KC-TED KJOLHEDE NAMED ABOVE MR 13, B-6-8
- FRED LEE, 46, SHARES HONORS AS DETROIT NEWS HIGH SCHOOL ABOVE MR 19, B-13-1
- MR 19, B-13-1

--1965--

MR 31, C-10-2 3\*

NY-DOLPH SCHAYES OF PHILADELPHIA 76ERS WAS NAMED COACH OF THE YEAR IN  
NBA

---1967---

MR 5, D-3-8 2\*

NY-JOHN WOODEN NAMED COACH OF YEAR

MR 11, B-5-4

GARY LEE, COACH OF MARYSVILLE HIGH NAMED DET. NEWS SUBURBAN  
COACH OF THE YEAR-WALTER

MR 18, B-2\*3-7

WILL ROBINSON OF DET PERSHING & BILL FOLEY OF CATHOLIC CEN  
TRAL NAMED CITY TOP COACHES-WALTER

MR 29, D-3-4

NY-JOHN KERR, COACH OF CHICAGO BULLS, NAMED COACH OF YEAR BY  
WRITERS COVERING NBA GAMES

--1969--

MR 15, B-3-3

CHUCK HOLLOSZY NAMED DET. NEWS SUBURBAN COACH OF YR-WALTER

AP 9, D-2-1

N.Y. - GENE SHUE NAMED ABOVE.

--1970--

MR 14, B-4-2

CHIRS BABLER OF GARDEN CITY NAMED COACH OF YEAR " FOR  
HIGH SCHOOL- WALTER.

AP 14, C-4-4

RED HOLZMAN OF NEW YORK KNICKS NAMED COACH OF YEAR.

---1971---

MR 13, B-3-2

BILL GAPPY, ROYAL OAK DONDERO NAMED DET NEWS AL-  
SUBURBAN COACH OF YEAR--WALTER

**BASKETBALL: COACHES: COACH OF THE YEAR****1971**

PHIL HORA, STOCKBRIDGE—UNBEATEN—WALTER DICK MOTTA NAMED COACH OF YEAR FOR GUIDING CHICAGO BULLS TO FIRST WINNING SEASON

MR 27, B-3-2, D

AP 14, D-2-1

—1972—  
BILL SH RMAN HAD SPECTACULAR 69-13 RECORD THIS SEASON & NAMED TO ABOVE

AP 25, C-3-1

—1973—

HERB RUMLER NAMED METRO EAST COACH OF THE YEAR BY DET. NEWS

MR10, B-4-5 D

MR10, B-5-7 D

RANDY ZIEGLER NAMED METRO DETROIT AREA COACH OF THE YEAR

MR10, B-5-3 D

JOHN McINTYRE NAMED METRO WEST COACH OF THE YEAR

MR10, B-4-1 D

STEVE RHOADS NAMED METRO NORTH COACH OF THE YEAR

MR14, D-4-3

JIM WINK, NAMED NAIA DIST. 23 COACH OF THE YEAR BY HIS FELLOW COACHES

—1973—

MR21, D-6-2

NY—JOHN WOODEN, NAMED AP COLLEGE BASKETBALL COACH OF THE YEAR

MR31, B-2-1

ELDON ROUSE' NAMED DETROIT NEWS BASKETBALL COACH OF THE YEAR FOR MICHIGAN

--1974--

MR 30, B-2-7

DANHOVANESIAN OF HOLTHS ~~XXXXXX~~ FOR 1974 NAMED DET. NEWS HIGH SCHOOL COACH OF THE YEAR

AP11, F-2-1

RAY SCOTT OF DET. PISTONS, NAMED COACH OF YEAR BY NBA. HALLS.

---1975---

MR 22, B-2-1

STEVERHOADS, BERKLEYHIGH, NAMED DET. NEWS COACH OF YR.

-1976-

MR 27, B-2-1

CHARLES PAIGE OF HARBOR SPRINGS NAMED BY DET NEWS

MR 29, C-1-1

PHILA—JOHN ORR VOTED BY HIS PEERS IN NATL ASSN OF BSKTBL COACHES—HALLS

MYJ 23, D-4-6

CLEVELAND CAVALIER COACH BILL FITCH NAMED

**BASKETBALL : COACHES : COACH OF THE YEAR****1977**

DEARBORN DIVINE CHILD'S JIM SCHULTZ NAMED THE NEWS 1977  
 ALL-METRO WEST MR 8, C-3-5 W

CAS TECH'S JIM SPIVEY NAMED THE NEWS ALL METRO DETROIT  
 MR 8, C-3-2 D

WARREN FITZGERALD'S DICK SNYDER NAMED THE NEWS METRO EAST  
 MR 8, C-3-1 D

SOUTHFIELD HIGH'S DON KAUMP NAMED THE NEWS METRO NORTH  
 MR 8, C-3-5 N

DICK HALL OF PONTIAC NORTHERN NAMED COACH. MR 12, B-3-3

RALPH GRUBB, PONTIAC CENTRAL NAMED BY MICH. HIGH SCHOOL COACHES  
 ASSOC. -1978- MY 16, C-4-5 N

ATLANTA-HAWK BOSS HUBIE BROWN GETS NBA COACH OF YR HONOR  
 -1981- MR 10, D-4-4 W

JIM KALBFLEISCH LINCOLN PK, DET NEWS ALL METRO COACH OF YR  
 MR 10, D-4-4 N

JERRY BARISH ROYAL OAK DONDERO ALL METRO NORTH MR 10, D-4-4 E

GEOPETROULEAS GPS, ALL METRO EAST MR 10, D-4-4 D

PERRY WATSON, DET SWESTERN, ALL METRO DET

-1981- MR 14, D-3-1  
COACH RON TARRANT OF WILLOW RUN NAMED NEWS' ALL-METRO COACH  
OF YR.

D 15, D-3-1  
DIANE LAFFEY NAMED DET NEWS GIRLS BASKETBALL COACH OF YR

-1982- MR 20, B-3-2  
PERRY WATSON OF SOUTHWESTERN NAMED ALL-METRO-SPADAFORE

-1983- D 15, D-5-1  
FLINT IN' WESTERN'S ROGER ZOLL NAMED COACH OF YR FOR GIRLS

--1984-- MR 25, C-10  
GROVER KIRKLAND OF NROTHWESTERN SELECTED IBB DETRIT NEWS'  
ALL STATE DREAM TEAM COACH OF THE YEAR.-SPADAFORE

-1985- MR 16, B-6-1  
Southwestern coach Perry Watson namesd top Det News All-  
Metro coach of yr-Spadafore MR 24, C-14-2  
Ed Rachal named Det News All-State Dream Team Coach of Yr.

BASKETBALL : COACHES : COACH OF THE YEAR

1985

My 8, F-8-5

NY-Don Nelson of Milwaukee Bucks named

-1986-

Mr 22, D-8-1

Northern Coach Harry Hairston is News All-Metro Coach of Yr

-Dillman

Mr 23, C-10-5

Perry Watson named Det News 1985-86 Coach of Yr.

-1988-

Ap 3, D-17-6

Tom Dykema of Grand Rapids S Christian Det News All-State

COach of Yr

-1989-

My 26 F-5-5

Phoenix-Cotton Fitzsimmons of Phoenix Suns named NBA's top

coach for 2nd time.--Kupelian

-1991-

My 2 4 C 3-1

Ny-Don Chaney was named NBA Coach of the Year

BASKET BALL: COACHES:

1944

RAY MEYER OF DE PAUL UNIV. VOTED <sup>Form 1656</sup> COACH OF YEAR

MR 7, 15-6

-1985-

F 2, B-3-2

DET PISTONS CHUCK DALY NAMED NBA COACH OF THE MONTH-HALLS

BASKETBALL : COLLEGIATE PROFESSIONAL BASKETBALL

1998

LEAGUE

S 17 B 1-6

new men's pro league for college-age players to start in  
Nov., 1999, hopefully; details-Yerak

BASKET BALL : COMMENT:

1944

DR. FORREST C. (PHOG) ALLEN SAYS BASKET BALL BELONGS TO THE WEST

Form 1656

JA 10, 14-6

-----1954-----

F 26, 25-4

ABOVE IS FULL OF GOONS, TALL PLAYERS-SPOELSTRA

-----1957-----

JA 11, 39-2

HARRY GRAYSON, SPORTS EDITOR OF NEA CALLS CHEAP BASKET A THREAT TO  
GAME-ARTICLE BY HARRY GRAYSON

BASKETBALL : CONTINENTAL ASSOCIATION : DETROIT 1982

JE 18, C-2-6

CONTEST CALLS FOR GIVING DET FRANCHISE A NICKNAME.

JL 23, C-1-2

HOME OF DETROIT SPIRITS AT COBO HALL. - SPADAFORA

D 2, F-14-1

SPIRITS FACE MARVIN BARNES SURGERY; PISTONS WINNING STREAK

D 6, D-1-6

5,048 FANS WATCH SPIRITS BEAT WISCONSIN FLYERS AT COBO ARENA  
-HALLS

D 26, C-5-1

SINGS KENNY HIGGS ~~1983~~ JE 15, A-3-1

PRISON INMATES BILLED UP \$19,000 IN ILLEGAL PHONE CALLS ON  
DET SPIRITS SECRET BILLING CODE

JL 8, C-2-6

SHOPPING FOR A BUYER AND WILL BE SOLD BY END OF THE MONTH

PURCHASED BY REGINALD B. HENDERSON FR.

JL22, C-4-1

AGUSTIN ARBULU.

-1983-

\$200,006, E-5-1

NEW OWNER REGGIE HENDERSON HAS SPENT ~~\$15,000~~ FOR ADVERTISING  
OF TEAM. HOPE TO SEE FANS.-BASS

-1984-

JA 7, B-4-6

WALKER D. RUSSELL SIGNS WITH TEAM.

D 20, F-11-3

CAMPANELLA RUSSELL SIGNS WITH TEAM-CABELL

BASKETBALL: CONTINENTAL BASKETBALL ASSN: GRAND RAPIDS 1989

---

HOOPS Mr7,E-2-2

GR-newest franchise 1999

0 08 F 2-1

Former Piston, Isiah Thomas acquired continental Basketball Assoc. 10/7

BASKETBALL : CUBA

1977

AP 6, E-2-4

HAVANA-S DAKOTA TEAM GETS WARM RECEPTION, LOSES GAME; 1ST  
TIME AMERICAN FLAG FLOWN IN CUBA IN 17 YRS

(st. Cecilia)

1977

**BASKETBALL: DETROIT: CECILIAVILLE**

AP12, D-3-1D

SMALL GYM ON DET. WEST SIDE, PRODUCES SOME OF  
MICH. BEST BASKETBALL PLAYERS DIR. SAMMY WASHINGTON.

AG 28, ROTO 12

**SAM WASHINGTON, STARTED THIS SUMMER BASKETBALL PROG., USING  
BEST PLAYERS, TAUGHT TO PLAY BEST-HAGAN**

-1989-

Ag 13 A-1-3

Church suspends bkb league fearing drug dealers.--Wark &  
Smith

Ag 14 A 1-2

Pastor: Ceciliaville will bounce back-Kocieniewski-McCaughan

-1990-

Ag 2 D-1-3

Some of the best known pro & college players honed their  
skills at St. Cecilia.--Halls

-1994-

My 26 S 18-1

Held 2-day mini camp for men like Demonio Dukes who didn't  
finish high school, called "Second Opportunity-Nichols

BASKETBALL : DETROIT : DETROIT NEIGHBORHOOD PROGRAM 1972

MURRAY-WRIGHT RECREATION DEFEATED KNUDSEN 107-101 IN CLASS A CHAMPIONSHIPS AT WSU. -WICKS

AG 25, C-5-4 D

-----1973-----

JE13, A-20-1

PROGRAM EXPECTED TO ATTRACT 5,000 THIS SUMMER---LETT

JE 17, E-3-1

SUMMER OF FUN-EDIT.

---1974--

AG 27, A-4-1

EVENING NEWS ASSOC. RECEIVED "SPIRIT OF DET." AWARD FOR SPONSORING PROG.

-1976-

JE 29, D-3-1 D

9TH ANNUAL PROGRAM UNDERWAY AT 24 LOCATIONS -BUERRINI

-1979-

JE 26, C-4-5 ED

28 NEIGHBORHOOD CAGE CENTERS OPEN

BASKETBALL: DETROIT: HISTORY

1956

CLARENCE LAUDE, CEMENT MANUFACTURER, & HIS BASKETBALL PLAYING 40 YRS  
AGO-LEDUC

AP 16, 31-7

1973

**BASKETBALL: DETROIT: METROPOLITAN LEAGUE**

---

D 11, D-3-1 D

**NEWLY ORGANIZED BY MICH. AAU WITH 2 5-TEAM DIVISIONS, WILL  
OPEN SCHEDULE TONITE WITH PONTIAC PAL OPPOSING ST. CLARE OF  
ASSISI-WILLIAMS**

BASKET BALL : DETROIT : SCHOOL

1944

D 14, 43-4

REGISTRATIONS TAKED FOR DEPT. FO PARKS AND RECREATION SCHOOL

## BASKET BALL - DETROIT

1895

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 27, 7-1

Game played last night at Y. M. C. A. resembled Armenian massacre F 15, 14-7 1912

Easten High to date have scored almost twice as many points as opponents F 16, 22-4

University of Detroit won from Hillsdale at Hillsdale last night F 17, 11-1

McMillan High girls retained championship of Mich. last night against Three Rivers girls My 23, 19-2

Detroit Athletic club goes out of existence Oct. 1



Ap 10, 4-6-3

How honors were won by Detroit <sup>at</sup> Buffalo a week ago <sup>at</sup> Buffalo a week ago  
1928.

Ja 27, 25-2

Boy-girl games stopped by rules

Ap 9, 22-6

Tool shop team withdraws from recreation league  
----1932----

N 23, 16-1

SEASON OPENS, D 4; REVISED REGULATIONS TRIED & FAIL TO SATISFY  
LI

ZERILL

----1933----

MR 6, 13-3

POLICE CALLED TO QUEEL SMALL RIOT AT NAVAL ARMORY

R 5-ZERILLI

BACKERS OF FEDERATION CLUBS QUIT PLAYOFFS ON ROW OVER CUT ON

MR 15, 17-1

Form 1656

The Detroit News

RECEIPTS-ZERILLI

---1933---

DETROIT BASKETBALL ASSN FORMED BY 6 TEAMS WITHDRAWN FROM DETROIT BASKETBALL FEDERATION

MR 22, 14-2  
S 27, 20-7

JOS. LUTOMSKI ELECTED PRES OF DETROIT FEDERATION

N 24, 25-7

IVAN WILLIAMSON SIGNS WITH GRAND TRUNK TEAM.

N 29, 14-1

DETROIT FEDERATION BOWS IN DEFEAT TO DETROIT ASSN FOR PATRONAGE-ZERILLI

AP 16, 19-5

~~SWEETEST HEART OF MARY CLUB DEFEATED THE DR. TOOLE CLUB TO WIN CLASS AAA CHAMPIONSHIP OF THE DET BASKETBALL ASSN.~~

AP 22, 4-4-5

DET. BASKET BALL ASSN. SHOWS PROFIT OF \$2,428,37 FOR 33-34 SEASON

D 30, 4-5-8

BEST AMATEUR PLAYERS FOR 1934 PICKED- ---1935---

F 3, 4-1-3

PREP. COACHES PICK EDW T POWERS AS LEADING CAGE OFFICIALS

MR 25, 17-4

DRINK OF WATER INDIRECTLY LEADS TO BASKET BALL RIOT AT ARMORY-ZERILLI

MR 27, 21-4

DAVE & PHIL SACHS PUNISHED FOR FIGHT

AP 24, 22-6

DETROIT BASKETBALL ASSN ORDERED TO RE-HEAR JAGLOWICZ CLUB'S PROTEST OF DEFEAT BY HED-AID CLUB

AP 26, 32-3

CAGE PROTEST COMM AGAIN ORDERS PLAYOFF

---1938---

MR 20, 4-3-5

YMCA & DAC MEET WITH SAME PLAYERS OF 1906-BARCUS

MR 29, 22-4

DR. JAS. A. NAISMITH REFEREES GAME BETW 1906 TEAMS OF DAC & YMCA-BARCUS

Form 1656

- U OF U, WAYNE, LAWRENCE TECH HAD BRILLIANT 1937-38 SEASON D 25, 4-3-3  
 ---1940--- D 29, 4-4-7  
 COLLEGE & INDEPENDENT BASKET BALL IN 1939-40 SEASON CONTINUED ON UP-  
 GRADE, PRO GAME FAILED ---1941--- F 4, 17-2  
 DET. EAGLES SIGN HARRY DEHNERT TO 2-YR. CONTRACT-ANGELO JL 17, 37-4  
 OLYMPIA TO INSTALL \$10,000 FLOOR AS ARMORIES BOW OUT-ZERRILLI  
 D 23, 21-7  
 OLYMPIA COURT GOES OVER BIG WITH OPENING DOUBLE HEADER FEATURING U. OF  
 D. HARVARD, WAYNE & UTAH-BELTAIRE ---1942--- MR 4, 25-5  
 RECORD CROWD WATCHES PROFESSIONAL TRIPLEHEADER AT OLYMPIA MR. 3-BEL-  
 TAIRE ---1943--- AP 1, 41-3  
 BRIGGS AIRCRAFT TEAM WINS EAST SIDE LEAGUE TITLE O 22, 26-3  
 PLAY IN MUNICIPAL OPEN LEAGUE WILL BEGIN MONTH EARLIER THAN USUAL  
 O 25, 6-2  
 3,600 DET. BOYS MAY BE ENROLLED AS YOUTH AID D 7, 22-2  
 PLAN LEAGUE AT RECREATION CENTERS ---1946--- JA 8, 17-2  
 BOOM BASKETBALL EMPHASIZES NEED FOR FAIR GROUNDS BLDGS.-PATTON  
 ---1948--- NA 19, 49-6  
 LIST OF RECREATION LEAGUE BASKETBALL TEAMS OPEN-DOOLITTLE

-----1952-----

ABOVE IN DET. HELD FAVOR OVER FOOTBALL FOR ONE WEEK-SPOELSTRA

D 15, 23-6

D 24, 13-3

WAYEN IS TRYING FOR BIG SEASON AND THEY MAY GET IT-SPOELSTRA

-----1954-----

STUDENT NURSES BASKETBALL LEAGUE PLAYS AT MCMICHAEL SCHOOL GYM

MR 7, ROTO 26

N 8, 23-1

BASKETBALL CLINIC, SPONSORED BY DEPT. OF PKS & RECS., TO BE GIVEN N 9TH

-----1955-----

CINCY SACH HAS SOLD 8,000 SEATS FOR OPEN AMATEUR TOURNAMENT APR 4

F 20, 4-2-5

-----1957-----

MR 3, ROTO 18

MARCH IS BASKETBALL TOURNAMENT MONTH IN DET. & MICHIGAN

-----1963-----

O 27, ROTO 11

DETROIT SPARKS, WHEELCHAIR BASKETBALL TEAM, TO PLAY OPENER AGST CHICAGO  
NOV. 23-SAHS

-----1964-----

JA 27, A-3-1

OFF-DUTY NEGRO POLICEMAN BUILT THE 6 TEAM LEAGUE CALLED GUARDIANS TO  
TEACH BOYS IN BREWSTER-DOUGLASS HOUSING PROJECT & ELSEWHERE POLICE NOT  
JUST LAW ENFORCERS-MAHARRY

-----1965-----

F 3, D-3-1

DENVER BRANUM, 17, SCORES AVERAGE OF 16 POINTS PER GAME FOR DET. SPARKS

-----1968-----

N 28, D-1-1

BEAT PHOENIX 125-111-HALLS -1970--

MY 28, A-20-1

NEIGHBORHOOD SUMMER BASKETBALL PROGRAM PLANNED FOR 3000  
BOYS

JE 3, D-5-1

DET. NEWS SPONSORED SUMMER BASKETBALL PROGRAM WITH  
300 TEAMS UNDER WAY- SPADAFORE. JE 10, A-19-8

10 WEEK SUMMER PROGRAM SPONSORED BY DET. NEWS WILL BE  
LAUNCHED BY DET. PARKS AND RECREATION DEPT. JE 15

JE 14, B-6-4

ORG. MEETING OF COACHES AND JUDGES FOR DET. PARKS&REC.  
SUMMER PROGRAM HELD. MON. NORTHEASTERN REC. CENTER. GRAND RIVER

JL 1, D-4-5

SUMMER BASKETBALL PROGRAM SPONSORED BY NEWS OPNED YESTER  
DAY- HALLAS.

MR 1, B-1-1, W

DETROIT SPARKS WHEELCHAIR BASKETBALL TEAM DEFEATED CHICAGO  
SIDEWINDERS 63-53---ECKMAN

MY 9, D-12-1

NEIGHBORHOOD BASKETBALL PROGRAM SPONSORED BY NEWS WWJ &  
WWJ-TV & COCA COCAK CO TO START JE 21-22 AT LOCATIONS

---1972--- AG26, A-5-4

CHARLES NICHOLS, ACCEPTS WINNER'S TROPHY FOR KETTERING  
RECREATION BASKETBALL TEAM FOR DET. NEIGHBORHOOD PROGRAM

----1973----

JE27, D-3-4 D

CAGE PROGRAM SEEKING YOUTHS FOR DETROIT NEIGHBORHOOD BASKETBALL PROGRAM---MASLEY

AG 28, B-2-1 D

5,000DET. AREA YOUNGSTER SEEKING AWARDS LIKEDET. NEIGHBORHOOD BASKETBALL PROG.

--1974--

JE 11, C-3-1 D

DET. NEIGHBORHOOD BASKETBALL PROGRAM STILL BOOMS KEITH

---1975---

JA 8, F-10-6 D

DET. PARKS & REC. ~~RR~~ WOMEN'S BASKETBALL PROGRAM WITH 30 FEMALE TEAMS BEGIN THEIR SEASON THIS WEEK

JE 24, D-6-1 D

4 PROFESSIONAL BASKETBALL PLAYERS BEGAN CAREERS IN DET. NEIGHBORHOOD BASKETBALL PROG. IN SUMMER-GUERRINI

---1977---

JL 2, B-1-1

BARBER, LEON BRADLEY & GRP OF VARSITY PLAYERS FROM SHAW COLL. TRY TO REVIVE PHILADELPHIA BOYS CLUB BLDG. ON NEAR WEST SIDE FOR NEIGHBORS-HALLS

-1988-

D 11 D-3-2

'Ceceliaville' needs coach but shoes of late Sam Washington are going to be hard to fill.--Skwira

J1 27 B-1-3

City won't let kids use city-owned rights-of-way to play  
basketball--Cannon

Ag 17 D 6-1

3-on-3 hoops event debuts at New Cnt-Markowski

S 2 A-1-2

Organizers of nationally known St. Cecilia summer bkb league  
ban beepers, bets, bad language to discourage gambling &  
drug connection.--J.Smith -1990-

My 3 B-3-2 D

Rev. Robert E. Moorman & Twelfth St. Baptist Church uses  
basketball as lure to teach boys.

Je 26, B-1-1

JohnSalley shares his style withDet.kidsNeighborhood Basket-  
ball clinics as pump Piston for power plays-Christian

-1991-

My 5. C-3-2D

Det bidy BKB team 1st Mich team to compete in World  
Bidyball finals-Twardon

-1992-

O 16 B 1-2

Detroit Sports Commission urges NCAA to bring the Final  
Four to our city. - Toy

-1993-

Je 12, C-1-6

At B-Ball shrine in Det, generations of players practice  
the stuff of dunks & dreams-Dawsey

Ag 3 C 1-2

Detroit St. Cecilia Church gym is where good basketball  
players come from, and where coaches go to find talent

-Harris

-1994-

J1 07 B 1-2DWS

Norman Murphy Jr., Ann Arbor, wants to help refurbish some  
Det basketball courts-Bratt

S 14 A 1-1

Archer puts Midnight basketball on the front burner & pro-  
gram will be announced within a wk. - K Thomas

S 22 B 3-1 D

Archer looking for 2 full-time commissioners & executive director to head Midnight basketball. - Toy

-1995-

Ap 23 C 1-1

The Det News designated as official scorer of Det Midnight Basketball League, designed to improve quality of life for at risk teens

My 04 S 10-1

Det's Midnight Basketball League helps kids with more than basketball; gets them off street; gives them skills-Nichols

--1996--

Ag 25 B-3-5

Cathedral Church of St. Paul will receive grant for Pastors Basketball Outreach League, to mentor boys and their families

-1997-

Je 11 S-12-1

Demetri Christian helps open Basketball Renaissance in the city .-Gray

-1998-

Ag 28 C-6-3 W

Aspire Higher turns girls into future champions.-Collins

D 09 S 12-1

During NBA lockout, fans can see amateur basketball at

Det.Late Night Basketball Program-Gray

1999

My 27 B 1-1

Collegiate Professional Basketball League to sell team nam-  
ing rights for Det. team to broadcast.com.-Yerak

BASKETBALL : DRIBBLING

1967

F 27, C-5-3

GEORGE T. O'DEA OF U.D IS FIRST OF 40 STUDENTS TO DRIBBLE  
BALL 350 MILES FROM DET. TO MILWAUKEE IN TIME FOR MR2 GAME  
WITH MARQUETTE UNIV.

- WHY BASKETBALL CONTDNUES TO GROW IN POPULARITY-EDIT  
 Form 1656  
 ---1937--- MR 9,6-1  
 ASSUMPTION'S BILL ROGIN MAKES 35 PTS IN SINGLE GAME  
 F 11, 22-1  
 --1939-- N 29,22-1  
 BASKETBALL'S INVENTOR, DR. JAS. NAISMITH, DIES  
 --1953--  
 MR 20, 46-1  
 BASKETBALL SEEN AS A GAME OF NERVES & FRUSTRATION

COLLEGE COACHES VOTE 263-100 VS FAN-SHAPED BACKBD

Form 1656

JL 13, 4-2-6

NY-NBA TESTS KK NEW BACKBOARDS TO AVOID BROKEN ONES

~~19888~~ 1980-

0 5, D-13-1 1DO

-1992-

JL 5, E-5-1

Inventor Jason Parr of Det offers BKB hoops on back of pickup truck-Markowski -1992

Jl 28 A 5-2

Saginaw- Kurt Zinger invented the Zingerback and its going national

BASKETBALL : FANS

1961

BOSTON CELTICS FANS THROW EGGS DURING GAME WITH ST. LOUIS HAWKS

---1975---

JA 19, D-1-5  
MR 11, C-4-3

GUARDED ADVICE FROM WATCHING NOVICE ON HOW TO PASS AS BASKET  
BALL FAN-MEAGHER

-1976-

N 12, D-1-3

PHOENIX-FANATIC RUDE FAN JOHN R DERNER JR 37 BARRED FROM  
SUBS GAMES

BASKETBALL: FOUL SHOOTING : DETROIT

1957

MR 14, 56-3

DETROIT'S PAT LISOWSKI WINNER IN REC. DEPT'S ANNUAL FOUL SHOOTING TOURNAMENT HELD MR 13TH

BASKETBALL: GAMES: ALL STAR: ABA-NBA

1971

MY 26, D-3-2

DET PISTONS HAVE REFUSED TO GIVE DAVE BING PERMISSION TO REPLAY IN CONTROVERSIAL BENEFIT GAME IN HOUSTON ASTRODOME--  
HALLS

MY 29, B-6-1

HOUSTON--LARRY JONES SAID IF LEW ALCINDOR DID NOT SHOW UP FOR ABOVE NBA QWOULD BE IN TROUBLE--BUT WON 125-120  
OVER ABA IN FIRST GAME BETWEEN TWO LEAGUES

BASKETBALL: GAMES: ALL STAR: ABA 1969

LOUISVILLE--WEST OVER EAST ~~155-127~~ ~~127-133~~ 133-127 JA 29, D-8-1

-----1971----- JA 24, D-3-5

EAST OVER WEST 126-122 --1972-- JA 31, C-5-2

EX EAST 142-115 VICTORY-OVER WEST

-----1973----- F7, D-4-4

SALT LAKE CITY-----WEST-OVER EAST 123-111 JA 31, C-2-4

-----1974--

NORFOLK-EAST BEATS WEST 128-112 JA 30

-----1975-----JA 29, E-8-1

FREDDIE LEWIS LEADS EAST TO VICTORY OVER WEST 151-124.

-1976---JA 28, H-1-2

DENVER NUGGETS WIN 144 138 OVER ABA ALL STARS.

-1988- F 8, E-1-2

Chicago-Mich Jordan puts on All-Star show-Meinecke

BASKETBALL: GAMES: ALL-STAR: NBA VS. ABA

1974

AP 26, F-2-2

NBA-ABA GAME PLANNED FOR MY18 MAY BE STOPPED BY CT. CASE OF  
COMSR. WALTER KENNEDY OF NBA & MIKE STOREN OF ABA BECAUSE PLAYERS  
ASSN. PROMOTED IT

-1978-

F 6, D-1-5

ATLANTA-LATE EAST RALLY RIPS THE WEST 133-125-HALLS

- PROBABLE LINEUPS FOR GAME IN CHI STADIUM N 28  
 ---1954--- N 27, 67-1  
 O 20, 60-7
- ALL STARS TO TRY AND BEAT MINNEAPOLIS LAKERS  
 O 21, 65-1
- CHICAGO-COLLEGE ALL STARDS DEFEAT MINNEAPOLIS NAT'L BASKETBALL ASSN.  
 -----1958----- JA 7, 26-3
- HARRY GALLATIN OF PISTONS TO TO PLAY IN ABOVE GAME JAN. 22ND AT ST.  
 LOUIS-WALDMEIR JA 22, 45-1
- ST. LOUIS-EAST DEFEATS WEST 130-118; BOB PETTIT, OF WEST NAMED MOST VAL-  
 UABLE PLAYER -WALDMEIR AP 23, 62-5
- EAST ALL-STARS DEFEAT WEST TEAM 149-136 D 29, 19-1
- GENE SHUE OF DET. PISTONS PICKED FOR THE WEST TEAM IN NAT'L BASKETBALL  
 ASSOCIATION'S ALL STAR GAME IN DET. JAN. 23RD
- 1959----- JA 6, 22-1
- 2 DET. PISTONS, GEO. YARDLEY & DICK MCGUIRE, ADDED TO ABOVE FOR GAME JAN  
 23RD IN OLYMPIA IN ET. JA 18, ROTO 39
- ABOVE GAME TO BE HELD IN DET. JA 23RD-WALDMEIR JA 21, 49-3
- NBA ALL-STARS TO TEST FUTURE OF GAME IN DET. JA 23RD-WALDMEIR  
 JA 21, 52-1
- NBA RULES AGST TELEVISED SHOWING OF ALL-STARS GAME

-----1959----- JA 22, 47-7  
EAST AGAIN COUNTS ON BOSTON'S BOB COUSY IN ABOVE-WALDMEIR  
DET. PISTONS GUARD GENE SHUE 45-POINT DAY NOV. 9TH PUT HIM ON TEAM-  
WALDMEIR JA 23, 33-5  
WEST WINS 124-108 OVER EAST IN NBA ALL-STAR GAME JA 24, 9-5  
DETAILS OF WEST'S WINNING EAST ALL-STARS 124-108-WALDMEIR JA 23RD  
TWO DET. PISTONS NAMED TO ABOVE GAME JA. 22ND IN PHILA; LIST OF PLAYERS; D 30, B-3-1  
PISTONS ARE WALTER DUKES & GENE SHUE -----1960----- JA 23, R-1-1  
PHILA-EAST WINS 125-115 OVER WEST IN NBA'S ALL-STAR GAME HERE  
-----1961----- JA 1, C-3-6  
GAME TO BE PLAYED IN SYRACUSE, NY JAN. 17TH-WALDMEIR JA 18, D-1-5  
SYRACUSE-WEST DEFEATS EAST 153-131  
-----1962----- JA 17, D-1-3  
WEST WINS OVER EAST 150-130 JA 16TH IN ST. LOUIS, MO D 27, D-3-8  
NY-FORWARD BAILEY HOWELL & GUARD DON OHL, DET. PISTONS, NAMES TO WEST SQU  
AD WHICH MEETS EAST IN ALL-STAR GAMES AT LOS ANGELES, JAN. 16  
-----1963----- JA 16, D-1-6  
LA-ANNUAL EAST-WEST GAME TO BE JA 16 -EAST PROTESTS WEST'S PLAN TO  
ALTER NBA STAR LINEUP JA 17, D-1-3  
EAST WINS OVER WEST 115-108 ---1964--- JA 3, B-1-7  
BAILEY HOWELL & DON OHL, DET. PISTONS GAIN BERTHS ON ABOVE TEAM-GREEN

BASKETBALL - GAMES - ALL-STAR ) (NBA)

1964

BOSTON-EAST BEAT WEST 111-107

JA 15, D-1-5

D 30, B-2-6

LIST OF EAST & WEST TEAM FOR JA 13 GAME AT ST. LOUIS-SPOELSTRA

---1965---

JA 14, C-3-1

ST. LOUIS-EAST WINS 124-123 OVER WEST IN ABOVE-WALDMEIR

---1966---

JA 12, D-1-1

CINN-EAST BEAT WEST 137-94-WALDMIER

MR 27, D-1-1

LEXINGTON-EAST FEATURING CAZZIE RUSSELL BEAT WEST 126-99 IN COLLEGE ALL-STAR

D 23, B-1-8

NY-WILT CHAMBERLAIN NAMED TO EAST SQUAD TO MEET WEST IN NBA ALL STAR GAME

---1967---

JA 8, D-7-5

SANFRAN-RED AUERBACH TO DIRECT EAST TEAM IN 17TH ANNUAL NBA ALL STAR GAME

AP 2, D-3-4

LEXINGTON-EAST TOPS WEST 1-2-93

---1969---

JA 15, D-1-4

BALT.-EAST WON WEST 123-112. *NBA* -

JA 29, D-8-1

WEST BETS EAST 133-127 IN ABA.

MR 30, D-2-4

INDIANAPOLIS-~~NEAR WALK, UNIV. OF FLA.~~, LED EAST TO 104-80 VICTORY OVER WEST

--1970--

JA 6, C-2-6

NY-LEW ALCINDOR SELECTED TO ONE OF THE EAST'S CENTER  
POSTS AT ABOVE JA.20---

JA 8, C-4-1

NY-JERRY WEST TOPS VOTE FOR WESTERN DIV. IN ABOVE---<sup>ALBA</sup>

JA 21, D-1-1

PHILA-EAST WON OVER WEST IN ABOVE, 142-135--HALLS

JA 25, D-1-2

INDIANAPOLIS-WEST WON OVER EAST DIV., 128-98 AFTER THE  
THREATENED BOYCOTT OF LARRY JONES OF DENVER---

3029??A9293?bF

~~DETROIT VS MIAMI / YTL / KLL / BTKR / GRM / SPOL / STRK /  
MATTERS / ALL / DETROIT / AB / KLL / BTKR / BTKR / SPOL / STRK~~

~~0230 / 0411 /~~

---1971---

JA 5, C-2-1

NY- VETERAN JOHNNY GREEN 37, NAMED TO ALL TIME TEAM

JA 24, D-3-5

GREENSBORO, NC--EAST 126-122 OVER WEST

---1972---

JA 8, B-7-4

JIMMY WALKER & BOB LANIER TO REPRESENT DET PISTONS IN  
ABOVE JAME JA 18

BASKETBALL: GAMES: ALL-STAR (NBA)

1972

WEST DEFEATS EAST 112-110---HALBS

JA19, D-1-2

UNIONDALE, NY-NBA PLAYERS RISK FINES TO PLAY ABA RIVALS IN 2ND ALL-STAR  
GAMES BTWN LEAGUES AT MASSAUCOLISEUM

MY 25, D-8-2

UNIONDALE, N.Y.---BOB LANIER SAYS NBA PLAYERS ASSOCIATION  
HAS DECIDED THAT IF ANYONE IS SUSPENDED OR FINED, ALL THE  
PLAYERS WILL QUIT

MY26, D-5-1

---1973---

JA11, D-5-1

PISTONS SHUT OUT IN BALLOTING FOR NBA STAR GAME

JA21, D-3-1

CHICAGO---KAREEM ABDUL-JABBAR GRANTED PERMISSION NOT TO  
PLAY IN NBA ALL-STAR GAME

JA24, D-1-3

CHICAGO---DAVE COWENS WINS MOST VALUABLE PLAYER AWARD IN  
23RD ANNUAL NBA ALL-STAR GAME---HALBS

JL23, C-5-1

KANSAS CITY---RICK WISE TO OPPOSE JIM HUNTER IN STARTING  
PITCHER LINE-UP FOR 24TH ALL-STAR GAME

---1974---

JA 2, D-4-1

NY-LIST OF EAST STARS FOR JA 15 GAME IN SEATTLE

--1974--

JA 4, D-4-4

DETROIT'S BOB LANIER NAMED TO WESTERN CONF. TEAM FOR JA 15  
GAME

JA 8, D-1-2

NATL. BASKETBALL ASSOC. ALL-STAR TEAM ADDS DAVE BING TO LINEUP--  
HALLS

JA 16, D-1-1

SEATTLE-WEST BEATS EAST 134-123 JA 15-HALLS

JA 16, D-1-1

SEATTLE-PISONS' BOB LANIER NAMED MVP OF JA 15 GAME-HALLS

--1975-- JA 15, F-1-2

WON BY EAST 108 102, WALT FRAZIER NAMED MVP. HALLS

---1976--- JA 16, E-6-1

GAME TO BE PLAYED IN PHIL. FEB. 3RD- VOTE TROUBLES.

F4, C-1-4

EAST WINS OVER WEST 123-109, DAVE BING NAMED MVP OF GAME.

F14, D-1-1

WEST CONF. WINS OVER EASTERN CONF. 125-124.

**BASKETBALL : GAMES : ALL-STAR (NBA)****1979**

- AT THE PONTIAC SILVERDOME FEB. 4. NO PISTONS TO BE STARTERS  
HALLS JA 13, B-1-5  
F 1, D-1-4
- STROHBREWERYCO. PURCHASED REMAINING 4,000 TICKETS TO NBA ALL-  
STARGAME F 2, C-3-1
- PISTON TRAINER MIKE ABDENOUR NAMED EASTERN CONF TRAINER IN  
GAME AT SILVERDOME-HALLS F 3, B-1-2
- BOB LANIER NAMED TO EASTERN CONF ALL STAR TEAM-HALLS  
F 4, D-1-1
- 29TH ANNUAL GAME TODAY TO RECORD 30,000 CROWD-HALLS  
F 5, D-1-1
- WEST WON 134-129, DAVID THOMPSON OF DENVER NUGGETS NAMED MVP  
-HALLS F 6, D-1-1
- GATE-CRASHED BARRY BREMEN GETS TV SPOT-HALLS F 4, D-1-1
- LANDOCER, MD-EAST WINS OVER WEST 144-136. GEORGE GERVIN  
NAMED MVP OF GAME-HALLS

EAST 8 WINS WEST, 123-120 IN 31<sup>ST</sup> ANNUAL GAME YESTERDAY. F 2, D-1-2

HALLS

-1982-

F 1, D-1-5

E. RUTHERFORD, N. J. - EAST WINS OVER WEST 120-118. - MARIOTTI

-1983-

F 14, E-1-1

LA - EAST BEATS WEST IN NBA ALL-STARS - HALLA

-1984-

JA 30, C-1-1

DENVER - NBA EAST WINS, POWERED BY PISTONS - HALLS

-1985-

F 10, C-2-3

INDIANAPOLIS - EAST WINS - IN NBA & ALL-STAR GAME - HALLS  
(OLD TIMERS)

F 11, F-1-5

INDY - WEST WINS - HALLS

-1989-

F 12, A 1-1

Houston - Kenny Walker wins slam-dunk contest F 12, C-1-2

Houston - same

BAŠKETBALL: GAMES: ALL-STAR (NBA)

1989

F 13 D-1-4

Houston-Utah Jazz forward Karl Malone is MVP in West Conf. victory over East.--Foster

-1990-

F 12, D-1-4

Miami-Chuck Daly's Eastern stars win over the West 130-113-Foster

F 12, D-1-4

Miami-Magic Johnson named MVP-Strother

-1991-

F 11 D-1-5

Charlotte, NC- After winning MVP award at All-Star game, Charles Barkley calls attention to troops in Persian Gulf. --Foster ---1992---

Ja 16, C-4-2

NY-Sports Illustrated reports claims extra All-Star spot on for Magic Johnson

Ja 24, C-1-2

Minneapolis-Magic Johnson to be in All-Star game, Isiah Thomas concerned about health of Johnson-Others listed-Foster

---1992---

F 10, A-1-1

Orlando-Most Valuable Player, Earvin (Magic) Johnson, writes own perfect fairytale ending NBA All-Star Game-Foster

F 10, D-1-5

Orlando-Magic Johnson return to All-Star game blends theater & thrills as West wins game-Foster

-1993-

F 22 D 1-2

East won All-Star Game-MVPs, Karl Malone, John Stockton -Johnson

-1994-

F 14 D 3-2

Scottie Pippen was unanimous choice for the most valuable player in All-Star game-Jackson

-1995-

F 13 D 1-5

Mitch Richmond won the Most Valuable Player in All Star Game-Halls

-1996-

F 12 C 1-2

San Antonio-Results of All-Star Game, NBA: East beat West-McCosky

⋮

BASKETBALL : GAMES : ALL STAR

1998

F 09 E 1-1

NY-Michael Jordan got 3rd All-Star MVP award; his team, East  
beat the west 135-114-

BASKETBALL: GAMES: AMERICAN BASKETBALL ASSOCIATION & <sup>1975</sup>

NATIONAL BASKETBALL ASSOCIATION MY28, D-3-4

NBA TURNS DOWN OFFER BYABA FOR \$1MILLION WINNER TAKE  
ALL BEST OF 5 SERIES BETWEEN CHAMP OF 2 LEAGUES.

BSSKETBALL: GAMES: CHINA - U.S.

1973

MY12, B-2-1

BALTIMORE---U.S. TO SEND AMATEUR BASKETBALL TEAM TO CHINA  
JUNE 16 AT INVITATION OF CHINESE GOVERNMENT---U.S. PLAYERS  
BALK AT TRIP

BASKETBALL: GAMES: COACHES ALL STAR

1971

DAYTON, OHIO—EAST 106-04 OVER WEST IN ABOVE AP 4, D-~~5~~-1

-----1973----- AP1, D-8-2 1Dot  
DAYTON---WEST OVER EAST 98-94

---1978--- MR 27, D-4-2  
EAST DEFEATED WEST 93-87

- COLLEGE ALL-STARS DEFEAT HARLEM GLOBE TROTTERS 44-42, N 30, 13-5  
 ---1944---  
 TOMMY KING NAMED TO SQUAD BY U OF M AG 10, 26-7  
 ---1952---  
 MINNEAPOLIS LAKERS CONTINUE WINNING STREAK OVER ALL-STAR COLLEGIANS O 25, 13-7  
 ---1962---  
 NY KNICKERBOCKERS WITH DAVE DEBUSSCHERE, DOWN COLLEGE ALL-STARS 132-112  
 IN BENEFIT GAME, MADISON SQ. GARDENS O 13, B-1-2

1947

## BASKETBALL - GAMES - DETROIT - METRO-CATHOLIC

- PAROCHIAL LEAGUE FAVORS ABOVE GAME-PUBLIC SCHOOLS NOT ENTHUSIASTIC-  
 BARCUS JA 31, 21-3
- FRANK GORMAN ASKS TITLE GAME F 7, 25-4
- BD EDUCATION APPROVES METRO-CATHOLIC TITLE GAME-BARCUS F 12, 25-6
- OFFICIALS TAKE SHORTCUT TO APPROVE CHAMPSP GAME-BARCUS -F 14, 25-3
- OLYMPIA OFFERS TO UNDERWRITE COST OF STAGING GAME-F 23, 4-1-6
- STATE TOURNAMENT RULING WOULD BAR ST.THERESA FROM PLAYING IN GAME  
 MR 3, 17-2
- EXPECT GAME WILL BE PLAYED AT OLYMPIA MAR 11-SPOELSTRA -MR 4, 17-2
- GAME TO BE PLAYED AT OLYMPIA MAR 11-BARCUS MR 9, 4-1-6
- DET NEWS BANQUET TO HONOR BOTH WINNER & LOSER-BARCUS -MR 12, 25-2
- MILLER H, DEFEATS ST JOE'S, 47-34, MR 11 BEFORE 16,041-BARCUS  
 MR 13, 45-6
- MILLER HIGH ROOTERS FETE TEAM MR 12-BARCUS  
 MR 19, 25-7
- DET NEWS GIVES DINNER FOR MILLER, ST JOS. PLAYERS MAR 25- MR 26, 25-2
- 2 SCHOOLS RECEIVE \$3,000 EACH-BARCUS AP 1, 21-7
- INDICATIONS GAME NEXT YR WILL BE IMPOSSIBLE-  
 AP 2, 25-3
- V S BLANCHARD SAYS MET LEAGUE HAS NO DESIRE TO AVOID MEETING WITH PARO  
 CHIAL CHAMPS IN 1948-BARCUS Ap 12, 13-1
- SELECTION OF DATE FOR 1948 ALL THAT REMAINS TO ASSURE GAME-BARCUS  
 Ap 20, 4-3-1
- GAME SET FOR FEB 28, 1948 AT OLYMPIA-BARCUS

---1947---

GAME AT OLYMPIA FEB 28-BARCUS

MY 6, 21-5

---1948---

CITY TITLE GAME OUT-2 LEAGUES UNABLE TO GET TOGETHER-BARCUS

N 11, 57-7

---1952---

GAME NEXT WINTER DISCUSSED-WOULD BY MONEY-MAKER BUT

MY 1, 59-2

AGREEABLE DATE-BARCUS

---1953---

S. F. HIGH BEATS MT. CARMEL

MR 1, 4-1-3 5 MO

NORTHWESTERN BEATS LOURDES 53-50 F 26 -BARCUS

---1954---

F 27, 13-3

---1955---

CASS TECH IS CITY CHAMPION WITH 59-43 VICTORY OVER SHRINE-BARCUS

F. 26, 17-6

---1957---

NORTHWESTERN DEFEATS ALL SAINTS

MR 1ST 41-30 TO WIN ABOVE TITLE-BARCUS

MR 2, 9-4

CUS

---1959---

F. 28, 9-1

EASTERN DEFEATS REDEEMER 56-41 TO WIN ABOVE-BARCUS

---1961---

MR 4, B-1-1

EASTERN DEFEATS CATHOLIC CENTRAL 56-53 TO WIN CHAMP.-BARCUS

---1962---

MR 2, B-1-3

EASTERN FAVORED IN CHAMPIONSHIP GAME WITH ST. PAUL TONIGHT

MR 3, B-1-1

EASTERN BEAT ST. PAUL 56-30 IN U. OF D MEMORIAL BLDG.-BARCUS

---1963---

MR 2, B-1-5

ST PAUL DEFEATS PERSHING 55-46 MR 1 FOR CITY TITLE-BARCUS

---1964---

F 29, B-1-1

NORTHWESTERN DEFEATS ST. PAUL 49-42 IN ABOVE GAME FEB. 28-WILLIAMS

**BASKETBALL: GAMES: DETROIT: METRO-CATHOLIC**

1965

NORTHWESTERN HIGH WON OVER HOLY REDEEMER, 71-55 ON FEB. 27 TO WIN ITS  
2ND STRAIGHT CITY PREP BASKETBALL CHAMPIONSHIP - WILLIAMS

F 28, D-1-5 9\*

---1966---

F 11, D-3-2

CITY BKB TITLE TO BE DECIDED FEB 26 AT U-D MEMORIAL BLDG - WILLIAMS

F 27, D-1-1

AUSTIN BEAT NORTHWESTERN 69-68 - WILLIAMS

---1976-----JA 23, E-2-6

GAME FEB. 28TH.

-1978-

F 25, B-3-3

ROYAL OAK SHRINE OVER NORTHWESTERN 50-44 - KEITH

-1979-

MR 3, B-1-1

MURRAY-WRIGHT NIPS BROTHER RICE IN FURIOUS RALLY - SPADAFOR

BASKETBALL : GAMES: EAST-WEST ALL STAR

1954

COACH OF RIO GRANDE, NEWT OLIVER, PULLS HIS TEAM OFF FLOOR DURING LAST MINUTE OF PLAY

MR 23, 26-1

-----1956-----

MR 27, 28-6

KANSAS CITY, MO.-BILL RUSSELL HER OF GAME IN WICH WEST WON OVER EAST 74-62

---1963---

MR 31, D-2-2

EAST BEATS WEST 77-70 IN LEXINGTON, KY. ---1965---

MR 24, D-2-4

PRINCETON, N.J.-IVY LEAGUE WILL NOT PERMIT PLAYER OF THE YEAR BILL BRADLEY TO PARTICIPATE IN ABOVE MR 27 AT LEXINGTON, KY.

MR 28, C-5-7

LEXINGTON, KY-FLYNN ROBINSON HELPED TEAM LEAD 87-74 VICTORY IN EAST-WEST COLLEGE ALL-STAR, WEST WON

---1970---

MR 29, D-3-1

INDIANAPOLIS-EAST WON OVER WEST-116-102

---1971---

JE 3, D-10-3 D

4TH ANNUAL GAME TO BE HELD & AT 3PM JE 6 AT OLYMPIA

BASKETBALL: GAMES: EAST-WEST ALL AMERICAN HIGH SCHOOL 1960

---

JERSEY CITY, NY-BILL CHMIELEWSKI PICKED FOR ABOVE GAME TO BE PLAYED  
IN ROSSEVELT STAD. HERE JE 29TH

JE 22, D-5-2 MET

BASKETBALL - GAMES - LONG

1965

~~D-29, B-6-3 3\*~~

GdRAPIDS-14 TEENS HERE PLAYED 24 HRS, 25 MINUTES CONSECUTIVE BKB

BASKETBALL : GAMES : MICHIGAN-TAIWAN

1978

Ag 2, D-4-1 D

MICH TEAM NEEDS \$20,000 TO GO THERE TO PLAY

BASKETBALL: GAME: NATIONAL ASS. OF BASKETBALL COACHES

1964

MR 29, D-1-2

LEXINGTON, KY.-KANSAS STATE'S WILLIE MURRELL & WICHITA'S DAVE STALL-  
WORTH COMBINED TO POWER WEST TO 79-78 VICTORY OVER EAST TEAM ABOVE'S  
ALL-STAR GAME

BASKETBALL : GAMES : NORTH-SOUTH COLLEGE ALL STAR 1967

---

JIMMY WAKKER OF PROVIDENCE & ST. JOHN'S SONNY DOVE NAMED TO  
NORTH ROSTER FOR ABOVE AP15 GAME IN ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.

MR 26, D-2-2

AP 16, D-6-4 7\*

ALBUQUERQUE-SOUTH BEATS NORTH

**BASKETBALL: GAMES: RUSSIA-U.S.**

1973

NY---9 MEMBERS OF RUSSIAN OLYMPIC GOLD MEDAL BASKETBALL  
TEAM HAVE AGREED TO PLAY 8 GAME SERIES WITH TEAM OF U.S.  
AMATEURS BEGINNING APRIL 26---TO TOUR SEVERAL STATES

F14, D-2-1

LOS ANGELES---BOB COUSY, WILL COACH U.S. TEAM IN UPCOMING  
SERIES AGAINST TOURING RUSSIAN NATIONAL TEAM

MR21, D-1-5

WASH---AAU & NCAA AGREED TO SETTLE DISPUTE WHICH THREATENED  
TO FORTHCOMING SOVIET BASKETBALL TOUR OF THE NATION

AP3, D-2-5

NCAA OK'S MEMBER ATHLETES TO PLAY IN SERIES

AP8, D-20-8

INGLEWOOD, CALIF--U.S. OVER USSR 83-65  
ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.---U.S. OVER RUSSIANS 83-67  
NY---U.S. OVER RUSSIANS 89-90 TO CLINCH SERIES

AP30, C-7-4

MY3, D-4-1

MY8, D-5-2

----1973----

MY10, D-7-3

BALTIMORE----RUSSIA OVER U.S. IN FINAL GAME 72-64

---1974---

S 11, F-3-3

LANDOVER, MD-US WINS SERIES FROM SOVIETS, 5-1

BASKETBALL : GAMES : MAURICE STOKES MEMORIAL

1975

Ag 13, C-4-1

MONTICELLO NY-PISTONS ~~BEAT~~ EARL WILLIAMS SPARKLES  
AS RAY SCOTTS BLUE SQUAD WINS

BASKETBALL - GAMES

1959

BERKELEY, CALIF. - CALIF. DORMITORIES - CLOYNE COURT & DEUTSCH HALL, RAYED  
45 HR. RECORDED GAME --1971-- D 12, B-1-4  
F 8, A-3-1

STUDENTS AT MERRIMACK COLLEGE PLAYED BASKETBALL 178 HOURS  
FROM NOON JA 31 TO 10PM F 7 SETTING RECORD & RAISING \$5,500  
FOR STUDENT ATHLETIC PROGRAM

EAST SIDE ALL-STARS CAUGHT UP TO DEFEAT WEST SIDE & EVEN  
SERIES TO 2-2 IN ROUND BALL CLASSIC --EWALD  
JE 7, D-3-2 D\*

McDonald's All-Amer High School Bkb game seek to raise \$100,  
000 for United Negro College Fund.  
-1985- D 21, B-8-1

West Squad lost to the East in the McDonald's All American  
high school game at Joe Louis Arena. -Spadafore  
--1986-- Ap 12, D-1-6

Olympic team & NBA All-Stars played at Auburn Hills, Stars  
won 90-83  
-1988- Ag 22, A-1-2

-1988-

Ag 22, E-1-2

Isiah and the All-stars outmuscle the Olympians-Spadafore

-1989-

Ag 11 F-5-1

Isiah Thomas All-Star Classic at Palace will benefit PSL  
sports.--Wojnowski

-1995-

J1 13 S 8-1

ASAP Basketball Festival this week;over 50 high school  
teams in 4-day tournament-Nichols

BASKETBALL : GREATER DETROIT BASKETBALL LEAGUE

1939

Form 1656

HAS DROPPED OUT OF AAU'S JURISDICTION: NOW CLASS AAA TEAM

N 12, 4-5-6

ABOVE TAKEN OVER BY CITY AS GREATER RECREATION LEAGUE

N 22, 4-5-2

--1944--

O 29, 4-2-4

DRIDLER TO BE NEW DIRECTOR THIS SEASON

BASKETBALL: GREAT LAKERS: MID-MICHIGAN

1991

D 8, C-3-2 NoDot

Saginaw-This global Basketball franchise has Saginaw, Midland  
& Bay City area jumping, coached by Cazzie Russell-BeVier

BASKETBALL: HALL OF FAME (NBA)

1960

SPRINGFIELD, MASS. -10 MEN ADDED TO ABOVE LIST AP 26, C-3-2

SPRINGFIELD, MASS. -ANDY PHILLIP, BENNY BORMAN & JOHN J. O'BRIEN ELECTED TO ABOVE ---1961--- O 29, D-6-7 2\*

SPRINGFIELD, MASS. -NAMED TO ABOVE WERE HARLAN (PAT) PAGE, JOHN A. (CAT) THOMPSON, JACK MCCRACKEN, BARNEY SEDRAN, LYNN S. JOHN & FRANK (POP) MORGENWECK --1962-- F 11, D-5-1 1\*

KC-EARL LLOYD INDICTED INTO ABOVE ---1966--- MR 13, D-6-8

SPRINGFIELD, MASS-ARNOLD (RED) AUERBACH & ADOLPH F. RUPP ELECTED TO NAJSMITH HALL OF FAME --1968-- D 22, D-4-8 HOME

SPRINGFIELD, MASS--BOB COUSY & BOB PETITXRE ELECTED TO HALL ---1971--- JA 24, D-7-3 IDOT

ELGIN BAYLOR BECAME 286<sup>TH</sup> MORTAL TO JOIN ROSTER OF IMMORTALS IN UNITED SAVINGS-HELMS PROFESSIONAL BASKETBALL HALL OF FAME --1972-- JA 9, D-5-1

MAX (MARTY) FRIEDMAN ONE OF SIX OLDTIMERS NAMED TO MAJSMITH BASKETBALL HALL OF FAME--OTHERS LISTED F 6, D-2-1

-----1972-----

Ag9, D-7-6

BOB CALIHAN, ATHLETIC DIRECTOR OF THE U OF D ELECTED TO HELMS ATHLETIC FOUNDATIONS' BASKETBALL HALL OF FAME

-----1973-----

F18, D-6-1 HOME

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.-DORPH SCHAYES, THE LATE JOHN BECKMAN, BRUCE DRAKE, A.C. 'DUTCH' LONBORG & ELMER RIPLEY TO BE INDUCTED APRIL 26

---1975---F10, D-1-1

BILL RUSSELL REFUSES TO BE INDUCTED INTO HALL OF FAME..

F11, C-5-1

BILL RUSSEL PROBABLY WILL BE INSHRINED INTO HALL OF FAME EVEN THOUGH HE DOESN'T WANT TO BE. MR 25, D-6-1

SPRINGFIELD, MASS-IMAGE OF BILL RUSSELL NAMED TO HALL OF FAME, DESPITE HIS REFUSAL

---1976--- F4, C-5-1

BILL SHARMAN, TOM GOLA, HARRY LITWACK AND EDWARD

KRAUSE NAMED TO HALL. ---1977--- F13, D-3-1

ELGIN BAYLOR ELECTED TO HALL OF FAME.

My 3, D-3-1 1 DOT

SPRINGFIELD-ELGIN BAYLOR, CHARLES T. COOPER, FRANK MCGUIRE,

LAUREN GALE & WLM. C. JOHNSON INDUCTED

-1978-

E 26, D-12-1

PAUL ARIZIN, JIM POLLARD, CLIFF HAGAN, JOE FULKS & JOHN UCATOLA NAMED

**BASKETBALL : HALL OF FAME :**

**1978**

MY 2, C-6-1

SPRINGFIELD-PAUL ARIZEN, CLIFF HAGEN, ~~MARK~~ JOE FULKS, JIM POLLARD & JOHN NUCATOLA ENSHRINED

-1979-

JA 11, D-7-1

SPRINGFIELD-ELLIOTT JACK SPRATT LEFT \$200,000 TO HOFF IN HIS WILL

F 4, D-8-3

WILT CHAMBERLAIN, PETE NEWELL, JIM ENRIGHT, RAY MEYER, ED HICKEY, JUSTIN & SAM BARRY, & JOHN MCLENDON TO ENTER HALL-HALLS

MY 1, D-4-1 ED

SPRINGFIELD-WILT CHAMBERLAIN & RAY MEYER INDUCTED WITH 5 OTHERS

---1980---

F 24, F-4-1 1DOT

SPRINGFIELD-OSCAR ROBERTSON, JERRY WEST, JERRY LUCAS, LESTER HARRISON, J. DALLAS SHIRLEY & EVERETT SHELTON, & OTHERS

-1981-

F 22, D-6-1 1DOT

SPRINGFIELD-WALTER KENNEDY, ARAD MCCUTCHAN, THOMAS BARLOW, DR FERENC HEPP

-1985-

Ap 7, C-7-1

Margaret Wade, Bertha Teague, Senda Barenson are 1st women  
to be inducted

Jl 2, D-2-5

senda berenson abbott, L Margaret WAdE, Bertha Teague, Al-  
fred Cervi, Nate Thurmond, Harold Anderson, & Mary Harsh  
man inducted

-1987-

My 6 H-10-4

Springfield, Mass-Walt Frazier, Pete Maravich, Rick Barry,  
Bob Houbregs and Bobby Wanzer inducted.

-1988-

F 5, F 4-5

Springfield-4 named: Wes Unseld, CLyde Lovellette, Ralph  
Miller & Bobby McDermott

N 11, F-1-1

Will Robinson candidate-Falls

-1989

N 1 D 2-6

Lanier, Bing get Fame nominations

## BASKETBALL: HALL OF FAME

Ja 31, D-2-1

Jerseys belonging to Kareem Abdu-Jabbar & Willis Reed stolen from Hall of Fame, Springfield, Mass, along with Abdul-Jabbar's goggles

F 9, C-2-3

Dave Bing, Elvin Hayes, Earl 'The Pearl' Monroe, Neil Johnston  
Hall of Famers-Halls

My 15, F-2-1

Dave Bing, Earl Monroe, Elvin Hayes, go into Basketball Hall of Fame today

O 31, H-5-3

Bob Lanier among 12 Hall of Fame nominees-Halls

--1991--

F 8, F-1-2

Springfield, MA-Bob Knight, Larry O'Brien, Tiny Archibald, Dave Cowens, Harry Gallatin & late Larry Fleisher inducted

--1992--

My 12, D-5-2

Bob Lanier inducted into Basketball Hall of Fame

--1993--

F 9, C-2-1

Julius Erving, Bill Walton, Dick McGuire, Walt Bellamy, Dan Issel  
& Calvin Murphy, Ann Meyers, & Ulyana Semyonova inducted

My 10, C-2-2

Springfield, MA - Bill Walton inducted into hall of Fame

My 11, C-2-1

Bill Walton, Julius Erving, Walt Bellamy, Dan Issel, Dick McGuire,  
Calvin Murphy, Ann Meyers, & Ulyana Semyonova inducted

--1994--

F 9, F-2-5

Chuck Daly one of 3 coaches & 2 players elected to Hall of  
Fame

My 10, C-2-1

Chuck Daly enshrined

N 9, F-2-2

Kareem Abdul-Jabbar among 9 nominated to Hall of Fame

--1995--

F 7, D-5-5

Kareem Abdul-Jabbar, Vern Mikkelsen, Ann Donovan, Cheryl Miller  
John Kundle, Aleksandr Gomelsky, Earl Strom inducted

F 06 C 5-6

San ANtonio-George Gervin,former NBA player with San An-  
tonio, named to Basketball Hall of Fame My 07 C 3-3

Springfield,Mass-Former Piston, george yardley,among 6 in-  
ducted (also George Gervin,David Thompson,Gail Goodrich,  
Nancy Lieberman-Cline,Kresimir Cosic)

1998

Je 30 E 5-3

7 to be inducted:Larry Bird, Lenny Wilkens,Marques Haynes,  
Alex Hannum,Jody Conradt,Arnie Risen,Aleksandar Nikolie

1999

Je 24 C 2-6

Fort Wayne,Ind.-Fred Zollner,sportsman/industrialist,elec-  
ted to Basketball Hall of Fame 6/23-

BASKETBALL: ~~PROFESSIONAL~~: HARLEM GLOBETROTTERS

1953

ABOVE ENTERS ITS 8TH ANNUAL "WORLD SERIES" IN NY AGST COLLEGE-ALL STAR

MR 29, 4-3-8 2\*

ABOVE'S SHOWING IN DET. IS TO PACKED HOUSE-BARCUS  
HELD BRIEFLY IN VIENNA FOR PAYMENT OF \$2,154 AS AMUSEMENT TAX

AP 15, 59-2  
AG 11, 22-4

ABOVE'S HISTORY; COVERED 26,000 MILES IN 90 DAYS-WILLIAMS

D 9, 79-1

15,575 FANS WATCH GAME AT OLYMPIA; D 11

D 12, 13-3

---1954---

ABOVE BEGIN 1954 TOUR AGAINST COLLEGE ALL STARS

MR 28, 4-2-5

ABOVE'S DET. PERFORMANCE IS HELD AT OLYMPIA WITH COURT WET & SLIPPERY  
WHEN WOODEN COURT IS PLACED OVER ICE

AP 16, 39-6

HARLEM GLOBETROTTERS TO APPEAR IN AUGAT BRIGGS STADIUM

JL 18, 4-3-4

---1955---

ABOVE TO APPEAR IN DET ON AP 16

MR 20 4-2-4

TO PLAY TWO GAMES IN DET. APRIL 16TH

MR 29, 41-2

ABOVE TO PLAY ONLY 1 GAME ON AP 16 WITH COLLEGE ALL STARS

AP 7, 51-6

GIVES PERFORMANCE IN DET. AP 16TH; DISPENSES WITH COMEDY

AP 18, 26-4

-----1955-----  
 CHICAGO-REECE TATUM, MEMBER OF ABOVE, GIVEN UNCONDITIONAL RELEASE FR. TEAM  
 AP 21, 67-2

-----1956-----  
 COLLEGE ALL STARTS TO PLAY ABOVE IN DETROIT TODAY-LINEUPS-BARCUS  
 AP 15, 4-4-2  
 ABOVE IN DET.DEFEATS COLLEGE ALL-STARS IN AFTERNOON GAME; LOSE EVENING GAME TO THEM-BARCUS  
 AP 16, 25-6  
 TO PLAY IN DETROIT D 1ST & 2ND  
 N 28, 63-4  
 -----1957-----  
 TO PLAY COLLEGE ALL AMERICANS IN DET. AP 6TH  
 MR 10, D-4-8 2\*  
 AP 8, 26-8  
 WINS GAME IN DET. AP 6TH FROM U OF D.  
 N 3, D-6-1 2\*  
 TO PLAY PHILA.SPHAS IN DET. N 29TH -----1958-----  
 MR 5, 60-4 1M  
 PLAY IN DET AP 2  
 MR 23, C-3-4  
 TO LEAVE FOR EUROPE ON GOODWILL MISSION AP 16TH  
 AP 3, 32-3  
 LOSE TO COLLEGE ALL-STARS 75-66  
 JE 19, 35-5  
 WILT CHAMBERLAIN GETS RECORD \$65,000 PAY FR ABOVE  
 N 2, D-3-2 2\*  
 WILT "THE STLIT" CHAMBERLAIN TO JOIN ABOVE IN DET. GAME NOV 24TH  
 -----1959-----  
 NYC-EXPECT TO CLIMATE THEIR 32ND SEASON OF ZANY BASKETBALL BY GOING TO RUSSIA FOR FIRST TIME THIS SUMMER  
 MY 3, D-8-4 1\*  
 CASTEL GANDOLFO, ITALY-RECEIVED IN AUDIENCE BY POPE JOHN  
 JL 31, 1-3

BASKETBALL: ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ HARLIM GLOBETROTTERS

1959

NYC-ALTHEA GIBSON TO LAUNCH PRO TENNIS CAREERS DEC. 28TH; TO MEET IN PRELIMINARY TO ABOVE SHOW AT MADISON SQUARE GARDEN

O 17, B-1-2

TO PLAY KAROL FAGEROS IN DETROIT AT OLYMPIA D 1ST

N 15, D-2-3

TO PLAY IN OLYMPIA TONIGHT

---1960---

D 1, C-1-3

TO PLAY GAME WITH ABOVE WILL BE WIL CHAMBERLAIN

MR 31, C-2R-2

CHICAGO-TO EXPERIMENT WITH RULES CHANGES, INCLUDING 3-POINT SCORE ON SPECIAL LONG SHOTS

MY 11, D-3-1

---1961---

N 5, D-7-1 3\*

ABE SAPERSTEIN, COACH OF ABOVE, TO BRING ABOVE TO DET. FOR GAME AGST WASHINGTON GENERALS N 4TH

D 30, B-2-4

ROTTERS WIN 79-66 OVER ABOVE

---1962---

N 4, D-2-4 5\*Mo3

BEAT ATLANTIC SEA SULLS 80-68 IN EXHIBITION GAME AT OLYMPIA

---1964---

DET. NEWS ON STRIKE JL 13 THRU NOV. 24

N 29, G-8-4

PLAYING WASHINGTON GENERALS AT OLYMPIA STADIUM D 26

---1967---

MR 26, D-2-3

TO BE IN DET. AP1 TO MEET NY NATIONALS AT OLYMPIA-FREDDIE (CURLY) NEAL IS STAR DRIBBLER

---1967---

MY 23, A-1-8 6\*

CLEVELAND-METROMEDIA INC PURCHASED FROM FOUNDER ABE  
SAPERSTEIN

MY 24, D-7-3

CHICAGO-METROMEDIA INC PAID \$3 MILLION FOR ABOVE

JE 9, C-4-5

CHICAGO-\$3 MILLION PAID FOR ABOVE BY POTTER PALMER

O 8, D-7-1 FIN 1

TO STOP AT OLYMPIA ON NOV. 11 FOR GAME AGAINST WASH, GENERAL

---1971---

AP 5, C-2-7

RECORD CROWD OF 14,773 SEXS SAW ABOVE DEFEAT NEW JERSEY  
REDS 104-95 AT OLYMPIA

N 17, D-9-5

CALLED WILDCAT STRIKE FOR LIST OF GRIEVANCES HAS AGAINST  
MANAGEMENT--O'HARA

N20, B-6-1

CHICAGO-GLOBETROTTERS' STRIKE FOR "AS LONG AS IT TAKES"  
TO HAVE RECOGNITION FOR TEAM'S RECENTLY FORMED INDEPENDENT  
UNION

D 1, D-8-4

PLAYER STRIKE OF NATL UNIT OF ABOVE ENTERED 3RD WEEK  
& SPOKESMAN FOR ORG SAID NEGOTIATIONS NOT SCHEDULED

BASKETBALL: ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ HARLEM GLOBETROTTERS

1971

MONTH-LONG STRIKE OF ABOVE ENDED

D 14, C-4-6

D 15, D-4-6

TAKE ON BOSTON SHAMROCKS CHRISTMAS NIGHT AT OLYMPIA

---1972----

D10, D-7-5 Home

To appear in Detroit at Olympia Dec. 30, to play Boston Shamrocks

---1974---

D 7, A-12-1

WASH-PRES. FORD WATCH THEM PASS BASKETBALL AROUND HIS OVAL OFFICE

-1982-

AP3, B-1-3

SURVIVED & THRIVED AFTER LOSS OF MEADOLARK & LEMON-MARIOTT

AP4, C-1-1

STILL SWEET, PLAYED IN DET-MARIOTTI

-1984-

AP 4, A-1-2

COME TO DET FOR 2 GAMES AT JOE LOUIS ARENA. THEY ARE ENTERTAINERS & BKB PLAYERS COMINED-DUNN

-1985-

F 12, A-13-3

DC-teams looks for lady star

-1985-

n 8, C-2-5

LYNETTE WOODARD 26 IS 1ST WOMAN TO PLAY FOR TEAM

--1986--

F 14, A-1-2

LOS ANGELES-Lynette Woodard is the first female member.

Mr 5, F-2-6

To be sold by Metromedia

Mr 31, A-7-1 NODC

Dedrick Refigee, the 16th and latest Detrouiter will receive  
a city proclamation.

-1987-

Ap4, B-2-1

Lynette Woodard gives jersey to Mayor Coleman Young

Ap5, A\_3-2

NewHaven Conn-team members from Mich-Willing

-1988-

D 28, D-3-2

Coming to Auburn Hills Palace-Cross

-1989-

F 13 D-2-4

Globetrotters' motor home stolen in Portland, Ore.

D 29 c 1-1

Former trotter, Mannie Jackson, brings the World's Greatest Basketball Show to the Palace. - Markiewicz

-1994-

Ja 17 A 2-1

Peoria, Ill-Con Calhoun got chance to ame Globetrotters by hitting 75-foot shot at Chicago Bulls game promotion

-1995-

Ja 29 C 3-1

Barry "High Rise" Hardy, Inkster resident, had been with Harlem Globetrotters for 18 months; travels around world-Nord

-1998-

Ja 27 D-1-2

Barry "High Rise" Hardy recalls Inkster roots-pays another of many visits to high school where it all started-Jackson

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 2, 21-2

Lawrence, Kansas-How Dr. Jas Naismith invented the

game.  
GAME IS 44 YEARS OLD

---1935---

N 10, 1-13-3 MICH

---1938---

AP 29, 23-5

GAME ONCE HAD A PENALTY BOX LIKE HOCKEY OF TODAY

---1939---

N 28, 21-4

DR. JAS. A. NAISMITH, INVENTOR OF GAME, DIED N 28

---1946---

D 13, 41-4

CHURCH LEAGUE TEAMS TO CELEBRATE 55TH ANNIV OF GAME D 14-LEDUC

---1961---

O 15, D-8-1 3\*

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.-100TH ANNIV. OF BIRTH OF DR. JAS. NAISMITH, FOUNDER OF  
BASKETBALL, TO BE MARKED N 6TH BY CORNERSTONE FOR BASKETBALL HALL OF  
FAME AT SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE

BASKETBALL: HOCKEY

1956

AP 1, 4-2-6 3\*

DISCRIPTION OF ABOVE GAME & ITS RULES-MICHAEL

BASKETBALL : HORSEBACK

1939

Form 1656

MR 19, 4-3-4

COMES BACK TO OPEN PLAY ON PAMPAS-BUENOS AIRES

Form 1656

REPORT TO LEGISLATURE THAT STIMULANTS ARE USED DURING HIGH SCHOOL  
TOURNAMENTS  
STATE'S BASKETBALL FANS-ELLISON

JA 24,23-3

----- 1957----- D 15, 6-13-1

BASKETBALL : INQUIRY

1953

D 27, 4-1-7

CONTINUING INVESTIGATION OF ATTEMPT TO FIX SCORE OF DRAKE GAME BROUGHT  
OUT THAT DES MOINES MAN DIRECTELY OR INDIRECTLEY CONTACTED 3 STUDENTS

BASKETBALL: ISRAEL

1957

ABOVE OLYMPIC TEAM SUFFERS 3RD LOSS ON TOUR

F 15, 43-3

-1991-

F 6 A-2-1

Tel Aviv- Scud missile attacks, threat of terrorism cause  
suspension of bkb games--Willing

BASKETBALL: JAPAN

1993

F 22 D 1-3

Foreign women basketball players will be banned from the professional Japan league

Ag 26 S-8-1

Aspire Higher champs are in a league of their own.-Collins

BASKETBALL : COLLEGIATE PROFESSIONAL BASKETBALL LEAGUE  
1999

---

My 27 B 1-1

Det.-new league, to sell team naming rights for Det.team  
to Broadcast.com.-Yerak

BASKETBALL: LIBERTY BKB ASSN: DETROIT DAZZLERS 1991

---

F 19 D-1-2

Women's team wins debut at Palace.--DeSimone F 19 A-1-6

LBA features smaller ball, lower rim, & controversial  
1-pc Spandex uniforms.

F 21 C-1-1

Women's bkb scores points, but ugly unitards should be  
fouled out.--McWhirter

F 15 C 3-1

A professional women's league,  
They've created controversy about form-fitting, one-piece unitards  
among women players; Det. Dazzlers 1st to try them out-Halls

BASKETBALL : LITTLE LEAGUE

1960

JA 31, ROTO 4

FANS GET BIGGE KICK OUT OF WATCHING PINT SIZED PLAMERS AT GROSSE  
POINTE'S NEIGHBORHOOD CLUB

\*\*\*\*\*970\*\*\*\*IX AX30//PAXX/  
SUSIX/SWAM//XX//07/BIRMINGHAM/PLAYED/SECOND/BASE/FOR/DRIKES/  
?INBBNITP?++ENZEN

Ja 23, 4-2-7

All-time Mich. elevens; by Geo. Trevon, N.Y. Sun

Mr 20, 4-2-4

Meyer (Susie) Schechter, forward, Bob Gunn, center,  
 Detroiters, selected for new Mich. Collegiate  
 Athletic association

-----1929-----

Mr 22, 39-6

Highland Pk. faces city cage rival against North.  
 North. forced into overtime to beat Creston; Jackson  
 comes thru against SE.

Mr 23, 15-5

Highland Pk. plays Jackson; Class A title at stake  
 in Olympic arena;

The Detroit News Mr 24, 4-1-5

Jackson wins title; Otto & Jagnow star in victo-  
 ry over Highland Pk.; 25-15 Barcus

-1990-

Ap 4 B-3-6 D

Farmington Hills passes ordinance easing restrictions  
on bkb hoops despite complaints from citizens

**BASKETBALL - MICH.****1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 23, 4-1-8

Northern defeats Kalamazoo, Mr 22; wins state championship

---1933---

F 5, 4-2-7 3\*

STATE TOURNAMENT OPENS MR 2

N 30, 35-2

PONTIAC-CHASE DEFEATS POSTOFFICE-SINCLAIR WHIPS BARNETT CLOTHES

---1934---

F 21, 11-1

SIX PONTIAC-ST FREDERICKS BEATS ST. MARY'S 11-10; ST. STANISLAUS DEFEATS GENL MOTORS, 42-21-GAMBLE

---1935---

MR 7, 26-8

HILLSDALE WINS M I A A CHMSP, DEFEATING ALBION, 31-25

---1936---

D 27, 4-3-1

MICH STATE ONLY TEAM IN MICH TO DISAPPOINT

---1937---

D 25, 4-7

PT HURON MINISTERIAL ASSN PROTESTS GAMES IN SCHOOLS ON SUNDAY

---1938---

F 27, 4-2-4

TOURNEY SCHEDULE SET: TOURNAMENTS TO BE HELD IN 61 CITIES THRUOUT MICH.

---1939---

MY 23, 23-2

PREP BASKETBALL PROFITABLE IN MICH. ---1940---

MR 31, 4-1-6

38 MICH PLAYERS NAMED TO RECEIVE AWARDS OF MERIT OF MICH. OFFICIALS ASSN.

--1974--

Ag 8, B-1-3 E

LEE HERRON HAS PROGRAM FOR HARD-CORE KIDS IN ROSEVILLE-ILKA

-1987-

F 27, B-4-4NoDot

Lowell-amateur basketball tourney man go downtown

Je16, B-5-3

Belding to host Macker basetball tournament.

My, 31, B-3-2D

2 Mich. towns, Lowell and Macker view for paickup  
game title.- Martin. --1992---

Ap 15, E-1-2

Gary Rager to rent basketball courts in Basketball City, to  
those wanting court time-Esparza

My 17, A-1-5

Few hopes for public basketball hoops in suburbs-Deep

-1993-

Ag 20 B 5-1

Jackson-City commission blamed players' rowdiness when it  
removed a basketball hoop from a park, Naacp claims it  
was an attempt to keep blalcks away

N 25 H 1-1

"The Politics of Basketball"-Proposed basketball court in  
Huntington Woods causes heated opposition-Hodges

-1995-

F 27 B 4-5 St

Jewish basketball grp fields 2 black students for first  
time-Cantor

-1996-

Ja 18 D 12-2

Places like Basketball City in Southgate, Roseville lets  
you play basketball all year round-Kulfan

1999

Mr 11 A 1-2

Flint-MSU stars started dreams of glory on legendary  
court (Berston Fieldhouse)-Niyo

BASKETBALL: MID AMER. WHEELCHAIR: CONFERENCE CHAMPIONSHIP

1969

MR10, D-6-2

DET. SPARKS WON MID AMER. ABOVE BY DEFEATING CHICAGO SIDE  
WINDERS.

BASKETBALL: MIDNIGHT BASKETBALL LEAGUE: DETROIT 1995

---

Ap 23 C 1-1

TheDetNews designated as scorer of league, designed to improve quality of life for at risk teens

J1 03 C 1-1

Started by Charles Turner; league seems to be working-Harris

My 14 A 5-5

Shanghai, China - Gary Dee Lemoine is trying to create a Mongolian national team.

BASKETBALL : NATIONAL ASSOC. : & ABA

1967

BATTLE LINES DRAWN AS MINNESOTA MUSKIES OF ABA HIRED NBA STAR LOU HUDSON  
---1969---

MY 19, C-4-5

JE 4, D-1-8

HAS NO PLANS TO MERGE WITH NEW AMER. BASKETBALL ASSN. AS PRO FOOTBALL LEAGUES DID

AG 9, B-4 7 MO 2

WALTER KENNEDY NBA BOSS ADMITS TALKS WITH ITS RIVAL ABA.

AG 26, C-1-6

NEW YORK-MERGER TALKS OF ABOVE HAD BEEN CALLED OFF-

---1970---

JA 20, C-1-4

PHILA-NBA REJECTS MERGER TALKS WITH ABA--HALLS

F 11, D-3-5

NY-NBA-ABA COMMITTEES STUDY MERGER---

AP 15, D-3-3

COMMISSIONER JACK DOLPH CONFIDENT MERGER WILL WORK.

AP 17, C-5-2

NBA PLAYERS SEEK TO BLOCK MERGER

N 21, B-1-1

BROKEN OFF MERGER NEGOTIATIONS WITH ABOVE & VOWS WILL FIGHT TO END

N 21, B-1-2

ED COLL SAID SURPRISED AT WALTER KENNEDY'S STATEMENT ENDING MERGER NEGOTIATIONS

---1971---

JA 6, D-5-2

RUMORS OF PROPOSED MERGERS BETWEEN TERMED "COMPLETELY UN-TRUE" BY NBA COMMSNR WALTER KENNEDY

AP 14, D-1-2

RISING COSTS OF WAR BETWEEN ABOVE TO FORCE MERGER OR SOME SORT OF AGREEMENT UNDER WHICH BOTH LEAGUES CAN EXIST--

AP 23, C-4-1

HALLS MERGER TALKS OF 2 CLUBS REVIVED BY ABE POLLIN

---1972---

JA 26, C-10-2

NBA KNOWS OF COMPLAINTS THAT TEAM OWNER MAY BE CONNECTED TO ORG CRIME & INVESTIGATING SITUATION

---1973---

Ag15, D-3-3

NY--POSSIBILITY OF MERGER BETWEEN ABA AND NBA STRUCK DOWN BY NBA COMM. WALTER KENNEDY

N 29, C-6-4

ABA COMMSR., MIKE STOREN, ACCUSES NBA OF DELAYING MERGER OF 2 LEAGUES WITH FALSE ISSUES

---1974---

JE 19, C-3-2

TEMP. HALT IN MERGER; WILL OPERATE SEPARATELY NEXT SEAS.

JE 20, F-3-4

NBA-ABA MERGER POSSIBILITY FADING.

---1975---

F 15, B-4-1 MO

NY-JUDGE REFUSED TO DISMISS SUIT SEEKING BLOCK OF MERGER BTWNNBA & ABA

S 25, F-1-1

DENVER-NUGGETS & NYNETS TO JOIN ABA. TO MERGE LEAGUES?

S 26, C-2-3

NY-DEFECTION OF DENVER NUGGETS & NY NETS A MERGER PLOY?

N 11, E-2-6

NY-NBA Bd OF GOVERNORS BLOCKS MERGER

D 6, B-1-4 MO

NY-DAVE DEBUSSCHERE, ABA, CALLED NBA 'VULTURES', SAID ABA WILL  
COUNTER NBAs PROPOSED DRAFT OF 5 PLAYERS FROM HIS FOUNDERING  
LEAGUE

---1976--- F2, D-4-3

OSCAR ROBERTSON SUIT, ANTI TRUST ACTION FILED TO PREVENT  
MERGER BETWEEN ABA AND NBA.

F4, C-4-1

NBA IS OPPOSED TO MERGER WITH ABA- OWNERS AWAIT COLLAPSE  
INSTEAD OF ABA.

JE 4, C-5-4

INDIANAPOLIS-DECISION TO ALLOW 4 ABA TEAMS TO JOIN NBA TO BE  
MADE WHEN NBA OWNERS MEET

JE 18, C-1-4

DET. PISTONS ELATED ABOUT MERGER OF NBA & ABA-HALLS

JL 24, B-3-2

NY-FEUD OVER, MERGER PAVED

-1976-

XMKXBX,

**BASKETBALL: NBA: ATLANTA HAWKS**

1970

**SIGNED PETE MARAVICH TO 5-YEAR CONTRACT**

MR 27, C-1-4

AP 14, O-1-6

**COACH, RICHIE GUERIN FINED \$1000.**

N 6, D-5-2

**ATLANTA-FILED SUIT IN FED CT. TO PREVENT JOE CALDWELL FROM PLAYING IN NABA THIS SEASON**

---1972---

JA 18, C-2-4

**THOMAS G COUSINS TAKING AMONG GROUP OF FIVE NEW PARTNERS FIVE BLACK FAN EVERY TO OWN SHARE OF NBA FRANCHISE--HERMAN RUSSELL--HALLS**

AP 25, C-3-3

**RICHIE GUERIN SAYS DOESN'T BELIEVED ADJUSTMENT FROM COACH TO GENERAL MGR OF ABOVE TO BE TOUGH**

S26, D-4-2

**NY--CHALLENGES POWER OF WALTER KENNEDY AS COMMISSIONER OF THE NBA OVER THE JULIUS ERVING CASE**

---1973---

AG5, D-2-4

**RICHIE GUERIN FIRED AS GENERAL MANAGER**

---1975---JE 3, C-3-5

**HAWKS SOLD TO ATLANTA BUSINESSMAN, SIMON S. SELIG JR.**

---1975-----JE 6, D-1-2

FINED \$400,000 BY NEW COMM. LARRY OBRIEN, FOR SIGNING  
JULIUS ERVING OF ABA BEFORE HE WAS ELIGIBLE FOR DRAFT.

JL 20, F-6-7

ATLANTA-HAWKS WILL NOT BE SOLD

-1976- MR 31, F-6-3

MILWAUKEE-COACH COTTON FITZSIMMONS FIRED MY 12, D-7-1

ATLANTA-HAWKS HIRED HUBIE BROWN

---1977-----JA4, C-1-1

ATLANTA- TED TURNER ACQUIRED CONTROL OF ATLANTA HAWKS.

S 28, D-5-1

ATLANTA-MIKE STOREN RZE FIRED AS PRES.

-1981-

MR 27, D-2-3

W PALM BEACH-HAWKS FIRE HUBIE BROWN

N 14, D-3-1

ATLANTA-EDDIE JOHNSON GRANTED PERMISSION TO REJOIN CLUB,  
IN PSYCHIATRIC CARE-MARIOTTI

BASKETBALL : NBA : ATLANTA HAWKS

1984

D 7, D-3-2ST

NORLEANS-TICKET PRICES MAY BE SLASHED TO LURE MORE FANS TO  
NEW ORLEANS HOME GAMES OF ATLANTA HAWKS.

-1987-

My 14, F 1-5

Atlanta-Pistons win in series with Hawks, head for finals-  
Dye

-1990-

Ap 24 D 5-1

Coach Mike Fratello resigned

**BASKETBALL: NATIONAL ASSOCIATION: ATTENDANCE:**

1969

F5, D-1-4

HOUSTON- 41,163 FANS AT ASTRODOME TO SEE PISTONS LOSE  
 RECORD OF ATTENDANCE SET.-HALLS

-1975-

N 6, F-7-1

NEWORLEANS-RECORD 26,511 WATCH NEW ORLEANS JAZZ BEAT LOS  
 ANGELES LAKERS 113-110

-1980-

Ap20, F-8-2

NY-LARRY BIRD & MAGIC JOHNSON HELPS GET RECORD ATTENDANCE

-1981-

F 15, D-11-3

NY-CROWDS OFF 10%

-1987-

F 15, C-1-6

NBA record crowd of 52,745 sees Pistons win over Phila  
 125-107-Dye

Ap 21 F-8-5

NY-NBA attendance increases for 4th year.

BASKETBALL; NATIONAL ASSOCIATION: AWARDS

1971

JA 1, D-1-2

DAVE BING RECEIVED SILVER BRICK FROM TEAMMATES ON DETROIT  
PISTONS--HALLS



BASKETBALL : NBA : BD OF GOVERNORS

1977

JE 16, C-8-1

CORONADO CALIF-ADOPTED FINANCIAL AID PLAN FOR 4 TEAMS

BASKETBALL: NATIONAL BASKETBALL ASSOCIATION: BOSTON CELTICS: 1958

SERIES BY DUTCH DEHNERT

- 1-FIRST OF 3-RUSSELL IS BEST IN HISTORY
- 2-BOUSY SHINES AS A BALL HAWK
- 3-FLOOR PLAN EXCITES DEHNERT

JA 7, 25-4  
JA 8, 47-1  
JA 9, 31-1

## BASKETBALL - NATIONAL BASKETBALL ASSN. - BOSTON CELTICS

- WINS PRO TITLE DEFEATING ST. LOUIS<sup>1656</sup> AP 13  
 ---1959--- F 28, 9-6
- BOSTON-9 RECORDS BROKEN IN BOSTON 173-MINNEAPOLIS 139 GAME  
 AP 10, 47-2
- MINNEAPOLIS-CELTS DEFEAT MINNEAPOLIS TO BECOME FIRST TEAM TO SWEEP NBA  
 FINAL PLAYOFFS IN 4 GAMES ---1960--- JA 2, 8-1-5
- CELTICS LOSE 17 GAME WINNING STREAK WITH 128-115 VICTORY-WALDMEIR  
 F 26, D-3-1
- BOSTON CELTICS WHIP DET. PISTONS 121-107 ON FEB. 25 AP 10, D-1-1
- DEFEAT ST. LOUIS HAWKS 122-102 TO WIN 3RD NBA'S CHAMP.  
 ---1961--- MR 2, D-5-1
- DET. LOSES PLAYOFF BERTH IN WESTERN DIV. AP 12, D-3-1
- DEFEAT ST. LOUIS HAWKS 121-112 TO WIN NATIONAL BASKETBALL ASSN. CHAMP.  
 ---1962--- MR 25, D-3-3
- DEFEATS PHILADELPHIA WARRIORS 117-89 IN EASTERN DIV. PLAYOFF FINALS  
 MY 11, C-2-4
- WINS FIFTH WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP IN 6 YRS  
 ---1963--- MR 18, B-1-3
- BOSTON-RETIRING AFTER 13-SEASON CAREER AP 25, D-1-3
- LA-BOSTON CELTIC BEAT LA LAKERS, 112-109 TO WIN 5TH STRAIGHT NBA  
 CHAMPIONSHIP

---1963---

B 10, D-4-1

NY-FRANK RAMSEY OF ABOVE, CENSURED FOR "IRRESPONSIBLE" ARTICLE UNDER NAME IN MAG, MAY DISCUSS MATTER WITH PRES. ABOVE

---1964---

AP 10, D-1-7

BOSTON-BEAT CINCINNATI ROYALS 109-95 AP 9 IN 4-1 VICTORY IN EASTERN TITLE SERIES OF ABOVE

AP 16, D-1-1

SPORTS PROFILE ON ABOVE TO WIN NBA CHAMP.-J.GREEN AP 25, B-1-1

SAN FRANCISCO-BEAT SAN FRANCISCO WARRIORS 98-95 IN 5TH GAME-RETURN TO BOSTON WITH 3-1 LEAD IN BEST-OF-SEVEN SERIES

AP 27, B-1-7

BOSTON-BOSTON 105-99 VICTORY OVER SAN FRANCISCO WARRIORS IS 6TH STRAIGHT NBA CHAMPIONSHIP

---1965---

FF 27, B-1-7

STAYED 12 AHEAD OF CINCINNATI IN LOSS COLUMN WITH 11 GAMES LEFT ON SCHEDULE, WON OVER SAN FRANCISCO, 130-112

MR 23, C-3-1

BOSTON-COACH RED AUERBACH BOUGHT SOME STOCK IN CELTICS TO BECOME PART OWNER-ALSO SIGNED NEW 1 YR CONTRACT AS COACH & GENERAL MANAGER

AP 20, C-3-1

BOSTON-HAD 2ND VICTORY IN FINAL BEST OF SEVEN SERIES BY BEATING LA LAKERS 129-123 AP 19 IN NBA PLAYOFFS

AP 26, B-1-1

BOSTON-CAPT. BILL RUSSELL CONFINED TO BED WITH SERIOUS EYE INJURY-SUSTAINED "INTERNAL HEMORRAGE" AFTER ACC. HIT BY LA LAKER JERRY WEST

JE 25, C-3-2

BOSTON-SOLD TO RUPPERT-KNICKERBOCKER BREWERY OF NY JL 21, D-6-1  
NY-NBA APPROVED JE 24 SALE OF CELTICS TO RUPPERT-KNICKERBOCKER-INC

BASKETBALL - NATIONAL BASKETBALL ASSN-BOSTON CELTICS

1965

NY-J.WALTER KENNEDY WHO REFUSED TO HONOR CONTRACT NOV. 19 FOR WOODY SAULDSBERRY HAS OK'D A CONTRACT NOW

D 14, C-1-7

--1966--

AP 19, C-1-3

PLAYER BILL RUSSELL NAMED NEW COACH TO SUCCEED RED AUERBACH-MIDDLEMAS

AP 29, D-1-6

BOSTON-CELTICS CHOKE LAKERS, TAKE 8TH TITLE IN ROW FOR 8TH STRAIGHT BOSTON CHAMP & 9TH IN LAST 10 NBA SEASONS

--1967--

AO 20, A-1-5 6\*

BOSTON-CELTICS PUT UP FOR SALE TODAY BY OWNERS

---1968---

AG 17, B-7-2

SOLD TO P.BALLANTINE & SONS BREWING CO

----1969-----

AP 5, B-13-3

BILL RUSSEL PLAYER COACH OF BOSTON CELTICS KNOWS WHAT IS NEEDED TO WIN N.B.A. TITLE & HE THINKS KNICKS HAVE WHAT IT TAKES.

MY 6, C-1-1

BILL RUSSELL GUIDES CELTICS TO 11TH TITLE-O'HARA

MY 28, D-5-7

NY-HAVE NEW OWNERS, JEROME DANSKER PURCHASED FRANCHISE

----1969-----JE13, C-1-3

BILL RUSSEL QUITTING BASKETBALL IN FAVOR OF HOLLYWOOD CAREER.

Ag13, D-1-4

BOSTON- ABOVE TEAM SOLD& TOMMY HEINSOHN MAY BE NEW COACH.

S16, C-4-4

TOM HEINSOHN NAMED COACH OF ABOVE TEAM.

--1970----- F 3, C-1-2

BOSTON-10 PLAYERS FINED FOLLOWING THEIR LOSS TO THE SAN FRANCISCO WARRIORS----

--1972--

AP 25, C-3-3 4

BOSTON--UNDER NEW OWNERSHIP

AP 3 29, B-5-6

IRVING LEVIN NEW OWNER OF ABOVE & INTENDS TO MOVE FRANCHISE TO SAN DIEGO

JL12, D-4-5

SALE OF TEAM OK'D. --1974--

MY 13, D-1-1

MILWAUKEE-BEAT BUCKS 102-87 TO WIN SERIES 4-3&NBA CHAMP

S 24, D-5-5 FINAL

BOSTON-DON CHANEY SUSPENDED FOR FAILING TO REPORT TO TRAINING CAMP

---1976---

JE 7, C-1-5

PHOENIX-CLAIM 13TH TITLE, WIN CHAMPIONSHIP AGST PHOENIX SUNS, 87-80

**BASKETBALL - NATIONAL BASKETBALL ASSOC. - BOSTON CELTICS** 1977

- NY-NBA NULLIFIES TRADE OF JOHN JOHNSON FROM BOSTON TO HOUSTON,  
RULED CELTICS MUST FORFEIT 2 SECOND-ROUND DRAFT CHOICES TO  
ROCKETS O 19, E-6-1
- BOSTON-RED AUERBACH VETOES REQUEST TO COACH CELTICS  
D 17, B-5-4  
---1978---
- BOSTON-TOM HEINSOHN FIRED AS COACH, PICKS TOM SANDERS AS COACH  
JA 4, F-3-1
- BOSTON-KC JONES HIRED AS ASST COACH JA 6, E-4-5
- OWNERS OF BRAVES, CELTICS SWAP CLUBS-HALLS JE 30, D-1-1
- SANDIEGO-PLANNED TRADE HITS SNAG JL 1, B-2-4
- OWNERSHIP TRANSFER PUTS CELTICS IN TURMOIL JL 7, G-4-1 D
- CHICAGO-OWNERSHIP SWAPPED WITH BUFFALO BRAVES WHO MOVE TO  
SANDIEGO JL 8, B-1-2
- BOSTON-RED AUERBACH SIGNS MULTI-YR PACT WITH CELTICS, AS  
PRES & GM JL 15, B-6-1

-1978-

N 14, D-1-4

BOSTON-COACH TOM SANDERS TO RESIGN.

N 15, D-1-3

BOSTON-DAVE COWENS NAMED PLAYER-COACH.

-1979-

MR 31, B-3-5

BOSTON-HARRY MANGURIAN, COOWNER MADE OFFER TO PARTNER JOHN

Y BROWN TO THE THE TEAM

AP 9, D-3-2

BOSTON-TEAM LOOKING FOR NEW COACH.

AP 25, F-1-1

BOSTON-CELTICS & LARRY BIRD END TALKS. BIRD'S ATTY COMPLAINS

OF THREATS & INTIMIDATION.

MY 1, D-7-2

ATLANTA-HUGH DURHAM TURNED DOWN OFFER TO BE CELTICS COACH

MY 23, D-6-1

BOSTON-BILL FITCH DISCUSSES COACHING JOB. JE 9, B-1-1

BOSTON-CELTICS GET LARRY BIRD FOR \$3.25 MILLION FOR 5 YRS

-1980-

JA 8, D-3-1

BROOKLINE, MASS-CELTICS REFUSE TO SIGN ANY MORE AUTOGRAPHS.

JA 23, D-5-5

BOSTON-PETE MARAVICH SIGNS WITH CELTICS. JE 26, D-7-1

BOSTON-JUDGE REFUSED TO GRANT TEAM A RESTRAINING ORDER AGST  
LEASE OFFERED BY BOSTON GR OWNERS.

**BASKETBALL: NATL BASKETBALL ASSN: BOSTON CELTICS 1981**

**BOSTON-WIN OVER 76ERS, NAB TITLE SHOT** My 4, D-1-1

**HOUSTON-GETS ANOTHER BANNER-HALLS** My 15, C-1-1  
**BOSTON-BASEBALL DANNY AINGE SIGNS WITH CELTS.** N 28, D-1-5 HOME  
-1983- My 28, B-8-1

**BOSTON-BILL FITCH RESIGNING AS COACH. HARRY MANGURIAN SAID**  
**HE IS SELLING CLUB.** JE 8, E-7-1

**K.C. JONES NAMED HEAD COACH YESTERDAY.**

**BOSTON-CELTICS SOLD TO 3 BUSINESSMEN FOR \$15 MILLION** AG 10, C-3-1 ST

**BOSTON-CELTICS WON(OVER LAKERS)-HALLS** JE 13, H-1-6  
-1984- JE 14, E-2-6

**CELTICS HAILED BY PRES REAGAN**

-1986-

Je 9, F-1-2

Boston-Celtics win their 16th NBA title, beat Houston Rockets.-Dye

Je 20, A-1-2

DC-UofMaryland All-American Celtic draft choice, Len Bias age22 died, cocaine found

Je 21, A-1-6

DC-death of Len Bias triggers police probe

D 4, E-7-4

Boston-Fans may become winners under plan to sell stock in team

D 5, E-2-1

Boston-Shares in Celtics traded heavily on NYC & Boston exchanges in stock's 1st day

-1987-

My 31 A-1-1

Boston-Celtics will face Los Angeles for championship-Falls

My 31 C-1-6

Boston-Celtics pulled away in closing minutes to win East Conference.-Dye

Je 15, F-1-6

LA Lakers win National Basketball Champ over Boston.

0 29, A-3-1

Asks judge to halt new seating arrangement at Boston Gardens  
for handicapped

-1988-

My 4, H-7-4

Coach K C Jones to retire after season My 23 A-1-2  
Rematch of Motown vs. Beantown as Pistons face Boston for

Eastern Title.--Meinecke My 23 E-1-2

Boston-Word on Bird: unbelievable!--Henning My 3, A-1-2

Lost to Det., 100-85 in playoffs My 3, E-1-6

Boston-Lost to Det. in NBA playoffs-Foster

-1989-

N 22 D-1-1

Bkb org to acquire Boston radio station WEEI-AM & TV

station WFXT -1990-

My 9 D 5-1

Celtics dismiss Coach Jimmy Rodgers

-1990-

Je 13 D-8-1

Boston- Chris Ford will replace Jimmy Rodgers as coach

-1993-

Jl 28 C 1-4

Reggie Lewis died aft suffering a cardiac arrest while shooting baskets

BASKETBALL: NATIONAL ASSOC: BUFFALO BRAVES

1971

NAMED WALT HAZZARD INTERIM COACH TO FILL IN FOR HOSPITALIZED  
COACH JOHN MCCARTHY ---972--- D 1, D-8-6

JACK RAMSAY BECAME COACH OF ABOVE

---1975---

AP 7, D-2-8

MR 21, F-3-3

BUFFALO--EDDIEDONOVAN QUITTING AS GENERAL MANAGER

---1976---

MY 4, D-2-3

**BUFFALO--COACH JACK RAMSAY ENDS COACHING WITH TEAM**

MY 7, E-2-5

BUFFALO-38 NAMED HEAD COACH OF BRAVES

JE 15, C-3-1D

PAUL SNYDER SAYS HE'S SELLING CLUB AND MOVING FRANCHISE  
TO HOLLYWOOD FLA..

JE 15, C-1-2STAT

MOVING TO HOLLYWOOD, FLA.  
NBA BRAVES SEEK NEW BUYER

JE 17, F-4-3

JE 29, D-4-1

BUF-FED JUDGE DELAYS ACTION IN ANTI-TRUST SUIT  
PENDING PLAN TO PURCHASE BRON CLUB\* BY LOCAL GROUP

-1976-  
-1976-

JE 30, D-6-1

HOLLYWOOD, FLA-IRVING COWAN STILL HOPES CAN MOVE TEAM HERE

JL7, D-6-4

SIGNED 15 YR LEASE TO PLAY IN MEMORIAL AUDITORIUM.

-1977- JA 26, F-8-1

BUFFALO-TATES LOCKE FIRED, BOB MACKINNON TO TAKE OVER

F16, C-5-3

JOE MULLANEY NEW COACH OF BUFFALO BRAVES AG 6, C-3-3

BUFFALO-NEW COACH LOWELL FITZSIMMONS CONFIDENT THAT TEAM  
CAN WIN

-1978- JE 14, H-4-1 W

CORONADO-NBA GIVEN CHOICE OF CITIES FOR BRAVES

JE 21, D-3-1

MIAMI-CLUB WILL NOT MOVE TO DALLAS. MIGHT RELOCATE TO EITHER  
MINNEAPOLIS OR SAN DIEGO.

JE 30, D-1-1

OWNERS OF BRAVES, CELTICS SWAP CLUBS-HALLS JL 1, B-2-4

SD-MAJOR BLOCK TO SWAP DEVELOPS

JL 8, B-1-2

CHICAGO-OWNERSHIP SWAPED WITH BOSTON CELTICS, BRAVES TO  
MOVE TO SANDIEGO

BASKETBALL: NBA: CAPITAL BULLETS

SEE BASKETBALL: NBA: WASHINGTON BULLETS

**BASKETBALL : NATIONAL BASKETBALL ASSN. : CHAMPIONSHIPS 1951**

ROCHESTER ROYALS WIN TITLE ~~1952~~ AP 23, 22-5  
 MINNEAPOLIS LAKERS WIN TITLE FR NY KNICKS 82-65 AP 26, 11-3  
 MINNEAPOLIS WINS 3RD CONSECUTIVE TITLE, BEAT SYRACUSE 87-80 AP 23, 22-5  
 PHILA. BEATS FT. WAYNE IN FIRST GAME ~~1956~~ AP 1, 4-1-2  
 PHILA BEATS FT. WAYNE TO WIN TITLE AP 9, 30-6  
 BOSTON CELTICS WIN TITLE, BEAT ST. LOUIS ~~1957~~ AP 14, D-1-7  
 ST. LOUIS BEATS BOSTON FOR TITLE ~~1958~~ APR 13, D-1-1-5\*MO  
 BOSTON BEATS MINNEAPOLIS IN 4 GAMES ~~1960~~ APR 10, 47-2  
 BOSTON CELTICS WHIP PISTONS 121-107 TO WIN THEIR 4TH STRAIGHT EASTERN DIV. TITLE F 26, D-3-1  
 BOSTON CELTICS DEFEAT ST. LOUIS 122-103 TO WIN 3RD NATL BSKL ASSN. CHAMP AP 10, D-1-1  
 BOSTON CELTICS WIN 5TH IN ROW EASTERN DIV. TITLE ~~1961~~ MR 2, D-5-1  
 BOSTON-CELTICS WIN EASTERN DIV. SERIES MR 27, R-3-6  
 BOSTON CELTICS DEFEAT ST. LOUIS HAWKS TO WIN 3RD TITLE IN ROW AP 12, D-3-1

LOS ANGELES-LAKERS BEAT LAKES WIN OVER BOSTON 117-115 ---1962--- Ap 11, D-1-5  
BOSTON-LAKERS WIN OVER BOSTON 126-121 Ap 15, D-1-6  
BOSTON CELTICS WIN FIFTH WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP IN 6 YRS BY BEATING My 11, C-2-4  
LOS ANGELES LAKERS 110-107 ---1963--- Ap 20, B-1-2  
LA-BOSTON CELTICS BEAT LOS ANGELES Ap 19 108-105-ONLY NEED ONE MORE VICTORY OVER LA TO GAIN 5TH CONSECUTIVE NBA CHAMP  
---1964--- Ap 25, B-1-1  
SAN FRANCISCO-BOSTON CELTICS BEAT SAN FRANCISCO 98-95 IN 4TH GAME OF BEST-OF-SEVEN SERIES-HAS 3-1 LEAD ---1965--- Mr 13, B-2-3  
LA LAKERS CLINCHED 3RD WESTERN DIV. TITLE IN 4 YRS MARCH 12 WITH 115-93 ROUT OF SAN FRANCISCO Ap 6, C-1-3  
LA-LOS ANGELES LAKERS DOWNED BALTIMORE BULLETS 118-115 ON Ap 5 TO TAKE 2-0 LEAD IN BEST OF 7 GAMES Ap 26, B-1-1  
BOSTON-BOSTON CELTICS BEAT LA LAKERS 129-96 TO WIN CHAMPIONSHIP IN 5TH GAME OF BEST-OF-7 SERIES ---1966--- Mr 21, C-1-4  
PHILADELPHIA 76ERS BEAT BALTIMORE BULLETS 108-104 & TOPPLE CELTS 9 YR REIGN OF EASTERN DIVISION TITLE ---1967--- Mr 9, C-5-1  
PHILADELPHIA 76ERS BEAT CELTICS 115-113 TO WIN EASTERN DIV. TITLE & ESTABLISH AN NBA MARK FOR VICTORIES  
---1969--- My 6, C-1-1  
LOS ANGELES-BOSTON CELTICS WON OVER LOS ANGELES LAKERS 0-0 HAD RA

BASKETBALL: NATIONAL BASKETBALL ASSN.: CHAMPS.

1970

AP 25, B-1-5

N.Y. NEW YORK KNICKS BEAT LOS ANGELES 124-112  
L.A.-NEW YORK KNICKS WIN 111-108.

AP 30, D-1-2

L.A.-LOS ANGELES WINS OVER KNICKS 121-115  
N.Y.-N.Y.KNICKS WIN OVER LAKERS-107-100.

MY 2, B-1-1

MY 5, D-1-3

MY 7, D-1-2

INGLEWOOD-LAKERS WON N.Y. 135-113  
NY-NEW YORK KNICKS WON CHAMP. TITLE

MY 9, B-1-4

113-99 OVER LOSANGELES

N 22, D-2-5 IDOT

PLAYERS COULD MAKE MORE THAN \$16,000 EACH FOR WINNING TITLE-

---1971---

AP 26, C-3-4

BALTIORRE--MILWAUKEE BUCKS ~~RENTX~~ BEAT BALTIMORE BUL ETS 102  
83---

AP 22, D-1-3

MILWAUKEE OVER BULLETS 98-88

AP 29, D-11-1

BUCKS 107-99 OVER BULLETS

MY 1, B-1-2

MILWAUKEE CHAMPS DEFEATING BALTIMORE 118-106

N 13, B-5-6

TO RETAIN PRESENT PLYOFF SYSTEM TO DETERMINE LEAGUE CHAMP

--1972--

AP 27, D-1-2

NEW YORK KNICKS DEFEATED LOS ANGELES LAKERS 114-92

MY 1, D-2-5

PLAYOFFS RESUME FOR 3RD GAME--2ND GAME LAKERS DEFEATED  
KNICKS 114-92x 106-92

MY 4, D-1-2

NY---LAKERS OVER THE KNICKS 107-96 IN THIRD GAME OF PLAYOFF  
BRENNAN

MY 6, B-1-4

NY---LAKERS OVER KNICKS---116-111---BRENNAN

MY 8, C-1-1

LOS ANGELES---LAKERS WINS CHAMPIONSHIP WITH 114 OVER KNICKS  
100

--1973--

MR 20, D-3-1

MADISON, WIS.---MILWAUKEE BUCKS WINS CHAMPIONSHIP BY BEAT-  
ING DETROIT PISTONS 118-99 FOR MIDWEST DIVISION TITLE---

MY 2, C-7-4

LOS ANGELES----LAKERS OVER KNICKS IN OPENING GAME OF SERIES

115-112

MY 4, D-1-4

LA NY KNICKERBOCKERS WON OVER LA LAKERS 99-95

MY 9, D-1-5

MY 7, D-1-1

NY KNICKS BEAT LAKERS 87-83

MY 11, D-1-2

NY KNICKS BEAT LA 103-98

NY KNICKS BEAT LA 102-93 TO WIN CHAMPS

BASKETBALL: NATIONAL ASSOCIATION: CHAMPIONSHIPS 1974

CHICAGO-MILWAUKEE BUCKS WIN WESTERN CONF. FINALS WITH 4-0 SERIES  
OVER BULLS AP 25, C-1-2

BOSTON-BOSTON CELTICS BEAT NY KNICKS 105-94 AP 24 TO WIN EASTERN  
CONF. SERIES 4-1 AP 25, F-4-5

MILWAUKEE-BOSTON BEATS BUCKS 98-83 AP 28 IN 1ST GAME OF NBA  
FINALS MY 1, F-9-1

MILWAUKEE-BUCKS BEAT BOSTON 105-96 TO TIE SERIES 1-1  
MY 4, B-3-5

BOSTON-BEAT BUCKS 95-83 IN 3RD GAME OF SERIES MY 3  
MY 6, D-1-1

BOSTON-BUCKS BEAT CELTICS 97-89 MY 5 TO EVEN SERIES 2-2  
MY 8, D-1-3

MILWAUKEE-CELTICS BEAT BUCKS 98-67 TO TAKE 3-2 SERIES LEAD  
MY 11, B-1-1

BOSTON-BUCKS BEAT CELTICS 102-101 MY 10 TO TIE SERIES 3-3  
MY 13, D-1-1

MILWAUKEE-CELTICS BEAT BUCKS 102-87 TO WIN SERIES 4-3 & NBA CHAMP

---1975---MY19, C-3-3

GOLDEN STATE WARRIORS WON OVER WASHINGTON BULLETS 101  
95 IN OPENING GAME. MY21, C-1-3

GOLDEN STATE WARRIORS DEFEAT WASH. BULLETS 92-91.  
MY24, B-1-1

GOLDEN STATE WARRIORS WIN 3RD GAME 109-101 MY25, C-4-5  
RAY EVANS, CONVICTED BANKER, RESIGNED AS CHAIRMAN OF  
TEAM. MY26, C-1-3

CHAMP WON BY GOLDEN STATE WARRIORS IN 4TH GAME VICTORY  
96-95 MY17, D-1-1

PHOENIX SUNS WIN PLAYOFF OVER GOLDEN STATE WARRIORS-94-  
86, MY 24, D-1-6

BOSTON-CELTICS OVER SUNS 98-87 MY28, C3-1W

BOSTON CELTICS WIN OVER SUNS 105-90/ MY31, D-3-2

PHOENIX SUNS OVER<sup>R</sup> CELTICS 105-98 JE3, F-6-1

PHOENIX OVER CELTICS 109-107

1034

**BASKETBALL - NATIONAL ASSOCIATION - CHAMPIONSHIPS****1976**

JE 5, B-1-3  
**BOSTON-BOSTONCELTICS WIN OVERPHOENIXSUNS, 128-126**  
 JE 7, C-1-5  
**PHOENIX-BOSTONCELTICS BEATPHOENIXSUNS, 87-80, FINAL IN SERIES**  
**4-2, WINS TITLE ---1977----** MY23, D-1-1  
 1ST GAME WON BY PHILADELPHIA 76 OVER PORTLAND BLAZER  
 107 101  
 PHILA-PHILA 76ERS BEATPORTLANDTRAILBLAZERS, 107-89, TAKING  
 2-0 LEAD IN CHAMP.SERIES MY 27, C-1-3R  
 MY 30, B-3-1  
**PORTLAND, ORE-PORTLANDTRAILBLAZERS BETAPHILA.76ERS, 129-107,**  
**PHILA.LEADS SERIES, 2-1** JE 1, C-1-1  
**PORTLAND, ORE-TRAILBLAZERS BEATPHILA.76ERS, 130-98, SERIES NOW**  
**2-2** JE4, C-1-4  
**PORTLAND BLAZERS WIN OVER PHILADELPHIA 110 104.**  
 JE6, D-1-1  
**PORTLAND BLAZERS WON NBA CHAMP OVER PHILADELPHIA 76ERS**  
**109- 107.**

-1978-

MY 13, B-1-4

LANDOVER-BULLETS WIN OVER 76ERS FOR EASTERN CONF CHAMP

MY 18, E-1-3

SEATTLE-SONICS FACE BULLETS FOR TITLE

MY 22, D-4-1

SEATTLE-SEATTLE OVER WASH. 106-102

MY 26, C-1-5

LANDOVER-WASH BULLETS WIN OVER SEATTLE SUPERSONICS 106-98

MY 29, F-3-3

LANDOVER-SONICS OVER BULLETS 93-92

MY 31, D-1-3

SEATTLE-BULLETS MAKE COMEBACK IN SERIES OVER SONICS, 120-116

JE 3, B-1-1

SEATTLE-SEATTLE OVER BULLETS

JE 4, D-4-5

SEATTLE SUPERSONICS NOW HAVE 3-2 L-AD IN 7 GAME SERIES

JE 5, D-1-3

LANDOVER, MD.-BULLETS WINS OVER SEATTLE- TIES SERIES.

JE 8, D-1-1

SEATTLE-WASH. BULLETS WIN CHAMPIONSHIP. 7TH GAME SCORE

MY 20, D-16-1

105-99. -1979-

LANDOVER, MD-WASHINGTON BULLETS TO MEET SEATTLE SUPERSONICS

IN PLAYOFF FINALS.

**BASKETBALL : N.B.A. : CHAMPIONSHIPS****1979**

MY 21, D-1-6

**LANDOVER, MD-WASH BULLETS WIN 99-97 OVER SEATTLE IN OPENING GAME.**

MY 25, C-1-6

**LANDOVER-STIFF SONICS DEFENSE IS KEY TO VICTORY OVER BULLETS IN SERIES**

MY 28, C-1-2

**SEATTLE-S ONICS OVER BULLETS IN SERIES**

MY 30, D-1-6

**SEATTLE-SONICS CLOSE IN ON TITLE; WIN OVER BULLETS 114-112**

JE 2, B-1-1

**LANDOVER, MD-SEATTLE SUPERSONICS WINS CHAMPIONSHIP, BEATS WASH. BULLETS, 97-93**

-1980-

MY 5, D-3-5

**INGLEWOOD-LAKERS OVER 76ERS 109-102**

MY 8, F-1-4

**INGLEWOOD-76ERS OVER LAKERS 107-104**

MY 11, D-3-3

**PHILA-LAKERS WIN OVER 76ERS 111-101**

MY 12, D-1-4

**PHILA-76ERS WIN OVER LAKERS 105-102**

MY 15, C-9-1

**INGLEWOOD-ABDUL-JABBAR INJURED IN 5TH GAME. ANKLE GAVE OUT MAY MISS REST OF GAMES.**

	!(*)	-1980-	MY 17, D-1-1
PHILA-LAKERS WIN TITLE	123-107,	WITH MAGIC MVP	
		-1981-	AP 6, D-3-5*
HOUSTON ROCKETS & KANSAS CITY EARN BERTH IN WESTERN CONF.			
BOSTON			AP 6, D-3-5
TEAMS IN PLAYOFFS.			
BOSTON-CELTICS NAB TITLE SHOT			MY 4, D-1-1
			MY 6, D-1-1
BOSTON-CELTIC WIN OVER ROCKETS-HALLS			MY 8, C-1-6
BOSTON-ROCKETS WIN OVER CELTS 92-90. GAME TIED-HALLS			
			MY 11, D-1-1
4TH GAME-HOUSTON- HOUSTON WINS OVER CELTS 91-86. SERIES TIED AT 2 GAMES EA.-HALLS			MY 13, C-1-3
5TH GAME-BOSTON-CELTICS WIN 109-80. HAVE 3 GAME TO 2 LEAD-HALLS			MY 15, C-1-1
HOUSTON-BOSTON GETS THROPHY-HALLS			
		-1982-	MY 9, D-1-6
BOSTON-CELTICS-76ERS			

**BASKETBALL : N.B.A. : CHAMPS**

1982

BOSTON-PHILA 76ERS CHAMPS OF EASTERN CONFERENCE TO PLAY LA  
LAKERS FOR NBA TITLE-MARIOTTI

MY 24, D-1-1

JE 9, G-1-6

INGLEWOOD-~~INDIANAPOLIS~~ LOSANGELES 3RD YR CHAMPS-MARIOTTI  
-1983-

JE 1, G-1-1

INGLEWOOD, CALIF-PHILA 76ERS WIN. MOSES MALONE VOTED MVP-JAF  
FE

-1984-

JE 11, D-1-4

LA-JABBAR SHAKES OFF PAIN, CELTS TO FORCE 7TH GAME-HALLS

JE 13, H-1-6

BOSTON-CELTICS WIN CHAMPIONSHIP (OVER LAKERS)-HALLS

-1985-

My 31, C-1-2

Boston-Celtics & Lakers evened in best-of-7 series with 1  
games apiece-Halls

Je 10, F-1-2

Boston-Lakers win NBA championship over Celtics-Halls

--1900--

MY 22, U-1-2

INGLEWOOD, Dalifhe Houston triumph clinched the series 4-1 to knock the defending champion Lakers out of the playoffs.

My23, C 8-3

Houston-Houston Rockets to face Boston Celtics  
Boston-Celtics face Rockets.--Dye

M 30 C-1-1  
Je 2, F-1-6

Houston-Rockets surprise Celtics in 3rd game, 4th tomorrow  
-Dye

Je4, F 1-1

Houston-Celtics win, need one more for title-Dye

Je 6, C 1-1

Houston-Rockets win 111-96, force 6th game with Boston-Dye

Je 9, F-1-2

Boston-Celtics win their 16th NBA title with win over Houston-Dye

Je 11, F-2-4

Houston's Ralph Sampson & 16 others fined for taking part in brawl during Game 5

## BASKETBALL: NBA: CHAMPS

1987

My14, F 1-5

Atlanta-Pistons win series, head for final-Dye

My 26 D-1-5

Seattle-After it appeared they were washed up, they stormed back into championship series for 5th time in 6 yrs.

My 31 A-1-1 Je 3 H-1-5

Boston-It's over for the Pistons.-Falls

Je 8, F-1-4

Boston-Celtics win 1090103 in 3rd game-Strother Je 10, H-1-4

Boston-Lakers win Game 4 107-106-Strother Je15, F-1-6

LA Lakers win champ over Boston Cletics- final

game 106- 93.

-1988-

Ap29, B-3-1D

Ronald Wiand lost legal fight to get 2 seats for playoffs

My 21 D-1-2

Atlanta-Celtics bounce back.--Henning

-1988-

Je 4 A-1-6

Pistons in NBA finals for 1st time in their 31 yrs. in Det.

--Falls

Je 4 A-1-6

Rowdy fans rock Dome & dance the night away.--Ourlian

Je 4 D-1-6

Pistons earned 1st trip ever to NBA championship.--Meinecke

Je 5 D-1-1

Inglewood, Calif-LA Lakers win NBA Western Conference finals

Je 5 A-1-2

Pistons will face Lakers in Game 1 at the Forum.-Meinecke

Je 7 A-1-2

Inglewood, Cal-Lakers reaching for immortality.--Falls

Je 7 D-1-2

Astrologer Cleo sees Pistons winning NBA championship.

Je 8 A-1-2

Inglewood, Cal-Stars fade as the mighty fall in La-La Land

as Pistons beat Lakers.==Falls

## BASKETBALL: NBA: CHAMPIONSHIPS

1988

- Je 10 F-1-6  
 Inglewood, Cal-Lakers win, series even at 1-1.--Meinecke.
- Je 12 A-19-1  
 Superstars at playoffs in Silverdome.--Martindale
- Je 13 E-1-6  
 Lakers breeze by Pistons 99-86 to take 2-1 series lead.--  
 Meinecke
- Je 15 A-1-2  
 Demon start won this one for Det.--Falls
- Je 15 H-1-6  
 Pistons win over Lakers; tie series 2-2.--Meinecke
- Je 17 A-1-2  
 Pistons 48 min. away from bringing home the title.--Falls
- Je 20 A-1-2  
 Confidence in Pistons' soothes fans' agony.--Lopez & March-
- Je 20 E-1-5  
 Inglewood-Isiah Thomas hurt as Lakers force finale.--Meineck  
 etti

-1988-

Je 22 A-9-1

Pistons-Lakers series is TV ratings slam dunk.--Marchetti

Je 22 H-1-5

Inglewood, Calif-Lakers win 108-105 to repeat as champs.--

Meinecke

-1989-

Ap 17, F-1-5

Pistons clinch tie-Foster

Ap 27 D-4-3

Playoff schedule in Eastern & Western conferences.

Ap-29; A-1-2

Battle btwn Det.& Boston in game 1 playoffs My 8 F-1-4

Atlanta-Milwaukee Bucks advance to 2nd round of NBA playoffs

& will face Pistons next.--Halls

Je 3 A-1-2

Chicago-Pistons need to rebound to beat Lakers.--Falls

Je7 H 1-5

Pistons beat LA 109-97-Isiah leads big game by guards-Fost-

er

Je12 F 1-5

Pistons on brink of sweeping Lakers-Foster Je 14 A-1-5

Inglewood, Calif-It was a long journey from bad to BAD.-Falls

Je 14 A-12-6

Mich is only 2nd state to have NBA & NCAA bkb champs in same yr. (Calif is the other).--Oppel & Trent Je 15 D-8-5

Breakdown of how NBA playoff money is split among all league teams.

Je 14 E-1-5

Inglewood-Joe Dumars is unanimous choice for MVP in series --Halls

Je 14 E-1-5

Inglewood-Tears, champagne accompany title.--Foster

Je 15 E-11-3

Ad for book on Pistons championship season compiled by Det. News staff; order form.

-1990-

Je 1 C-1-2

Phoenix, Ariz- Portland Blazers beat Phoenix Suns to move into championship playoffs.

Je 4 A 1-2

Pistons' 93 to Bulls' 74 victory; it's Detroit vs. Portland for NBA championship. - Burwell

Je 5 A 1-1

Few stars in front row. - DeSimone

Je 6 A 1-1

Pistons take a 1-0 edge in championship series with a 105-99 victory over Portland; there was no doubting Thomas. -

Burwell

Je 6 D 1-4

Hot streak assures Detroit's comeback. - Foster

Je 8, A-1-2

Game 2--Trail Blazers beat Pistons 106-105-Burwell

Je 8, D-1-5

Game 2.. Pistons lost to Portland 106-105-Foster

Je 15, S-1-3

Portland, Ore-Det. Pistons win 2nd title, beat Portland Trail Blazers, 92-90--Burwell

## BASKETBALL: NBA: CHAMPIONSHIPS

1991

My 16 C 1-6

Boston-Laimbeer basket gave the Piston's victory over the  
Boston 116-111-Foster

My 28 D 1-5

Chicago Bulls wins over the Piston in game 4 -Foster

My 31 C 1-5

Inglewood, Calif-LA Laker defeated the Portland TrailBlaze  
91-90

Je 13, D-1-5

Inglewood,Calif-MVP Michael Jordan leads Chi.past Lakers into getting NBA  
title-Foster

-1992-

Je 04 F 1-5

Chicago-Chicago Bulls won over Portland Trail Blazers Wed.  
6/3/92-Foster

Je 7 E 1-4

Bulls vs. Blazers-Series tied, 1-1-Foster

Je 8 C 1-4

Portland,Ore-Bulls vs. Blazers-Chicago leads series, 2-1-  
Foster

-1992

Je 11 D 1-5

Portland-Bulls vs. Blazers NBA finals-tied, 2-2-Foster.

Je 15 C 1-2

NBA Finals- Chicago is the 1992 NBA champions-Back-to-back titles-Foster

Je 15 A 3-1

300 arrested during celebration of the Chicago win. People were looting and setting fires

-1993-

Je 10, C-1-4.

Phoenix-Chicago runs up 20point lead over Suns-AJackson

Je 21 D 1-5

Phoenix-Chicago Bulls win 3rd title in row, over Phoenix Sun  
-Jackson

-1994-

Je 6, C\_1-2

NY-Knicks going to finals v Houston-Bembry  
Houston-Rockets over Knicks-Jackson

Je 9, D-1-6  
Je 16 D 1-5

NY-NY Knicks won over Houston Rockets in Game 4-Jackson

Je 20 C 1-4

Houston-Rockets beat Knicks in Game 6-Jackson

## BASKETBALL : NBA : CHAMPIONSHIPS

1994

Je 23 D 1-6

Houston-Rockets won 1994 NBA Finals Championship-Jackson  
-1995- Je 15 C 1-1

Houston Rockets sweep NBA Finals, beating Orlando Magic-  
Halls -1996- Je 17, D-3-5

Chic-Chic Bulls win their 4th title-McCosky Je 17, D-3-1

Chic-Michael Jordan named MVP-McCosky  
-1997- Je 15 D-1-1

Chicago-Bulls fight for their right to go for No.6.-McCosky  
1998 Je 15 D 1-4

Salt Lake City-Chicago Bulls beat the Utah Jazz 87-86;  
Michael Jordan won it for them;his last game-McCosky

BASKETBALL : N.B.A. : CHARLOTTE HORNETS : COACH 1988

---

Je 3, F-6-1

Charlotte, N.C.-Dick Harter named coach

N 30 H-2-1

Correction: Ex-Piston asst coach Dick Harter is coach of  
Charlotte Hornets, not Miami Heat.

-1990-

F 1 D 2-6

Hornets dismiss Harter

BASKETBALL: NBA: CHARLOTTE, NC

1988

N 4 D-4-1

Hornets one of 2 newest NBA teams.

BASKETBALL: NATIONAL ASSOCIATION: CHICAGO

1959

CHICAGO ASSURED OF NBA FRANCHISE IN 1960-61  
TO BE REPRESENTED IN BIG-TIME PRO BASKETBALL FOR FIRST TIME IN 10 YEARS  
IN 1960-61  
---1961---

AP 29, 63-5  
S 17, D-4-6

JA 26, D-1-1

FORDDY ANDERSON SAYS SOUGHT AS ABOVE COACH

AP 27, D-5-2

SIGNED FORWARD ARCHIE DEES

D 26, B-1-3

FINED \$2,500 FOR REACHING NYC HOUR LATE FOR GAME WITH DET. PISTONS

---1962---  
JA 19, B-4-1

CHICAGO-REPORTS A SICK "BOX OFFICE"; DOST \$150,000

MY 11, C-2-3

FRANK LANE NEW GENERAL MANAGER OF CHICAGO PACKERS

JE 13, D-4-1

CHICAGO-JIM POLLARD FIRED AS COACH OF PACKERS

JL 25, D-3-4

CHI-JACK McMAHON TAKES JOB AS COACH OF CHI. ZEPHYRS

D 29, B-1-6

CHIC-DISMISSED JACK McMAHON AS COACH & REPLACED HIM WITH BOB LEONARD  
FOR CHIC ZEPHYRS  
---1963---

MR 26, C-3-7

CHECKERBOARD MAP OF NBA WAS REVISED FOR 6TH TIME IN LAST 8 YRS WITH  
FORMAL TRANSFER OF CHICAGO ZEPHYRS TO BALTIMORE

AP 14, D-3-1 2\*

CHIC-CHIC. ZEPHYRS QUIT THE NBA-BLAMED LACK OF SUITABLE PLAYING ARENA  
---1966---

JA 28, C-6-1

CHICAGO-DICK KLEIN TO HEAD NEW NBA TEAM HERE

NY-DICK KLEIN, PRES. OF NEW CHICAGO BULLS, ANNOUNCED HIS 10 PLAYERS  
SUPPLIED BY 5 TEAMS-LISTED

---1966---

My 1, C-2-7

CHICAGO---STOCKHOLDERS OF THE CHICAGO BULLS ISSUED A

---1972---

MY4, D-6-3

STATEMENT LAST NIGHT SAYING THE NBA TEAM WILL NOT BE  
SOLD TO CANADIAN PETER GRAHAM

JE14, D-4-1

CHICAGO---OWNERS OF ABOVE ANNOUNCE SALE TO A GROUP OF IN-  
VESTORS HEADED BY MILWAUKEE REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER MARVIN  
FISHMAN

AG11, D-6-2

CHICAGO---3 MILLIONAIRES ASSURED FANS THAT BULLS WILL STAY  
IN CHICAGO

--1974-

JA 16, D-3-4

SEATTLE-HEAD COACH DICK MOTTA FINED \$2000 & SUSPENDED 7-DAYS  
FOR JA 4 FIGHTING WITH OFFICIALS DURING GAMES VS. SEATTLE-  
HALLS

---1976---

AG 26, F-6-5

CHI-EDBADGER NAMED HEAD COACH

-1978-

My 13, B-6-2

CHICAGO-ROD THORN NAMED GM; JERRY SLOAN MAY COACH

JE 6, C-5-1

CHI-LARRYCOSTELLO NAMED COACH

**BASKETBALL: NBA : CHICAGO BULLS****1979****CHICAGO-COACH LARRY COSTELLO FIRED,  
NAMED AS INTERIM COACH**F 17, B-6-1  
SCOTTY ROBERTSON  
AP 29, D-1-6**CHICAGO-JERRY SLOAN NOW BULLS COACH**

MY 1, D-7-1

**CHICAGO-SLOAN TO STRESS DEFENSE****PAUL WESTHEAD SIGNS AS BULLS COACH****-1982-**

JE 29, D-2-6

**-1985-**

Chic-Coach Kevin Loughery fired

MY 29, F-5-3

Chic-Stan Albeck named head coach

JE 18, E-6-5

**-1986-**

Chic-Coach Stan Albeck fired.

MY 20, D-9-1

**-1989**My22 A 1-2  
dreams, 94-88-Burwell

Raging Bulls mess with Pistons' title

-1989-

Je 3 C-1-5

Chicago-Pistons win 2nd straight NBA finals matchup with  
103-94 win over Chicago Bulls.--Foster JI 7 H-1-2

Chicago-Bulls fire Doug Collins as coach over 'philosophical  
differences'

JI 11 D 3-5

Phil Jackson take over with Bulls

S 6 H 2-3

Billboard on John C Lodge Freeway promotes Chicago Bulls  
radio broadcasts 'Airing on AM 1000-Berry My 17 D-1-5

~~1990~~  
Chicago- Bulls beat Phila to advance into Eastern Conf  
finals & face Det for third yr in a row in playoffs,  
& second straight time in conf finals.--Wojnowski

~~1990~~

Je 4 D 1-5

Victory over Chicago places Pistons in finals against  
Blazers. - Foster

## BASKETBALL: NBA: CHICAGO BULLS

1991

My 28 A 1-2

Bulls win victory over the Pistons in Game 4 115-94-Foster

My 28 D 1-5

Bulls Sweep: Pistons go easily, though not without incident,  
in Game 4-Foster

Je 13, D-1-5

Ingelwood, Calif-MVP Michael Jordan leads Chicago into NBA title past LA  
Lakers-Foster

Je 13, D-7-6

Chi-Elation rips thru Chicago as fans cheer winning first NBA championship  
game in 25-yr history

Je 14 C 1-2

Chicago's sports celebration of rioting and looting got  
less media attention than Detroit, which irked Coleman  
Young. - Wowk

O 2 C 1-2

DC-Pres. Bush honored the national Basketball Assoc champ-  
ion Chicago Bull in the White House Rose Garden

-1991-

O 8 B 4-2

Det fans are buying Chicago Bulls T-shirts, jerseys, jackets  
hats -Joyner N 11 D 2-1

Book about Chicago Bulls being published "The Jordan  
Rules", by Chic.Trib.sportswriter Sam Smith N 12 A 2-1  
Deerfield, Ill.-Above book is critical of Michael Jordan-  
Foster

-1992

Je 15 C 1-2

NBA Finals- Chicago won championship-Back-to-Back titles  
-Foster

Je 16 C 3-1

The city swept up glass & debris from night of violence spurred  
ed by celebration of Bulls' 2nd consecutive NBA title

-1993-

Ap 15 D 2-3

Chicago - Don Calhoun, 23, of Bloomington, ILL nets \$1 mil-  
lion basket.

Je 10,C-1-4

Phoenix-Bulls win 100-92 over Suns-Jackson

Je 21 D 1-5

Phoenix-Chicago Bulls win 3rd title in row, over Phoenix  
Sun-Jackson

Je 22 C 2-1

Violence marred celebrations after Chicago bulls won NBA championship; 2 persons killed, 700 arrested

O 06 A 1-2

Michael Jordan to announce his retirement today

O 07 E 1-2

Jordan says Chicago Bulls can win without him

My 23 C 1-5

NY-NY Knicks beat Chicago 87-77 in Game 7 of Eastern Conference semifinals

-1994-  
-1995-

Mr 19 A 1-1

Michael Jordan rtns

Je 22 F 2-3

Chicago Bulls fined \$100,000 from NBA for allowing M. Jordan to change numbers in middle of playoffs

-1996-

Je 17, A-1-6

Bulls win NBA title. Police brace to prevent violence.

-1996-

Je 17, D-3-5

Chic-Bulls win their 4th championship-McCosky

-1997-

Je 15 D-1-1

Chicago-Bulls fight for their right to go for No.6-McCosky

Je 16 A-5-5

5 Teens charged with murder in killing a bystander during Bulls championship celebration.

ROCHESTER FRANCHISE MOVED TO CINCINNATI BY LES & JACK HARRISON  
AP 4, 61-7

-----1958----- MR 22, 10-2

WASHINGTON GRP REPORTED NEGOTIATING A CONDITIONAL CONTRACT TO BUY ROYALS FOR \$225,000 & MOVE IT HERE

ROCHESTER, N.Y. - FRANCHISE SOLD TO NORMAN SHAPIRO & TO MOVE BACK TO ROCHESTER  
MR 27, 52-7  
AP 8, 28-6

NYC-ROYALS TO STAY IN CINCINNATI  
TOM MARSHALL TO BE COACH REPLACING BOBBY WANZER  
D 2, 27-1

-----1959----- MR 21, 10-5

LOUISVILLE, KY. - COACH ADOLPH RUPP REJECTS OFFER TO COACH CINCINNATI ROYALS OF NBA

MR 26, 33-3

CINCINNATI - CINCINNATI ROYALS REPORTS LOSS OF \$75,408 FOR SEASON RECENTLY CLOSED

-----1960----- F 12, D-1-1

TOM MARSHALL RESIGNS AS COACH

AP 26, 0-2-3

CINCINNATI - CINCINNATI ROYALS REACH COLLEGE RANKS TO GET NEW COACH, CHARLIE WOLF

-----1963----- MR 30, B-4-3

CINCINNATI - LOUIS M. JACOBS, MULTI-MILLIONAIRE CONCESSIONAIRE FROM BUFFALO, N.Y., PURCHASES CONTROLLING INTEREST IN ABOVE

---1963---

AP 2, C-2-3

WARREN HENSEL BECOMES SECOND NEW OWNER OF ABOVE IN 4 DAYS

JE 19, D-2-7

CINC-JACK McMAHON WAS NAMED COACH FOR THE NEXT YEAR 0 4, D-4-3 MET 2  
CINCINNATI-WARREN HENSEL CHARGED LOUIS JACOBS REPUDIATED HIS AGREEMENT TO SELL ROYALS

---1965---

MR 28, C-13-4

CINCINNATI-ENGINE OF TWA BOEING 707 JET, WITH MEMBERS OF ABOVE ABOARD, CAUGHT FIRE AFTER LANDING AT GREATER CINCINNATI AIRPORT, NO INJURIES

---1967---

MY 2, C-5-2

CINCINNATI-ED JUNKER NAMED COACH

--1972--

JA 26, C-10-2

XKNOWS X OR X B MR K A X N X S X X

SAM J ERVIN JR QUESTIONED WALTER KENNEDY AFTER ASSERTION BY REP SAM STEIGER THAT ABOVE OWNER JERRY JACOBS HAD ORG CRIME LINKS THROUGH HOLDING COMPANY EMPRISE CORP

1962

BASKETBALL: NATIONAL BASKETBALL ASSOC.: CLEVELAND

NY-NBA READY TO PRESENT TEAM OWNER GEORGE STEINBRENNER WITH TERMS FOR  
ENTRY INTO ASSOC. JL 10, C-2-6

NY-HOPES THAT JERRY LUCAS WILL SIGN CONTRACT TO STAY WITH PIPERS. JL 11, D-1-6

JL 12, D-2-1

PIPER PRESIDENT GEORGE STEINBRENNER ANNOUNCES RESIGNATION

JL 31, B-2-5

CLEVELAND-NBA REFUSED MEMBERSHIP TO CLEVELAND PIPERS

-----1972----- AG24, C-12-4

SEATTLE---LENNY K WILKENS TRADED BY THE SEATTLE SUPERSONICS  
TO THE CLEVELAND CAVALIERS SAYS HE DOESN'T WANT TO GO TO  
CLEVELAND -1979- MY 22, C-5-1

RICHFIELD-BILL FITCH RELEASED AS COACH. JL 24, D-3-6

CLEVELAND-STAN ALBECK NAMED HEAD COACH.

-1980-

F 5, C-4-5ED

RICHFIELD, OHIO-NICK J. MILETI TO SELL HIS INTEREST IN CLUB.

STOCK IN TEAM SOLD TO ATTY. LOUIS MITCHELL. F20, D-5-1

-1980- JE 12, D-3-3  
CLEVELAND-STAN ALBECK QUIT AS COACH TO BECOME HEAD COACH OF  
SAN ANTONIO SPURS. N 26, D-6-3  
NY-BAN LIFTED. NOW ABLE TO MAKE TRADES.

-1981- D 5, D-5-1  
CLEVELAND-CHUCK DALY NAMED HEAD COACH  
-1982- O 22, C-2-6  
COACH BILL MUSSELMAN RESIGNED. REPLACED BY TOM NISSALKE.  
-1984- JL 26, C-2-5  
GEORGE KARL TO SUCCEED TOM NISSALKE AS COACH

JL 27, C-2-6  
AG 25, B-1-2  
GEORGE KARL NAMED COACH  
KELLY TRIPUCKA SIGNED AN OFFER FOR ABOUT \$6.3 MILLION OVER  
SEVEN YEARS WITH THEM.-BASS -1986- Mr 17, F-4-2

George Karl fired as coach

BASKETBALL : N.B.A. : CLEVELAND CAVALIERS

1986

J1 10, F-8-1

Richfield, Ohio-Lenny Wilkens named coach

-1989-

Mr 4, D-4-2

Coach Lenny Wilkens gets death threat, bomb scare-Spadafor

-1990-

My 9 D 7-3

Vote to tax on purchase of cigarettes, alcohol might give  
Indians new stadium in '94

BASKETBALL NBA: COLORADO ROCKIES

1993

Mr 25 F 1-6

Archdiocese of Denver urging Catholics not to attend home opener because it falls on Good Friday

BASKETBALL: NATIONAL BASKETBALL ASSOC.: COMMISSIONER

1962

FRED ZOLLNER SAID HE DOES NOT EYE POST OF COMM. OF ABOVE OFR SELLING THE DET PISTONS

---1963---

N 8, D-5-1

AP 24, D-4-2 Mt 2

STAMFORD, CONN. - J. WALTER KENNEDY, 49, MAYOR OF STAMFORD, TO ACCEPT POST OF COMMISSIONER OF ABOVE

---1966---

JE 9, C-3-7

BALTIMORE - COMMSNR. WALTER KENNEDY RECEIVED AN EXTENDED CONTRACT & MORE PAY FROM Bd. GOVERNORS

---1970---

D 21, D-3-4

SEATTLE - SUPERSONICS OWNER SAM SCHULMAN FINED BETWEEN \$2 / \$1,000 & \$2,000 FOR CRITICIZING WALTER KENNEDY AND LEAGUE FRONT OFFICE

- 1971 -

N 30, C-6-5

WALTER KENNEDY ONCE SAID WOULD RULE ABOVE WITH IRON FIST & JUST RECEIVED COMPLETE GOVERNING POWER

---1973---

JL 19, D-4-4

WALTER KENNEDY TO RELINQUISH JOB ON JE 1, 1975

---1974---

MR 6, E-7-5

OWNERS TO MEET IN CHICAGO MR 7 TO DISCUSS SUCCESSOR TO WALTER KENNEDY - HALLSA

N 8, F-3-1

CLEVELAND - SIMON P. GOURDINE NAMED DEPUTY COMMSNR.

---1975--- JA 15, D-7-1

WALTER KENNEDY TO RETIRE AS COMM. JUNE 1ST.

AP29, C-2-7

NBA WANTS LARRY O'BRIEN AS COMM, MAY SEEK MERGER WITH ABA

---1977---F13, D-7-1

LARRY OBRIEN, COMMISSIONER VOTED NEW 7 YEAR \$2MILLION  
CONTRACT.

-1983- N 16, G-6-1

NY-DAVID STERN CHOSEN TO SUCCEED RETIRING LARRY O'BRIEN

**BASKETBALL: NBA : DALLAS**

**1980**

**CHICAGO-NEW TEAM OKD**

**DICK MOTTA & BOBBY WEISS HIRED-**

**--1987--**

**DALLAS-Dick Motta, coach, resigned.**

**MR 7, C-5-3**

**JL 17, C-7-1 AM**

**My 21, F-13-2**

BASKETBALL : NBA : DENVER

1979

DENVER-NUGGETS COACH LARRY BROWN RESIGNS F 2, C-5-6  
D 21, E-3-3  
GEORGE MCGINNIS URGED TO APPEAL SUSPENSION.

-1980- D 18, D-13-1  
DENVER-HEAD COACH DONNIE WALSH FIRED.

-1981- JA 25, C-5-1<sup>100</sup>

BUFFALO, NY-PETER GILBERT, 54, SET TO BUY TEAM. -1984- JA 12, C-3-3

DENVER-NUGGETS WON OVER SAN ANTONIO 163-155 IN HIGHEST SCORING REGULATION GAME (318 PTS) IN NBA HISTORY.

-1989 J1 10 A 1-1  
Black investors led by businessman Bertram M Lee is buying Denver Nuggets Ag 13 N-1-2

Bert Lee, 50, of Chicago, is 1st black to own major league sports team in America.--Markiewicz

-1989-

Ag23 A-1-1

Mich may invest \$5 million in consortium that bought Denver  
Nuggets

Ag24 E-2-4

Mich treas says Nuggets belong in Denver even though up to  
\$6 million in Mich pension funds invested in team

Ag 28 C-1-2

Lans.-State treas sees a potential gold mine in Nuggets,  
considering investment that would make Mich part owner--  
Martin

0 11 E 2-1

Owner Sidney Shlenker canceled sale of team to minorities  
Peter Bynoe, Bertram Lee

0 22 D-2-1

Denver- Chicago businessmen Bertram Lee & Peter Bynoe &  
media exec Robt Wussler buy Nuggets for \$65 million

---1992---

Ap 24, F-7-1

Paul Westhead fired as coach of Nuggets after 2 seasons on  
team

BASKETBALL: NBA: DETROIT PISTONS: AERO

1990

Je 3 E-10-2

Pistons' plane Roundball One damaged at Midway Airport,  
Chicago, when fuel tanker backed into it.--Spadafore

-1995-

Ap 17 D 4-2

Hartford, Conn - Trainer Tony Harris stopped a rolling  
bus aft it hit the wing of Round Ball One. - Halls

2000

F 17 E 4-2

Dallas-airborne freight struck Pistons' charter jet at  
at Love Field; truck passenger injured; plane damaged

F 27, A-2-1

Stadium authority members say they are abandoning plans for a smaller arena on an 80-acre site next to domed facility.  
Roach.

Ap24, A-1-6

Silverdome admits loss of Pistons-Roach Ap24, A-1-23dot  
Silverdome admits loss of Pistons to Auburn Hills-Roach

Je 6, A-14-4

Pistons to reveal move to Auburn Hills arena-Roach

Je7, B-13-1

Pistons make move to Auburn Hills official-Roach

S 9, B-1-6

Pistons halt rent payment to Dome-Roach

-1987-

F 19, E\_1-2

Bill Davidsons dream half finished-Falls

BASKETBALL: NATIONAL BASKETBALL ASSOCIATION: DETROIT: ATTEN 1959

DANCE

RECORD CROWD OF 13,121 SEE PISTONS WHIP MINNEAPOLIS 120-101-WALDMEIR

D 5, R-1-6

-1980-

JA 12, B-1-3

EARVIN JOHNSON DRAWS RECORD 28,146 TO SILVERDOME; LA LAKERS WON 123-100-HALLS

MR 27, D-1-6

328,796 FOR SEASON-HALLS

-1982-

F 10, D-1-1

UP 100% THIS SEASON-MARIOTTI

MR 26, C-1-5

21,114 FANS, LARGEST WEEKNIGHT AUDIENCE IN HISTORY ATTEND PISTON-76ERS GAME-MARIOTTI

-1985-

= F 17, C-1-14dot

Record crowd sees 76ers dump Pistons-Halls

Ap 30, E-7-3

Pistons one of seven NBA clubs to draw 1 million spectators in combined home-road attendance.

--1986--

F 16, C-1-2 2dot

Before the largest crowd in NBA history, the Pistons held off the Philadelphia 76ers 134-133 in overtime.-Dye

-1987-

F 15, C 1-6

NBA record crowd of 52,745 see Pistons win over PHIL 125-  
107-Dye My 28 A:4:1  
Excitement builds for Piston-Celtic match.-Hill

J1 8 A-1-3

1st of 5 excerpts from 'Bad Boys!' by Isiah Thomas about team's championship season.

-1991-

N 27 B-7-1 WW

Book by Det News writer Jerry Green a definitive history of a rags to riches franchise full of color & explosive players & coaches.

BASKETBALL: NBA: DET PISTONS: BOOKS: SERIES 1991

---

N 24 F-1-1

1st of 4 excerpts of Det News writer Jerry Green's book  
'The Detroit Pistons: Recapturing a Remarkable Era'

N 25 D-1-2

2nd: Top rookie 'Bingo' moves team forward N 26 D-1-2

3rd: Pistons offered it all for Magic N 27 C-4-2

4th: Bab Boys lead to finals chapter.

BASKETBALL: NATIONAL BASKETBALL ASSOCIATION: DETROIT: CAPT 1961

NE SHUE NAMED CAPT.	---1963---	0 20, D-3-1
DAILEY HOWELL NEW CAPTAIN FOR THIS YR		0 15, C-1-7
DAVE BING APPOINTED TEAM CAPTAIN	---1972---	S26, D-3-1
	-1975-	0 1, C-5-3
ANN ARBOR-BOB LANIER NAMED NEW CAPT AFTER BING GOES TO WASH- HALLS		

BASKETBALL: NBA: DET PISTONS: CHAMPIONSHIP: SERIES 1989

---

J1 9 A-1-2

1st of 5 excerpts from Isiah Thomas' book 'Bad Boys!':  
Dantley trade: Opportunity, risk

- Je 4 A-1-6  
Pistons in NBA finals for 1st time in their 31 yrs. in Det.  
--Falls Je 4 A-1-6
- Rowdy fans rock Dome & dance the night away.--Ourlian  
Je 5 A-1-2
- Pistons to face LA Lakers in Game 1 of NBA finals.-Meinecke  
Je 5 A-16-1
- Officials will attempt to resolve scheduling conflict between NBA finals & 2 heavy metal rock concerts set for same time.--Powers & Martelle Je 6 A-1-5
- Ex-Pistons would like to join hoopla.--Powers Je 6 F-3-2
- Fans believe Pistons will take Lakers. Je 7 A-1-1
- Pontiac Silverdome officials say musicians & bkb champs should be able to play under same roof.--Ourlian  
Je 7 A-2-1
- Demand hot for NBA series souvenirs.--DeSimone

-1988-

Je 7 A-2-2

City of Pontiac will give each Piston member his day.

Je 7 D-1-2

Astrologer Cleo says Pistons will win NBA championship.

Je 7 C-3-3

Evaluates match-ups of positions.--Meinecke Je 8 A-1-2

Inglewood,Cal-Celebrity Laker fans steal the show.--Ourlian

Je 8 A-1-2

Inglewood,Cal-Stars fade as mighty fall in La-La Land.

(Pistons beat Lakers).--Falls

Je 8 A-7-1

Who'll toot horn if Pistons win? Pontiac or Det?--DeSimone

& Toy

Je 8 F-1-2

Pistons could score on ads if they win title.--Ca.Cain

Je 8 G-7-1

Fans predict Piston title.

Je 9 A-1-2

Inglewood,Cal-Tinseltown feeling uneasy about playoff with

Pistons.--Falls

BASKETBALL: NBA: DET. PISTONS: CHAMPIONSHIPS

1988

Je 9 E-4-2

Pistons & musicians in harmony as deal reached on scheduling conflict at Silverdome.--DeSimone

Je 10 A-1-2

Magic keeps Lakers from disappearing.--Falls

Je 10 A-1-2

Inglewood, Cal-'Bad Boys' squad bad-mouthed.--Ourlan

Je 10 A-4-3

Pistons could win rep. Bob Carr a case of wine.

Je 10 F-1-6

Inglewood, Cal-Series even 1-1.--Meinecke

Je 11 A-1-4

Rabbi says when you have prophet (Isiah) against Magic (Johnson) the prophet will triumph.--Basheda

Je 11 A-8-5

Special cancellation stamp at Silverdome honors Pistons.

--Ankeny

Je 11 A-8-1

Fans wait for Pistons practice; team doesn't show up.-Lopez

-1988-

Je 13 A-1-2

Lakers look like Easter Egg All Stars but they're Tough.

--Falls

Je 13 A-8-4

Pistons seats: even the bad ones are good.--Greenwood

Je 13 E-1-6

Lakers breeze by Pistons 99-86 to take 2-1 series lead.--

Meinecke

Je 14 A-1-6

Pistons poised for reign at Palace next season.--Martelle

Je 15 A-1-2

Demon start won this one for Det.--Falls

Je 15 A-1-2

Tickets put twinkle in stars' eyes.--Ourlian

Je 15 H-1-6

Pistons beat Lakers, tie series 2-2.--Meinecke

Je 17 A-1-2

Fitting finale at Silverdome.--Ourlian

Je 19 A-1-2

Inglewood, Cal-Pistons can leap into Det. lore.--Falls

Je 19 A-14-1

Inglewood, Cal-Coach Riley promised Lakers would win.--Ourlian

## BASKETBALL: NBA: DET. PISTONS: CHAMPIONSHIPS

1988

Je 19 A-14-5

Pistons steal sports spotlight this summer.--K.Miller

Je 20 A-1-2

Confidence in Pistons' soothes fans' agony.--Lopez &amp; Marchetti

Je 20 A-1-5

Inglewood, Calif-Isiah Thomas doubtful for final game.

Je 20 A-1-5

Inglewood, Calif-Isiah's record performance not enough.-Fallis

Je 20 A-10-1

Inglewood-Pistons followers confident.--Ourlan

Je 20 A-10-6

Astrologer Cleo blames Mercury, says Pistons will win 7th game.--Diebolt

Je 20 E-1-5

Inglewood-Isiah hurt as Lakers force finale.--Meinecke

-1988-

Je 22 A-1-2

Inglewood-Pistons are champs to kids despite loss.-Ourlian

Je 22 A-1-2

Inglewood-Even in defeat, Pistons win respect.--Falls

Je 22 H-1-5

Inglewood-Pistons lose to Lakers 108-105 in final game.

--Meinecke

Je 22 H-7-1

Inglewood-Injured Isiah gave it his best shot.--Halls

Je 22 A-8-1

Victory parades canceled, but rallies still on for hometown team.--Toy

Je 22 A-8-1

Pistons will arrive at Willow Run at 4:30 p.m. today.

Je 22 A-9-1

Pistons-Lakers series was TV ratings slam dunk.--Marchetti

Je 22 A-9-1

Undaunted Pistons fans thinking about next yr.--Faust & Ravitz

## BASKETBALL: NBA: DET. PISTONS: CHAMPIONSHIPS

1988

- Inglewood, Calif-Epic comeback of Lakers makes final championship game a classic.--Falls Je 22 A-1-2 1-dot  
Je 23 A-1-2
- 700 fans turn out to welcome Pistons home.--Faust & Ravitz  
Je 23 A-1-4
- E.Lans-Gov. Blanchard calls bkb announcers for championship games 'biased'--Reynolds  
Je 23 D-1-3
- Game 7 of championship series a hit on TV. Je 26 D-2-3
- Pontiac Mayor Walter Moore pays off on bet by providing Inglewood mayor Edw. Vincent a Grand Prix for 2 weeks.  
Je 30, A-1-1
- DC-Sen Carl Levin paid off bet with Sen Alan Cranston.  
Je 3 A-1-2
- Chicago-Pistons need to rebound to beat Lakers.--Falls

-1989-

Je 3 C-1-5

Chicago-Pistons win 2nd straight NBA Finals with 103-94  
victory over Chicago Bulls.--Foster

Je 6 C-1-4

Central casting couldn't find a better bunch of villains  
than the Pistons.--Strother

Je7 A 1-4

Pistons 109-LA-97-magic Show Over?-Falls

Je7 A 5-1

Fans offer strategy on how Daly can dry up the Lakers-Green-  
wood

Je7 H 1-5

Det-109-LA-97-Isiah leads big game by guards-Foster

Je8 B 3-1 no dot

Police arrested 3 unlicensed peddlers -3 ticket scalpers  
during the championship game at Auburn Hills Palace

Je12 A 1-4

Isiah, Joe D. and Vinnie add up to victory No 3-Strother

Je12 A 1-5

Frustrated supporters of LA Lakers took a few verbal shot  
at Det Pistons and fans-Greenwood

Je12 F 1-5

Pistons on brink of sweeping Lakers-Foster Je 13 A-6-1

National TV audiences view blatant Det.-bashing during series.--Ingersoll Je 14 A-1-1

Fans rock the Palace, city streets are jammed as Pistons win title.--Oppel & Trent Je 14 A-1-5

Inglewood-It was a long journey from bad to BAD.--Falls Je 14 A-12-1

Inglewood-Champagne flows in L.A., Motor City fans grab brooms & celebrate.--McCaughan Je 14 A-12-4

Victorious Bad Boys will be toast of Det. & Auburn Hills --Talkington Je 14 A-12-6

Mich is only 2nd state to have NBA & NCAA bkb champs in same yr (Calif is the other)--Oppel & Trent Je 14 A-13-1

Some violence, vandalism reported.--Wowk & Trent

-1989-

Je 14 C-1-1

Bad Boys poised to cash in on Madison Ave.--Ca.Cain

Je 14 E-1-5

Inglewood-Joe Dumars named MVP of series.--Halls

Je 14 E-1-5

Inglewood -Tears, champagne accompany title.--Foster

Je 14 E-1-5 NoDot

Inglewood-Pistons sweep to NBA title.--Halls

Je 14 A-1-1 3Dot

Postgame celebrators pour into Palace parking lot this morning in search of souvenirs.--Martindale,Trent & Oppel

Je 14 A-12-1 3Dot

Inglewood-Bad Boys are good news to all 3 TV networks.--

McCaughan

Je 15 A-1-2

Hours spent waiting buy a few minutes with the champs.--

Twardon & Trent

- Je 15 A-1-5  
Pistons go on defense against fans' version of the press  
as plane arrives home at Willow Run.--Hamada
- Je 15 A-16-1  
Fans wear out souvenir vendors at Palace.==DeSimone
- Je 15 A-16-5  
Store windows smashed by celebrating fans.--Tschirhart
- Je 15 A-16-6  
'Game 6' tickets leave Pistons' fans \$750 losers.
- Je 15 A-18-1  
Piston Perseverance.--Edit
- Je 15 D-1-4  
Aguirre calls championship 'Gift from God'--Foster
- Je 15 D-8-5  
How NBA playoff money is split among all the league's teams

-1989-

Je 15 E-1-1

Det. News publishes special section 'Bless You, Bad Boys'

Je 15 A-16-1NoDot

State sold tickets for \$800 for Game 6; they may become costly memento.

Je 15 A-16-5NoDot

Big crowds, wet weather expected for Pistons', Hearn's homecoming.

Je 16 A-1-4

125,000 screaming parade fans get close look at baddest bkb team in the land.--Martelle

Je 16 A-6-3

Worm (Dennis Rodman) reveals big heart.--Halls & Spadafore

Je 16 A-6-3

Champs applaud their winning fans.--Hamada

Je 16 A-6-3

Auburn Hills mayor Bob Grusnick will serve crow pie to mayor of Inglewood Ed Vincent.--Ourlian

Je 16 A-6-6

Lans-Fan gambled by buying ticket to game 6, lost.--Mulqueen

## BASKETBALL: NBA: DET PISTONS: CHAMPIONSHIPS

1989

- Promo of T-shirt iron-on that will appear tomorrow in News Je 18 A-1-1
- Ad offering posters of Det News front pages commemorating  
Piston championship. Je 18 F-6-4
- Bad Boys World Champions 1989 T-shirt iron-on Je 21, A-1-2
- DC-Pistons no longer the 'Bad Boys'. Met with Pres Bush-Foster  
er Je 21, B-3-6N
- We hope that bkb title will change city's image-Cantor  
J1 21 F-2-1
- Pistons will rec'v championship rings in opener against  
Knicks.--Cabell N 3 H-1-1
- Replicas of World Champion rings to be given to fans annoy  
Pistons' Bill Laimbeer--Foster

-1990-

Je 4 A 1-2

Pistons' 93 to Bulls' 74 victory; it's Detroit vs. Portland for NBA championship. - Burwell

Je 4 A 5-1

Pistons fans may get shut out in Portland. - Ingersoll & Bailey

Je 4 D 1-5

Pistons in finals vs. Blazers - Foster

Je 5 A 6-1

Portland: A little league town. - Edit

Je 5 A 1-1

Few stars in front row. - DeSimone

Je 5 E 1-1

Repeat for Pistons could cement them among all-time best. - Wojnowski

Je 5 A 4-6 1 dot

Dan Hauser, Pistons vice-president of marketing, said they would like to have the same celebrations they had last yr if they win championship title. - Mitchell 11

Je 6 A 1-1

Pistons take a 1-0 edge in championship series with a 105-99 victory over Portland; there was no doubting Thomas. - Burwell

Je 6 A 12-1

Fans cheering rattles Portland. - Dowling

## BASKETBALL : NBA : DET PISTONS : CHAMPIONSHIPS

1990

- Hot streak assures Detroit's comeback. - Foster Je 6 D 1-4
- Greenwood's black "Hammer Time" T-shirts are a hot item with the fans. - Spadafore & Foster Je 6 D 7-1
- V-P Dan Quayle to attend game-Woodlee Je 7, A-13-1
- Game 2-Pistons lost to Trail Blazers 106-105-Burwell Je 8, A-1-2
- Pistons fans still supportive despite loss-Hamada Je 8 A-6-6
- Appearance of V-P Dan Quayle at game inspired lusty booing-Hamada Je 8, A-6-4
- Pistons dressing room silent after loss-Foster Je 8, D-1-5
- No plans made for Pistons championship parade yet.-- Je 14 B-4-4
- Tschirhart

-1990-

Je 14 B-3-3 W

- Pistons are playing in Portland but they still have a full house at Palace to watch on big screen TV. Je 15, S-1-2
- Portland,Ore-Beats PortlandTrailBlazers,92-20,makes history -Burwell Je 15, F-1-2
- Portland,Ore-Wins 2nd NBA Champ title,Beat Portland,92-90-- Foster Je 15, S-1-2
- Parade of champions planned inDet.Je 18 Je 15, S-1-3
- Police probe 9 who died during after-game celebrations-- Grant Je 15,S-2-1
- Portland-Loss by Portland felt 'like sucker punch'-DeSimone Je 15, S-2-2
- Fans can rally round team all over Det.onMonday,Je 18-- Twardon Je 15, S-3-6
- Fans go bonkers for 2nd repeat victory-Ilka/Grant

BASKETBALL: NBA: DETROIT PISTONS: CHAMPIONSHIPS 1990

- DowntownDet.goes bonkers aseveryone geeked up-Ilka/Grant Je 15, S-1-1 NoDot
- Fans to rally in team's victory all overDet.onMonday Je 18- Twardon Je 15, S-3-1 NoDot
- TV reporter,AnneThompson,tells of her 'horrifying' experience at victory celebration-Kiska Je 16,C-1-1
- Another blow toDet.image in NBA victory celebration-Edit Je 16, C-9-1
- Violence afer Pistons' victory blamed on tension and pov-erty. - Martelle Je 17 A 1-3
- List of people killed, arrests, and injuries after vic-tory. Je 17 A 13-2
- Robert Galbraith, 21, died Je 15. - Obit Je 17 C 4-4

-1990-

Je 18 C 2-1

Second time around the best for defending champs. - Halls

Je 18 A 1-2 no dot

Detroit police are ready for parade

Je 19 A 1-2

\* High spirited fans salute team with parade. - Mleczko &  
Christian

Je 19 A 1-4

Bruce Burdett Thomas, 41, charged with the deaths of 4  
people he plowed into during a Piston victory celebration

- DeSimone

Je 19 A 1-4 no dot

U Can't Touch This by M.C. Hammer becomes Pistons' song.

Je 21 C 1-2

Did reporters slam dunk Detroit in Pistons' aftermath? -  
Sweeney

Je 22, D-1-5

DC-Team gets warm welcome at White House after winning NBA  
championship-Foster

Je 29 B 3-1

25 people charged with looting the Thrifty Scot store when  
the Pistons' won their title could face up to 5yrs.

BASKETBALL: NBA: DETROIT PISTONS: CHAMPIONSHIPS 1990

---

Ag 14 B-1-2

11 men convicted of looting Det supermarket during victory celebration after Pistons won natl championship sentenced to help clean up 2 doz stores vandalized that night.--  
Lengel & Mitchell

D 12 B-1-6

Deaths of 4 young people struck by speeding car as they celebrated Pistons' championship last June was accidental, not deliberate, lawyer says.--DeSimone

D 14 B-1-2

Driver Bruce Thomas, 42, guilty on all counts in deaths of 4 Pistons fans when he drove into celebrating crowd --  
DeSimone

O 3 D 8-1

Forgotten is Cletics' snub of the Pistons in '88 playoffs--  
Green

BASKETBALL: ANTIONAL BASKETBALL LEAGUE: DETROIT PISTONS

1970

CHARITY

D 5, A-7-4

OLD NEWSBOYS' GOODFELLOW FUND IS \$11,447 RICHES BECAUSE OF  
CHECK GIVEN BY EDWIN E COIL TO JUDGE JOHN M WISE

BASKETBALL : NBA : DETROIT PISTONS : CHEERLEADERS 1979

S 7, B-3-1

TRYOUTS HELD AT SILVERDOME.

-1980- Ag 26, D-10-3

13-GIRL SQUAD, CLASSY CHASSIS SELECTED

BASKETBALL - NATIONAL BASKETBALL ASSOCIATION / DETROIT PISTONS COACHES - 1957

CHARLEY ECKMAN RESIGNS AS HEAD COACH - IN DISPUTE WITH FRED ZOLLNER - WALDMEIR D 18, 1-8 LF  
 AL CERVI RATED AS TOP CANDIDATE FOR COACH JOB - 1958 - JA 19, D-1-1  
 RED ROCHA GIVEN 1 YR CONTRACT AS COACH - WALDMEIR AP 11, 47-8  
 RED ROCHA SIGNS NEW CONTRACT - WALDMEIR - 1959 - F 26, 29-2  
 RED ROCHA SAYS HE WILL REMAIN FOR ANOTHER YEAR AS PISTONS COACH IF OWNER FRED ZOLLNER WILL ADMIT HE'S WRONG - WALDMEIR MR 9, 57-1  
 PISTONS READY TO FIRE RED ROCHA - WALDMEIR MY 29, 25-3  
 PISTONS TO KEEP COACH & OLYMPIA NEXT YEAR - WALDMEIR D 29, A-1-4  
 DICK MCGUIRE, NAMED TO SUCCEED RED ROCHA AS COACH - WALDMEIR - 1961 - F 28, B-2-4  
 DICK MCGUIRE RENEWS 1 YR CONTRACT - 1962 - AG 12, D-3-3  
 DICK MCGUIRE SIGNS NEW 1-YR CONTRACT AS HEAD COACH OF PISTONS - WALDMEIR N 29, D-1-3  
 HUNTING FOR NEW HEAD COACH - WALDMEIR D 4, D-1-5  
 FRANK MCGUIRE TO BE NEW COACH WHEN PRESENT COACH DICK MCGUIRE IS FIRED - WALDMEIR

---1963---

Ap 14, D-1-1

DICK MCGUIRE RESIGNS AS COACH-WALDMEIR

MY 22, D-1-3

CHARLEY WOLF SIGNED ON FOR 2 YRS AS COACH-WALDMEIR

---1965---

F 4, C-1-1

DAVE DEBUSSCHERE SELECTED AS PERMANENT COACH-J.GREEN JUL 14, D-1-7  
WHO WILL STAND IN FOR DEBUSSECHERE ABSENT DUE TO BASEBALL COMMITMENTS  
AT TRAINING CAMP?-GREEN S 8, A-1-6 6\*

DAVE DEBUSSCHERE, HEAD COACH HAS QUIT CHICAGO WHITE SOX BASEBALL TEAM  
AS THEIR PITCHER TO PLAY ONLY FOR PISTONS

O 22, C-2-5

EARL LLOYD IS ASST EXR COACH

D 2, C-6-1

EARL LLOYD, ASST COACH & SCOUT, ENDED 15 YR CAREER IN PRO BKB BY TAKING  
JOB WITH CHRYSLER CORPS DODGE DIV

---1967---

MR 8, D-1-3

COACH DAVE DEBUSSCHERE REPLACED BY DONNIS BUTCHER-WALDMEIR

MY 2, A-1-5 6\*

PAUL SEYMOUR HIRED AS ASST TO HEAD COACH OF ABOVE

---1968---

D 2, A-1-2 LF

HEAD COACH, DONNIS BUTCHER FIRED-40\*HARA

---1969---

MY 19, D-1-3

ABOVE WANT BILL VON BREDA KOEFF FOR NEW COACH.-HALLS

BASKETBALL NATIONAL BASKETBALL ASSOCIATION: DET. PISTONS

1969  
COACHES.

BILL VAN BREDA KOLFF SIGNED 2 YR. CONTRACT WITH ABOVE- HAL

--1971--

N 1,A-1-5

REX BILL VAN BREDA KOLFF RESIGNED AS COACH

N 3,A-1-1 LF

EARL LLOYD, 43, NEW COACH---FIRST BLACK COACH FOR PISTONS

N 4,D-1-2-

SAYS PISTONS CHALLENGE--HALLS

-----1972-----

Ag29, C-3-3

RAY SCOTT SIGNED AS ASSISTANT COACH FOR ABOVE

029,D-1-2 3DOT

PORTLAND- EARL LLOYD FIRED AS COACH. 030,D-1-1

RAY SCOTT NAMED TO SUCCEED LLOYD.

--1973--

AP13, C-2-1

RAY SCOTT SIGNS NEW 2 YR CONTRACT.

MY7, D-4-8

JIM DAVIS NAMED ASST. COACH.

02, F-8-1

RAY SCOTT GETS NEW 3 YR CONTRACT, PAY RAISE, AND NEW DUTIES.-HALLS.

---1975---

AP 19, B-1-2

COACH RAY SCOTT JOB APPEARS SOLID, GIVEN 'WIN OR ELSE' ULTIMATUM FOR NEXT SEASON - HALLS/O'HARA

MY 22, F-1-1

PISTONS TO SIGN ROD THORN AS ASST. COACH. JE 23, D-6-6  
HERB BROWN NAMED AS CHIEF ASSISTANT - HALLS

---1976--- JA 27, D-1-1

RAY SCOTT FIRED AS HEAD COACH OF PISTONS.. JA 27, D--1-5  
HERB BROWN NAMED NEW HEAD COACH OF DET. PISTONS REPLACING RAY SCOTT - HALLS.. F 25, C-54

LARRY JONES JOINS STAFF AS ASST COACH - HALLS MY 21, E-1-2  
SIGNED HERB BROWN - HALLS -1977- D 16, C-1-1

HERB BROWN FIRED; GM BOB KAUFFMAN TO COACH - HALLS

--1978--- SP 22, A-1-2 MO 1

DICK VITALE TO BE NAMED HEAD COACH - HALLS MY 1, C-1-2  
PISTONS HOPE VITALE WILL FILL SOME SEATS - HALLS

MY 10, D-10-1

VITALE HIRES RICHIE ADUBATO & MIKE BRUNKER AS AIDES - HALLS

BASKETBALL : NATIONAL ASSN : DETROIT : COACHES

1983

My 18, D-1-4

CHUCK DALY NEW HEAD COACH, NOT JACK MCKINNEY-HALLS

My 29, D-1-1

CHUCK DALY IS NEW COACH-MARIOTTI  
-1983-

JE 22, C-7-1

DICK HARTER-NAMED ASSISTANT COACH-KUPELIAN

-1985-

Je 11, D-1-1

Chuck Daly to remain as coach-Halls

0 13, C-7-1

Pistons coach Charles Jerome Daly-Dye

0 29, C-1-6

Coach Chuck Daly suspended 1 game without pay, fined-Dye

-1986-

Mr 30 C-1-2

Pistons set deadline for decision on new contract.--Dye

Ap 1 C-1-3

Daly agrees to 2-yr contract with Pistons. Dye

Ag 6 H-1-2

Versace named new asst coach.

-1986-

Ag 20 H-1-6

Dick Harter resigns as asst coach, will be replaced by Ron Rothstein.--Dye

-1988-

Je 16 D-4-2

Changing coaches a Pistons' habit.--Falls JI 1 F-1-2

Daly signs 3-yr \$1.35-million deal.--Meinecke

Jl 12 C-1-2

Asst coach Ron Rothstein takes job with Miami Heat.--Cabell

Ag 22 E-2-1

Brendan Malone named asst -1990-

Jl 11 F-1-2

Daly turns down TV job to remain with Pistons for at least another season.--Foster

-1992

Ap 7 C 1-2

Chuck Daly doesn't deny story that he will leave aft the current season-Foster

My 5 A 1-2

ChuckDaly quits, RonRothstein might become new coach-Foster

My 6 A 10-1

ChuckDaly could not motivate his current players to world championship any more.He decided to quit-Edit

**BASKETBALL - NATIONAL ASSOCIATION - DETROIT - COACHES** 1978

DICK VITALE WINS NBA VICTORY, TO BE FINED FOR BEING EJECTED  
AT DET./CLEVELAND GAME-HALLS -1-979- N 8, A-1-1 4DOT  
VITALE FIRED BY PISTONS-FALLS N 9, D-1-1  
DICK VITALE FIRED-HALLS N 11, D-1-6  
DAVE BING SET TO BE NAMED COACH-HALLS N 12, D-1-5  
PISTONS HAVE DELAYED HIRING NEW HEAD COACH. N 27, C-5-1  
NO DECISION MADE ON PERMANENT COACH. RICHIE ADUBATO MAY  
HAVE INSIDE TRACK-HALLS D 3, D-1-1  
COACH DAVE BING INTERVIEWED, WILL NOT ASSOCIATE WITH TEAM UNDER  
UNDER KPRESNT OWNERSHIP-HALLS D 4, C-1-5  
JACK McCLOSKEY NEW COACH CANDIDATE-O'HARA D 5, D-1-1  
RICHIE ADUBATO NAMED HEAD COACH-HALLS  
-1980- MR 20, D-1-  
RICHIE ADUBATO WILL NOT RETURN AS COACH NEXT SEASON-HALLS  
MR 25, C-2-5  
DISMAL PISTONS SEEK NEW COACH-HALLS

-1989-

MR 26, E-3-1

PORTLANDS JACK RAMSEY SILENT ABOUT PISTON JOB-HALLS

MY 9, C-9-1

SEATTLE-LES HABEGGER TALKING WITH PISTONS ABOUT COACHING POST.  
ST.

MY 28, D-6-1

JACK MCKINNEY MAY BE LOOKING AT PISTONS COACHING JOB-HALLS

MY 30, E-3-5

PISTONS TO CHOOSE AMONG 4 COACHES-HALLS

MY 31, D-3-1

PISTONS FAVOR CHUCK DALY-HALLS

JE 5, D-1-6

PISTONS CHOOSE SCOTTY ROBERTSON-HALLS  
SCOTTY ROBERTSON NAMED COACH-HALLS

JE 6, C-1-1

-1983-

AP 13, C-1-1

COACH TO BE FIRED-HALLS

AP 19, C-1-1

COACH SCOTTY ROBERTSON FIRED-HALLS

AP 19, C-1-6

SEARCH FOR

SUCCESSOR TO ROBERTSON BEGINS-MARIOTTI

BASKETBALL: NBA: DETROIT PISTONS: COACHES

1992

My 6 F 1-1

ChuckDaly resigned as coach,He has no job offers yet,other than to coach U.S. Olympic team this summer-Foster

My 6 F 6-2

RonRothstein expresses interest as Daly successor-Foster

My 6 F 6-3

Here's how ChuckDaly's record compares to the 16 Pistons coaches who preceded him going back to 1957. My 22,C-1-3

Ron Rothstein new coach,promises change & emphasis on future -Foster

J1 8, F 2-1

ALan Srebnick hired

N 10 C 1-2

Arnie Kander is the team's strength and conditioning coach. - Foster -1993-

Ap 27 D 1-5

Don Chancy may be the next coach. - Jackson

-1993-

Ap 27 D 5-3

Rothstein became the fall guy for a miserable season. -

Jackson

Ap 28 F 1-2

If Chaney picked as coach, they'll be getting someone with  
a track record of success. - Jackson

My 03 D 1-5

Expected Pistons will name Don Chaney head coach-Jackson

My 04 C 6-3

Names of Pistons coaches since 1957-58

My 27,C-2-1

Bob WEiss hired as asst coach by Pistons-Halls & Jackson

-1994-

S 2, F-2-1

K C Jones hired

-1995-

Ap 26 C 1-2

New coach, Doug Collins will fail as Pistons coach if things  
stay the way they are- Foster

Ap 26 C 1-3

Pistons expected to fire Coach Don Chaney and hire Doug  
Collins - Halls

BASKETBALL: NBA: DETROIT PISTONS: COACHES

1995

- Ap 27 C 1-2  
Don Chaney fired, & Billy McKinney resigned - Halls
- Ap 28 F 1-1  
Det Pistons coach is offically Doug Collins-Foster
- 1996- Je 04 D 1-1  
Johnny Bach,asst. coach in Charlotte to sign with  
Pistons-McCosky -1997- Ja 24 F-1-2
- Pistons honoring former coach Chuck Daly; retiring No.2  
symbolic of the 2 NBA championships they won with him.  
Je 4, G-1-1
- Is interim coach,Doug Collins,scouts players & makes plans  
for Je 25 draft-McCosky -1998- F 02 D 1-2
- Commentary on Doug Collins as coach; his days are numbered  
-McCosky

-1998-

F 03 E 1-2

DC-Washington Wizards beat Pistons 113-101-;hours before,  
they found out Doug Collins had been fired as coach-McCosky

Ap 29 D 1-4

Auburn Hills-Alvin Gentry signed to 2-year contract extensi  
to remain head coach of Pistons-McCosky

My 06 F 1-5

Auburn Hills-Assistant coaches, Brian James and Johnny  
Bach won't return to Pistons-McCosky

-1999-

Je 15 E-7-1

John Hammond to leave as assistant coach to become an  
assistant coach at Missouri.-McCosky

BASKETBALL: NATIONAL LEAGUE: PISTONS: CONTESTS

1972

MR 24, D-2-2

HALFTIME "DUNCO" CONTEST

	My15, A_14-1
City of Champions-Edit	Je 23 A-18-1
Pistons: Champions in the Making.--Edit	
-1989-	Mr 15 A-14-1
Plantation Basketball.--Edit	Je10 A18-1
Pistons tickets seized in drug raid were auctioned by the	
state of the highest bidder- State Scalping--Edit	Je 15, A-6-1
Piston: Best champions ever?-wins 2nd title--Edit	
-1991-	My 29 A 8-1
Pistons; Champs of the Heart-edit	

BASKETBALL: NATIONAL BASKETBALL ASSOCIATION: DETROIT PISTONS \$958  
ESSAY CONTEST

To GIVE OUT 100 XMAS GIFTS AS WINNERS OF ESSAY CONTEST  
N 6, 68-2 1H

BASKETBALL: NATIONAL ASSOCIATION: DETROIT: FANS 1969

BILL VAN BREDA KOLFF HITS DET. FANS HAS BEING TERRIBLE.  
HALLAS. 0 22, D-1-3  
---1970--- D 13, F-1-1

MOST INTERESTING & MOST COLORFUL FASHION SHOW IN TOWN TAKES  
PLACE EVERY NIGHT DET PISTONS PLAY IN COBO---HITSKY  
---1976---

WHEN PISTONS' NO. ONE FAN, GUS, GOES INTO HIS ACT, BLEACHER GANG  
GOES WILD, 'GO GUS, GO!' -SIMONDS MR 21, ROTO 23  
-1977- JL 22, E-3-5 D

FAN CLUB LEADERS QUIT; CLAIM PISTONS TOO RUDE -HALLS  
O 28, A-1-5

PISTON FANS 'DESERT' PISTONS ANGERED BY PLAN TO MOVE? -HALLS  
-1982- MR 30, A-12-1

PISTON FEVER -EDIT -1987- My 29 A-1-1

Evangelical trio of Rollen & Margaret Stewart & Bill King  
spread the gospel at sports events. -Dawsey  
-1988- My 29 A-10-1

Fans dump their nice-guy image. --Ourlian

	---1988-----	My31, A-1-4
Celtics win 79 78.Faust.		Je 10 A-4-4
Interest in Pistons is at fever pitch.--Crittendon		Je 12 A-1-5
Cuckoo's nest in Dome.--Falls		Je 13 A-8-1
Fan frenzy fizzles in face of defeat.--Ourlian		JE 21 A-4-4
Inglewood, Calif-Piston cheerleader Joe 'The Brow' Diroff, 66, dances around Lakers' girls.--Ourlian		Je 23 A-1-2
700 fans turn out to welcome Pistons home.--Faust & Ravitz		Je 24 A-1-6
30,000 roaring fans cram Hart Plaza to honor team.--Ourlian Marchetti & Rodrigues		Je 26 A-1-2
2,000 jam Maxie's night club to party with the Pistons.-- Ourlian	-1989	My22 A 1-1
While at Pistons opening game, Fan bought painting being auctioned at Domouchelle Galleries		

- Fans offer strategy on how Daly can dry up the Lakers.--  
Greenwood Je 7 A-5-1
- Frustrated LA Lakers supporters took a few verbal shots at  
the Det. Pistons & their fans.--Greenwood Je 12 A-1-5
- Fans rock Palace, city streets jammed.--Oppel & Trent  
Je 14 A-1-1
- Inglewood-Champagne flows in L.A., local fans get out their  
brooms.--McCaughan Je 14 A-12-1
- Fans return to Palace parking lot in search of souvenirs.  
--Martindale, Trent & Oppel Je 14 A-1-1 3Dot
- Fans who spent hours waiting at Willow Run for their  
heroes win few minutes with the champs.--Twardon & Trent  
Je 15 A-1-2
- Pistons run defense from press of fans as they arrived at  
Willow Run.--Hamada Je 15 A-1-5

-1989-

Je 15 A-16-1

Fans wear out souvenir vendors.--DeSimone Je 16 A-1-4

125,000 screaming parade fans get close look at the baddest  
bkb team in the land.--Martelle

-1990-

Je 4 A 5-4 no dot

Scattered electrical and cable TV outages Sunday kept some  
viewers from their team.

Je 5 A 4-1

Detroit, Ore. and Detroit, MI are a Motor City mile apart.

-- Christian

Je 5 A 4-1

Dan Quayle is Piston fan at heart. - Woodlee

Je 6 A 12-1

Cheering fans rattle Portland. - Dowling Je 10 A-4-1

Portland, Ore- Sailores in Portland stand by the Pistons.

--DeSimone

Je 11 A-6-1

Die-hard fans fill Pistons-less Palace to watch playoffs  
on the big screen.--Christian

- Fans back team, without theme song, but movie composers are busy penning own fight songs-Gaydos Je 12, B-1-2
- Portland, Ore- Few Det fans in Portland but oh how they scream.--Desimone Je 13 A-1-2
- Pistons playing in Portland but they still have a full house at Palace to watch on big screen TV Je 14 B-3-3 W
- Police probes 9 deaths during after-game celebrations-Grant Je 15, S-1-3
- Det.Fans go bonkers for repeat victory celebration-Ilka/Grant -1991- Je 15, S-3-6
- My 26 a 11-1
- Despite a painful loss by their basketball heroes, the Pistons fans who went to The Palace of Auburn Hills had a fan-tastic time-Schabath

-1991-

My 28 A 7-1

Pistons fans take loss to Bulls in Eastern finals philosophically-Wowk & Tobin

N 7, A-1-2

Palace's courtside hecklers won't let NBA blow whistle on them,would lose seat-Foster

Ja 21, B-1-2

Leon 'The Barber' Bradley,Heckler kept pressure on Pistons foes,died Ja 19,at Ford Hosp,age 68-Wowk

1999

Ja 26 A 1-2

Auburn Hills-Pistons trying to win back customers after work stoppage;greeted fans at doors of Palacel/25-Niyo

Ja 26 C 2-6

Auburn Hills-Pistons offered fans free tickets;report on efforts to woo back fans-Niyo

BASKETBALL - NATIONAL BASKETBALL ASSN. - DETROIT PISTONS - 1959

FINANCES

MR 31, 25-5

CINCINNATI-PISTONS LOSE \$100,000 IN YEAR HEAVIEST IN NBA-WALDMEIR

-1962-

D 28, B-1-7

COUNCILMAN WM. G. ROGELL & MAYOR CANANAGH PLAN TO START CIVIC CAMPAIGN  
TO HELP ABOVE FINANCES

(FOR PREVIOUS : SEE MISC)

1978

BASKETBALL : NBA : DETROIT : OPENING GAMES

LOST TO NJ NETS 107-105-HALLS -1981-  
WON OVER MILWAUKEE BUCKS 118-113-MARIOTTI

O 14, B-1-3  
O 31, D-1-4

BASKETBALL: ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ DETROIT PISTONS: GAMES  
 NATIONAL BASKETBALL ASSN. -

1957

LOSES TO CELTICS 105-94 O 23RD IN DET. DEBUT-WALDMEIR	O 24, 41-1
MINNEAPOLIS-WINS GAME OVER MINN.-115-96	O 31, 57-7
WIN OVER CINCINNATI 94-88 IN CINCINNATI	N 4, 23-5
ST. LOUIS-DEFEATED BY BOSTON CELTICS 111-105	N 6, 69-4
WINS OVER NEW YORK KNICKERBOCKERS 108-107	N 13, 65-1
	N 16, 9-7
LOSE TO LAKERS 112-104 -MIDDLEMAS	N 18, 25-5
PHILA-WIN OVER WARRIORS 95-91 HERE N 17TH	N 20, 67-5
ST. LOUIS-DEFEATED Y CINCINNATI 92-75 N 19TH HERE	N 22, 49-4
LOSES TO CELTICS 112-90 N 21ST-WALDMEIR	" 27, 17-6
WIN OVER LAKERS 109-91 N 26TH	N 28, 77-4
LOSE TO ST LOUIS N 27, 121-110-PREUSS	N 30, 9-6
CINCINNATI-LOSE TO CINCINNATI ROYALS 99-96	D 1, D-2-1 5*MO
DETROIT PISTON WINS 100-96 FROM CINCINNATI ROYALS	D 2, 27-5
NYC-NEW YORK KNICKERBOCKERS DEFEAT DET. PISTON 109-102	D 4, 69-5
DET. LOSES TO CELTICS 124-113-WALDMEIR	D 6, 49-3
PHILA-DEFEATED BY CINCINNATI ROYALS 109-90	

SYRACUSE NATIONALS BEAT DET. PISTONS 118-91

-----1957-----

D 7, 9-6

D 8, C-1-3 5\*MO2

WIN OVER CINCINNATI ROYALS 109-105 D 7TH-WALDMEIR  
LOSE TO PHILA. WARRIORS 100-97-WALDMEIR

D 11, 73 4

D 13, 47-8

PHILA-DET. PISTONS WIN OVER PHILA. WARRIORS 101-96

D 16, 26-1

N. Y. KNICKERBOCKERS BEAT DET. PISTONS 116-109-WALDMEIR  
ST LOUIS DEFEATS ABOVE 106-99

D 18, 67-7

D 22, D-1-3 5\*MO 2

DEFEAT CINCINNATI 112-101-WALDMEIR

D 23, 19-3

LOST TO SYRACUSE 119-93-WALDMEIR

D 26, 41-2

LOSES TO LAKERS 106-94 IN DET. D 25TH-WALDMEIR

D 27, 21-1

LT. LOUIS-DEFEATS HAWKS 110-106-

D 28, 9-5

LOSE TO KNICKERBOCKERS 125-120 IN NYC D 27TH-

D 29, D-2-1 5\*MO2

WIN OVER SYRACUSE NATIONALS 117-111

-----1958-----

JA 1, 45-4

DEFEATED BY ROYALS 130-96

JA 5, D-1-1

WINS OVER PHILA. WARRIORS 81-7-PREUSS

JA 6, 25-6

ST. LOUIS-LOSE TO ST. LOUIS HAWKS 95-93

JA 8, 45-6

LOSES TO NEW YORK 114-99 JA 7

JA 9, 29-2

DETROIT PIONS BEAT BEBACUSE 109-107-WALDMEIR

JA 11, 9-1

DEFEATED BY LAKERS 124-114

BASKETBALL: ~~PHILA~~: DETROIT PISTONS: GAMES

1958

NATIONAL BASKETBALL ASSN.

LOSE TO SYRACUSE NATIONALS JA 12TH 135-109

JA 13, 23-7

JA 16, 47-4

PHILA-DEFEATED BY BOSTON BELTICS 131-113

JA 17, 39-3

WIN OVER PHILADELPHIA 113-108 -WALDMEIR

JA 18, 9-6

WIN OVER CINCINNATI 115-94

JA 19, D-1-1

ST. LOUIS-WIN OVER ST. LOUIS HAWKS 105-103

JA 20, 21-1

~~WIN~~ LOSE TO MINNEAPOLIS LAKERS 118-111

JA 23, 27-1

LOSE TO NEW YORK KNICKERROCKERS 115-92 IN DET. JA 22ND-WALDMEIR

JA 24, 39-8

MINNEAPOLIS LAKERS DEFEAT ABOVE 128-125 JA 23RD IN MINNEAPOLIS

JA 27, 17-6

CINCINNATI-DEFEATED BY CINCINNATI ROYALS 107-103 JA 26TH

JA 28, 25-3

WIN OVER PHILA. WARRIORS 115-93-WALDMEIR

JA 31, 39-1

PHILA-DEFEAT SYRACUSE 87-83 HERE JA 30TH

F 1, 9-8

BOSTON-WINS OVER NY KNICKERBOCKERS 119-105

F 2, D-1-4

NYC-PHILA. WARRIORS WIN OVER ABOVE 106-86

F 3, 17-1

LOSE TO CELTICS AT BOSTON F 2~~ND~~ 119-115

---1958---

WINS OVER SYRACUSE 118-113-WALDMEIR

F 5, 53-7

PHILA-DET.WINS 125-107 OVER ST.LOUIS HAWKS F 7TH

F 8, 9-3

LOSE TO NEW YORK 100-98 IN DET. F 9TH-WALDMEIR

F 10, 17-1

PHILA-LOSE TO WARRIORS 115-98

F 12, 59-8

F 13, 25-8

DEFEATED BY ST.LOUIS HAWKS 122-105-WALDMEIR

F 15, 9-7

BOSTON-WIN OVER BOSTON CELTICS 111-109 F 14TH IN BOSTON

F 16, D-1-4 5\*MO

LAKERS DEFEAT DETROIT 111-110

F 17, 27-6

ST.LOUIS-PISTONS WIN OVER ST.LOUIS HAWKS 100-98

F 19, 49-2

WINS 120-98 OVER SYRACUSE NATIONALS-WALDMEIR

F 20, 29-8

MINNEAPOLIS-WINS OVER MINNEAPOLIS LAKERS, 117-115

F 22, 9-5

WINS OVER CINCINNATI ROYALS 109-107

F 23, D-2-2 5\*MO

DETROIT WINS OVE ST.LOUIS 98-96-WALDMEIR

F 26, 53-8

WIN 114-113 OVER ST.LOUIS HAWKS-WALDMEIR

F 27, 45-3

DEFEATED BY BOSTON CELTICS 10-699-WALDMEIR

F 28, 41-1

PHILA-PISTONS WIN 112-109 OVER MINNEAPOLIS LAKERS

MR 1, 9-4

AUSTIN'S WINNING DETROIT CHAMPIONSHIP BASKETBALL

GAME - JARVIS

X 20, X 25 X 2

~~LOSE X 19TH TO SYRACUSE 108-94~~

BASKETBALL: NATIONAL BASKETBALL: ASSN.: DETROIT: PISTONS: 1958  
 GAMES

NYC-DET. PISTONS WIN OVER NEW YORK 103-101	MR 2, D-1-3 5*MO
DEFEAT MINNEAPOLIS AT MINN. MR 6TH, 132-116 AS YARDLEY SETS RECORD	MR 7, 41-1
OF 1953 POINTS	MR 9, D-2-3
DEFEATED BY CELTICS 108-103	MR 10, 23-1
DEFEATED BY SYRACUSE 111-90-YARDLEY HITS 2,001 PTS.	MR 23, C-1-1
DEFEATED BY ST. LOUIS HAWKS 99-96-WALDMEIR	O 10 48-1
TO PLAY 1ST HOME GAME TONIGHT-WALDMEIR	O 11, 9-3
PISTON WIN 2ND EXHIBITION GAME 110-87 FROM MINNEAPOLIS LAKERS IN DET.	O 20, 25-1
LOSE O 19TH TO SYRACUSE 103-94	O 24, 54-1
ST. LOUIS-LOSES TO HAWKS 104-130	O 26, D-4-6 5*M
PISTONS WIN OPENERS AGST ST. LOUIS HAWKS AT OLYMPIA 117-112	O 27, 25-6
MINNEAPOLIS-DEFEATED BY LAKERS 108-100	N 1, 13-1
DET. WINS OVER CINCINNATI 120-113-WALDMEIR	N 2, D-4-5 5*MO
BOSTON-BEATEN BY BOSTON CELTICS-112-98	N 3, 25-6
PHILA-WIN OVER PHILA 108-91	N 8, 13-8
PISTONS DEFEATED 115-101 N 7TH IN GAME WITH KNICKERBOCKERS-MARTHEY	N 10, 25-1
PISTONS WIN OVER CELTIC 136-133-WALDMEIR	

-----1958-----

NYC-DEFEAT MINNEAPOLIS LAKERS 119-110  
LOSE TO SYRACUSE NATS 111-109  
ST. LOUIS-LOSE TO CELTICS 115-102

N 14, 54-2  
N 15, 13-1  
N 29, 67-1  
N 23, D-4-1 5\*  
MO

DET. PISTONS TRIM CINCINNATI ROYALS 103-86 IN DET. N 22ND

N 24, 27-1

MINNEAPOLIS-DET. PISTONS WIN 124-109 OVER MINNEAPOLIS

N 23RD  
N 26, 17-3

LOSES TO MINNEAPOLIS LAKERS 98-90

N 27, D-1-1

WIN OVER ROYALS 112-95 N 26TH

N 29, 9-1

WINS OVER SYRACUSE IN DET. N 28TH 101-93

N 30, D-2-7

BOSTON CELTICS WIN OVER DETROIT 110-96

D 3, 69-4

PISTONS DEFEAT WARRIORS 95-91-PREUSS

D 6, 9-1

PISTON LOSE 110-108 TO NEW YORK-PREUSS

D 7, C-1-8 5\*MO

WIN OVER NY KNICKERBOCKERS 99-92

D 11, 73-5

BOSTON-DEFEATS ST. LOUIS HAWKS 89-82

D 12, 25-3

DETROIT WINS OVER HAWKS 107-101

D 13, 9-1

DETROIT WINS OVER PHILA 97-95 D 12TH IN DET.

D 15, 25-4

PISTONS LOSE TO SYRACUSE NATIONALS 101-95-WALDMEIR

D 18, 63-3

DEFEATED BY CELTICS 102-95-WALDMEIR

D 19, 25-5

LAKES DEFEAT PISTONS 113-104 IN MINNEAPOLIS

D 21, C-1-7 5\*MO

ST. LOUIS HAWKS DEFEAT PISTONS 111-104-WALDMEIR

BASKETBALL: NATIONAL BASKETBALL ASSN.: DETROIT: PISTONS: GAMES 1958

18,386 SEE PISTONS IN NEW YORK; PISTONS DEFEAT MINNEAPOLIS	D 26, 17-1
ISTONS WIN 131-91 OVER ROYALS IN DET.	D 27, 9-1
LOSE TO KNICKERBOCKERS 93-90	D 28, 13-8
<del>LOSE TO CINCINNATI 111-104</del>	JA 3, 9-8
PHILA-DET. PISTONS DEFEAT PHILLIE WARRIORS 107-015	JA 7, 48-7
DET. PISTONS LOSE TO CELTICS 103-90	JA 10, 9-1
CINCINNATI-WINS OVER CINCINNATI 101-69	JA 11, D-1-8 5*
ST. LOUIS-HAWKS DEFEAT PISTONS 111-100	NO 1
PISTONS WIN OVER ROYALS 112-92	JA 12, 21-3
LOSE TO ST. LOUIS HAWKS 114-108	JA 14, 59-5
LOSES TO PHILADELPHIA WARRIORS 106-104	JA 15, 31-7
CINCINNATI-DEFEATED BY ROYALS 107-88	JA 18, D-1-8
FALLINGSTON, P.-DEFEATED BY PHILA. WARRIORS 112-105	5* NO 3
NYC-KNICKERBOCKERS DEFEAT PISTONS 122-118	JA 19, 23-1
	MAX 22x47x7x
	JA 22, 48-5
	JA 25, D-1-4

-----1959-----

BETHEHEM, PA. - DEFEATED BY BOSTON CELTICS 119-118

A 26, 17-5

JA 27, 25-1

PISTONS LOSE TO WARRIORS 102-98-WALDMEIR

JA 28, 47-3

LOSES TO SYRACUSE NATIONALS 121-107-WALDMEIR

JA 31, 9-1

DEFEATED BY MINNEAPOLIS LAKERS 88-86

F 2, 17-1

PISTONS LOSE TO ST. LOUIS HAWKS 130-96 F 1ST-WALDMEIR

E 1, D-1-5 5 MO2

DEFEAT CINCINNATI ROYALS 103-88 -WALDMEIR

F 5, 47-6

PISTONS DEFEAT WARRIORS 119-117

F 7, 9-1

PISTONS TO SWING TRADE DEAL BY 9TH NICK KERBAWY ESTIMATES

F 9, 21-1

LOSE 115-103 TO LAKERS; NOW IN 3RD PLACE-WALDMEIR

F 10, 25-4

DEFEAT CINCINNATI 122-97

F 12, 85-4

SYRACUSE, NY-PISTONS WIN OVER NATIONALS 118-114

F 14, 9-4

PISTONS WIN 96-60 AGST KNICKERBOCKERS IN DET. F 13TH-WALDMEIR

F 16, 17-3

DEFEATED BY BOSTON CELTICS 120-95

F 18, 61-4

PISTONS LOSE 97-90 TO LAKERS F 17TH IN DETROIT-WALDMEIR

F 19, 48-5

MINNEAPOLIS-PISTONS LOSE TO LAKERS 105-95

F 21, 9-1

PISTONS LOSE TO CELTICS 111-106-WALDMEIR

F 23, D-2-3

PHILA-PISTONS WIN OVER KNICKERBOCKERS 114-101

**BASKETBALL : NATIONAL BASKETBALL ASSN.:DET:PISTONS:GAMES****1959****DEFEATED BY SYRACUSE NATIONALS 139-108****PISTONS LOSE 104-100 TO HAWKS.****ROYALS DEFEAT PISTONS 106-101****DEFEAT CINCINNATI 117-101-WALDMEIR****ST. LOUIS DEFEATS PISTONS 113-102****PISTONS DEFEAT HAWKS 127/97****PISTONS LOSE TO LAKERS 99-98****PISTONS LOSE 3RD IN ROW TO KNICKERBOCKERS 127-120-WALDMEIR****MAKING MOVE TO SHIFT PRO BASKETBALL OPERATIONS TO NEW DOWNTOWN CIVIC CENTER-TREMBLAY****MINN-PISTONS DEFEAT MINN. LAKERS 123-118 IN FINAL GAME OF SEASON END SEASON WITH 28 WINS 44 LOSSES****GAMES TO START AT 8PM WEEK NIGHTS 8 P PM ON SUNDAYS****PISTONS WIN OVER LAKERS 106-105-WALDMEIR****F 23, 18-5****F 26, 29-2****F 27, 43-4****MR 2, 22-2****MR 4, 67-4****MR 5, 49-8****MR 7, 9-8****MR 9, 22-1****MR 11, 63-6****MR 12, 60-2****JE 28, 0-5-5****O 18, 9-1-3**

---1959--- C 25, D-3-6

CINCINNATI-CINCINNATI ROYALS OPEN WITH 108-103 VICTORY OVER DET.

PISTONS WIN OVER NATIONALS 117-102-WALDMEIR

DEFEATED BY NEW YORK KNICKERBOCKERS 107-101-WALDMEIR

DEFEAT MINNEAPOLIS LAKERS 118-113

SYRACUSE NATIONALS DEFEAT PISTONS 118-107

MINNEAPOLIS LAKERS DEFEAT PISTONS 113-111

PISTONS DEFEATED BY BOSTON 128-109

WARRIORS DEFEAT DET. 119-105-WALDMEIR

PISTONS DEFEAT MINNEAPOLIS LA ERS 107-93

DEFEAT NEW YORK KNICKERBOCKERS 103-94

LOSE TO BOSTON CE LTICS 132-129-WALDMEIR

DETROIT WINS 110-93 OVER ROYALS

LOSE TO MINNEAPOLIS LAKERS 105-85-WALDMEIR

DET. PISTONS WIN OVER HAWKS 109-107

WINS 115-104 OVER KNICKERBOCKERS-WALDMEIR

WINS 104-91 OVER CINCINNATI N 24TH AT NYC

LOSES TO ST LOUIS 104-97

LOSES TO BOSTON CELTICS 136-110

O 29, D-1-1

N 5, C-1-5

N 7, B-1-1

N 9, B-2-5

N 8, D-1-6

N 11, D-1-3

N 12, D-1-4

N 13, D-1-8

N 16, B-1-6

N 18, D-1-5

N 19, D-3-5

N 21, B-2-1

N 22, D-2-4 5\*MO

N 23, B-1-4

N 25, B-1-8

N 26, D-1-5

N 29, D-1-1

BASKETBALL: NATIONAL BASKETBALL ASSN: DETROIT PISTONS: GAMES 959

DEFEATS MINNEAPOLIS 120-101-WALDMEIR

NY KNICKERBOCKERS DEFEAT PISTONS 124-108

DEFEATED BY PHILA.WARRIORS 118-116

PHILADELPHIA-CINCINNATI BEATS DETROIT 129 TO 119

PHILA-BOB FERRY & CLIFF HAGAN SPARK ST.LOUIS HAWKS TO 129-11 VICTORY  
OVER DET.PISTONS D 10TH

DETROIT WINS OVER KNICKERBOCKERS 147-129 IN DET.D 13TH-WALDMEIR

BAILEY HOWELL & HIS RATING AS BEST ROOKIE IN NBA'S WESTERN DIV.-WALD-  
MEIR

WINS OVER SYRACUSE NATIONALS 120-112

LOSE TO ST.LOUIS HAWKS 102-86

LOSE TO BOSTON CELTICS 136-104-WALDMEIR

LOSE TO CINCINNATI 101-103

BEATEN BY MINNEAPOLIS 108-105-WALDMEIR

LOSE TO MINN.LAKERS 119-109

LOSE TO BOSTON CELTICS 96-82

D 5, B-1-6

D 6, D-2-8 5\*MO2

D 7, B-1-1

D 10, D-4-5

D 11, D-2-6

D 14, B-1-4

D 17, D-1-4

D 20, D-1-5 5\*MO 2

D 21, B-1-5

D 23, B-1-7

D 26, B-1-1

D 27, C-1-8

D 28, B-3-1

D 31, B-3-1

	---1960---	JA 2, R-1-5
PISTONS WIN OVER ST. LOUIS 119-197-WALDMEIR		JA 4, B-3-5
WINS OVER CINCINNATI ROYALS 114-112-WALDMEIR		JA 6, D-2-3
LOSES TO NY KNICKERBOCKERS 121-110		JA 8, B-2-4
WARRIORS DEFEAT PISTON 120-105 JA 7TH		JA 9, B-1-6
DET. PISTONS TO FACE BOSTON CELTICS IN NBA TONIGHT		JA 11, B-3-3
SYRACUSE, NY-PISTONS LOSE JA 10TH TO NATIONALS 108-103		JA 12, B-2-3
DET. PISTONS RELEASE BILL KENVILLE		JA 14, D-5-5
WIN OVER NEW YORK KNICK'S 114-113		JA 18, B-2-1
PISTONS WIN OVER ROYALS 115-110-WALDMEIR		JA 24, D-1-2
PISTONS BEAT WARRIORS 130, 110-WALDMEIR		JA 26, B-1-6
LOSES TO WARRIORS 127-117		JA 27, D-2-6
PISTONS BEAT SYRACUSE NATIONALS 121-114-WALDMEIR		JA 28, D-3-1
PISTONS LOSE TO SYRACUSE NATIONALIST 144-108- WALDMEIR		JA 30, B-4-4
BOSTON LOSE TO ST. LOUIS HAWKS 130-125		JA 31, D-1-5 5*MO
PISTONS WIN 117-107 OVER HAWKS IN DET.		F 1, B-2-4
BOSTON-PISTONS WIN 148-128		F 4, C-2-3
PISTONS WIN OVER ROYALS 117-105		F 5, D-3-7
PISTONS WIN OVER CINCINNATI ROYALS 121-102		

BASKETBALL: NATIONAL BASKETBALL ASSN.:

DETROIT PISTONS:

1960

PISTONS WIN 116-101 OVER LAKERS

WIN OVER PHILA WARRIORS 122-113-WALDMEIR

LOSES TO BOSTON CELTICS 153-121

ROYALS BEAT PISTONS 133-101

PISTONS DEFEATED BY HAWKS 111-104

PISTONS LOSE TO CELTICS 136-116

CINCINNATI-PISTONS LOSE TO ROYALS 110-107

LOSE 7 IN ROW BUT MAKES PLAYOFFS ~~BY~~ DEFEATED BY SYRACUSE 122-120

ENDS SLUMP, BEFEATS SYRACUSE NATIONALS 128-110-WALDMEIR

BOSTONS LOSE TO WARRIORS 113-111-WALDMEIR

PISTONS DEFEAT ROYALS 108-106

PISTONS DEFEAT ST. LOUIS HAWKS 116-100

PHILA. WARRIORS WIN 110-101 OVER PISTONS

NYC-NICKERBOCKERS BREAK 11 GAME LOSING STREAK WITH 120-112 VICTORY OVER PISTONS

GAMES

F 7, D-1-4 5<sup>PM</sup> MC1

F 10, D-1-5

F 11, C-1-5

F 13, B-4-4

F 17, D-2-3

F 20, B-1-1

F 21, D-2-4

F 22, B-2-6

F 25, C-2-4

F 29, B-2-3

MR 2, D-4-7

MR 3, C-3-8

MR 4, D-4-1

MR 7, B-2-4

---1960-D- MR 9, D-2-8

PISTONS TO CLOSE REGULAR SEASON TONIGHT IN DETROIT; ST. LOUIS WHIPPED PISTONS MR 8TH 122-101

MR 10, D-1-8

DEFEATS MINNEAPOLIS LAKERS 117-116

0 23, D-3-8

BOSTON-BEATEN BY BOSTON CELTICS 118-116

0 27, D-1-2

PISTONS BEAT CINCINNATI ROYALS, 131-117

0 30, D-7-2

PISTONS DEFEAT KNICKERBOCKERS 115-110

N 3, D-1-1

HAWKS DEFEAT DET PISTONS 132-117 IN DET.-PREUSS

N 5, B-5-1

PHILA. WARRIORS LICK DET. 136-121 N 4TH-

N 6, D-8-1

PHILA. WHIPS PISTONS 136.121

N 10, D-2-1

ST. LOUIS-PISTONS DEFEATED BY HAWKS 126-120

N 13, D-5-4

PISTONS TRIP CINCINNATI ROYALS 116-112

N 14, B-5-3

CINCINNATI-WINS OVER CINCINNATI 128-113

N 16K D-1-1

PISTONS LOOSE TO CELTICS 115-114

N 17, D-1-3

WINS OVER BOSTON CELTICS 119-118-WALDMEIR

N 18, D-2-4

PHILA-HAWKS DEFEAT PISTONS 112-105 N 17TH

N 20, D-3-1

LOS ANGELES-LAKERS DEFEAT PISTONS 120-122

N 21, D-1-5

PISTONS LOSE TO LAKERS 135-131

N 24,

PISTONS WIN 122-115 OVER NATS IN DET. N 23RD-WALDMEIR

BASKETBALL : NATIONAL BASKETBALL ASSN: DET PISTONS: GAMES

1960

LAKES WIN OVER PISTONS 141-128

N 26, B-1-6

PHILA-NY KNICKERBOCKERS DEFEAT PISTONS 127-119

N 27, C-1-3

PISTONS LOSE TO ~~BOSTON~~ NY KNICKERBOCKERS 118-107

N 30, D-5-3

D 1, D-1-3

PISTONS DEFEATED BY CELTICS 125-110-PREUSS

D 5, B-4-1

~~PISTONS~~ DEFEATED CINCINNATI 116-115

D 7, D-2-1

PISTONS LOSE TO ST. LOUIS HAWKS-146-110

D 8, D-1-3

~~PISTONS~~ PISTONS WIN 113-83 ~~OVER~~ ST. LOUIS HAWKS-  
WALDMEIR

D 11, C-1-3

PISTONS LOSE TO SYRACUSE NATIONALS 117-107

D 14, D-3-1

PISTON LOSE TO WARRIORS 110-108

D 15, D-1-8

WINS OVER WARRIORS 134-126-PREUSS

D 17, B-1-8

NEW YORK WHIPS PISTONS 108-104-PREUSS

D 20, C-2-1

LOSES TO LOS ANGELES LAKERS 107-103

D 21, C-1-4

WINS OVER LOS ANGELES LAKERS 97-94

D 25, C-1-1

BOSTON-CELTICS BLITZ ET. PISTONS 150-106

D 26, D-2-3

PISTONS FALL FIRST TIME TO CINCINNATI

---1960---

WINS OVER CINCINNATI ROYALS 137-132-WALDMEIR

D 27, B-1-3

DET. WINS 112-89 OVER HAWKS

D 30, B-1-7

TO DEFEAT SYRACUSE NATS 121-112

D 31, B-1-1

PISTONS WIN 116-105 OVER LAKERS-WALDMEIR

---1961---

JA 2, D-1-1

PISTONS BEATEN BY LAKERS 123-113

JA 3, R-3-1

PISTONS LOSE TO PHILADELPHIA 128-125

JA 4, D-2-3

PHILA-NEW YORK KNICKS WIN OVER DET. 104-102

JA 6, B-1-5

DET. DEFEATED BY CELTICS 108-102-WALDMEIR

JA 7, B-1-1

LOSE 138-115 TO SYRACUSE

JA 9, B-2-6

PISTONS WON 118-98 OVER BOSTON

JA 11, D-2-8

WINS OVER CINCINNATI ROYALS 126-122-WALDMEIR

JA 12, D-2-4

PISTONS WHIP ROYALS 124-112

JA 13, D-4-5

PISTONS WIN 137 TO 122 IN GAME WITH HAWKS-WALDMEIR

JA 16, R-3-1

PISTONS WIN OVER CINCINNATI ROYALS 144-128

JA 19, D-3-1

DEFEATED NEW YORK 132-128 JA 20-WALDMEIR

JA 21, B-1-2

DEFEATED CINCINNATI ROYALS 130-106 JA 21-

JA 22, D-1-7

DEFEAT PHILA JA 22, 136-128-WALDMEIR

JA 23, B-1-7

PISTONS WIN OVER ROYAL

JA 25, D-1-3

WINS OVER CINCINNATI ROYALS 138-125-7TH VICTORY IN ROW-WILLIAMS

JA 26, D-1-5

BASKETBALL: NATIONAL BASKETBALL ASSN.: DET. PISTONS: GAMES 1961

PISTONS DEFEATED BY CELTICS 140-111-  
LOSES TO LOS ANGELES LAKERS 137-113

PISTONS WIN 117-116 OVER LOS ANGELES LAKERS  
ST. LOUIS HAWKS TO CUNNING WEST DIV. TITLE OF NBA

WINS OVER SYRACUSE NATIONALS 121-118-WALDMEIR

PISTONS WIN OVER NATS 111-104

PISTONS WIN 125-120 OVER LAKERS-WALDMEIR

NEW YORK WHIPS PISTONS 131-120-

WINS OVER WARRIORS 125-123-WALDMEIR

WINS OVER BOSTON IN DET. 137-134-WALDMEIR

BOSTON-PISTONS LOSE TO SYRACUSE NATS 141-111

SYRACUSE WALLOPS PISTONS AGAIN 148-122

DEFEATED BY ST. LOUIS HAWKS 135-134

DEFEATED BY LAKERS 129-106-WALDMEIR

DEFEATED BY SYRACUSE 115-113 F 17-WALDMEIR

DEFEATED BY HAWKS 141-138-WALDMEIR

JA 28, R-1-1  
JA 30, B-2-5

JA 31, B-1-8

F 2, D-2-1

F 4, B-1-1

F 4, D-2-6 5\*MO2

F 6, B-1-6

F 8, C-1-4

F 9, D-1-8

F 11, B-1-7

F 12, D-1-1

F 13, B-2-4

F 15, C-1-6

F 17, D-1-6

F 18, B-1-8

F 19, D-1-7

SYRACUSE WINS 123-118

--1961---- F 22, D-4-5

DETROIT WINS 123-117 OVER ROYALS-PREUSS

F 23, D-3-5

WARRIORS WIN 129-121 OVER DET. F 23RD AT PHILA  
LOSES TO BOSTON ~~WARRIORS~~ CELTICS 113-99

F 24, D-3-4

F 27, B-4-5

DEFEATED BY ROYALS 137-122

MR 2, D-5-1

DEFEATS CINCINNATI ROYALS 129-112

MR 4, B-5-2

DEFEATED BY ST. LOUIS HAWKS 104-102

MR 5, D-2-3 5\*MO2

DEFEATED BY ST. LOUIS HAWKS 127-122

MR 6, B-2-3

WIN GAME WITH LAKE S, 120-123-WALDMEIR

MR 9, D-1-8

PISTONS LOSE TO BOSTON 119-118-

MR 10, D-4-1

FT. WAYNE, IND.-PHILA. BILT CHAMBERLAIN IS FIRST PLAYER TO SCORE 3,000  
POINTS IN EASON IN NRA-WALDMEIR

MR 11, B-1-1

WINS OVER ROYALS 123-122-WALDMEIR

MR 13, B-1-7

LOSE TO LAKERS 120-116-WALDMEIR

O 2, C-1-1

LOSE TO LAKERS 128-118

O 28, B-1-3

LOS ANGELES LOSES TO ABOVE 136-126

O 29, D-2-8

WIN OVER NY KNICKS 111-95-WALDMEIR

N 2, D-1-5

PHILA- DEFEATED BY WARRIORS 135-132-

N 5, D-3-6 5\*MO

BASKETBALL: NATIONAL BASKETBALL ASSN.: DETROIT PISTONS: GAMES 1961

PISTONS LOSE TO WARRIORS 132-128-WALDMEIR  
 PHILA-DET. PISTONS WIN OVER CELTICS 116-110  
 WINS OVER NY KNICKS 124-118  
 DET. PISTONS WIN OVER HAWKS 127-122-WALDMEIR  
 WINS OVER CHI AGO PACKERS 119-112  
 CHIC-ROYALS WIN OVER DETROIT 128-112  
 PISTONS WIN 108-102 OVER LAKERS  
 PISTONS TAKE 74-63 LEAD  
 WIN OVER LOS ANGELES LAKERS 104-103  
 DETROIT LOSES TO BOSTON 107-101-WALDMEIR  
 CELTICS WIN 116-108  
 LOSES TO ST. LOUIS HAWKS 109-116  
  
 PISTONS WIN OVER CELTICS 133-97-PREUSS  
 PISTONS CRUS PACKERS 133-107  
 BAYLOR WINS OVER LAKERS 114-107  
 LOSE TO WARRIORS 132-108  
 WINS OVER CINCINNATI 107-103

N 9, D-1-4  
 N 1, C-1-8  
 N 11, B-1-1  
 N 16, D-3-1  
 N 19, D-2-7  
  
 N 20, D-2-5  
 N 22, B-2-6  
 N 25, B-1-6  
 N 26, D-2-4  
 N 27, B-4-2  
 N 29, D-2-6  
 D 2, B-1-8  
  
 D 7, D-3-1  
 D 9, B-1-6  
  
 D 10, D-2-5  
 D 13, D-1-3  
 D 15, D-1-7

LAKERS WIN OVER PISTONS 122-116

SYRACUSE NATIONALS WIN 124-111

LOSES TO WARRIORS 117,102-WALDMEIR

WINS OVER ~~ST.~~ CINCINNATI ROYALS 134-124

LOSES TO CHICAGO PACKERS,118-97

DET.PISTONS LOSE TO CHICAGO 108-101

PISTONS WIN OVER PACKERS 121-93-WALDMEIR

PISTONS WIN 131-116 OVER CINCINNATI

SYRACUSE-PISTONS DEFEATED BY SYRACUSE 109-108

—1962—

LOSES TO ST.LOUIS HAWKS 145-139-WALDMEIR

LOSES TO NEW YORK KNICKS 110-104

PISTONS WIN OVER CELTICS 112-103-WALDMEIR

WINS OVER SYRACUSE 138-135

PISTONS WIN OVER HAWKS 122-112

LOSES TO PHILADELPHIA WARRIORS 113-110

WINS OVER CHICAGO PACKERS 102-99

LOSE TO ROYALS 119-112

—1961— D 18, B-2-6

D 20, D-1-7

D 21, D-1-3

D 24, D-1-1

D 26, B-1-3

D 27, D-2-1

D 28, B-3-7

D-30, B-2-7

D 31, D-1-1

JA 2, B-1-3

JA 3, D-1-6

JA 4, D-1-3

JA 6, B-1-3

JA 10, D-1-6

JA 11, D-1-6

JA 13, B-4-4

JA 14, D-2-1

BASKETBALL : NATIONAL BASKETBALL ASSN. : DETROIT PISTONS : GAMES

1962

WINS OVER LOS ANGELES LAKERS 118-108

JA 15, B-1-8

WARRIORS WIN OVER HAWKS 136-130; PISTONS  
WALDMEIR

JA 18, D-1-5  
DEFEATED BY CELTICS 126-116

PHILA. WHIPS DETROIT 136-125

JA 20, B-4-6

PHILA-DEFEATED BY WARRIORS 123-107

JA 21, D-1-2

WINS OVER BOSTON CELTICS 124-120

JA 22, B-1-8

LOSES TO CINCINNATI ROYALS 115-106

JA 23, B-3-1

DET. PISTONS WIN 111-102 OVER SYRACUSE-WALDMEIR

JA 25, D-3-1

CHICAGO-DET. WINS 101-100 OVER SYRACUSE NATIONALS  
LOSES TO ST. LOUIS HAWKS 110-97

JA 26, B-3-1

JA 29, B-2-1

PISTONS LOOSE TO LAKERS 123-122-WALDMEIR  
LOSES TO CHICAGO PACKERS 112-96

F 1, D-5-1

F 3, B-1-8

F 4, D-2-5

ST. LOUIS-PISTONS WIN 116-108 OVER PACKERS  
WINS OVER ST. LOUIS HAWKS 121-113-WALDMEIR

F 5, B-2-1

F 7, D-1-6

PISTONS WIN OVER ROYALS 119-118

F 8, D-1-6

PISTONS WIN 113-107 OVER CINCINNATI ROYALS-WALDMEIR

F 12, B-3-2

SYRACUSE NATS BEAT DET. PISTONS, 1320116 F 11

PISTONS WIN 119-110 OVER WARRIORS-WALDMEIR	-----1962-----	F 15, D-1-6
<del>DETROIT</del> DETROIT WINS 127-121 OVER LOS ANGELES		F 17, R-1-6
WINS OVER CINCINNATI ROYALS 123-113		F 18, D-1-3
DET. PISTONS WIN 119-112 OVER HAWKS-WALDMEIR		F 19, R-1-6
LOSES TO NY KNICKERBOCKERS 110-103		F 21, D-1-7
PISTONS REMAIN CLOSE TO ROYALS IN RACE FOR SECOND PLACE - WINS OVER ST. LOUIS HAWKS 126-123		F 22, D-3-3
ROYALS WIN OVER DETROIT 134-120-WALDMEIR		F 24, B-1-1
LOS ANGELES LAKERS DEFEAT PISTONS 128-99		F 26, R-2-1
LOSES TO LOS ANGELES LAKERS 107-100		F 28, D-3-6
LOSES TO NY KNICKERBOCKERS 119-109		MR 1, D-4-7
LOST 5TH GAME, 120-112 TO CINCINNATI AT FORT WAYNE, IND.		MR 3, B-1-7
DEFEATED CHICAGO PACKERS 133-116 MR 4 AT MOLINE, ILL.		MR 5, B-1-6
DEFEAT NEW YORK KNICK 119-112		MR 8, D-3-1
BOSTON CELTICS WON OVER DET. 130-111-WALDMEIR		MR 10, R-1-8
SYRACUSE NATIONALS BEAT DET. 128-111		MR 11, D-3-8
LOSES TO ST. LOUIS HAWKS 126-123		MR 12, B-2-5

## BASKETBALL : NATIONAL BASKETBALL ASSN. : DETROIT PISTONS:

1962

	GAMES
WINS OVER CHICAGO PACKERS 121-116	MR 13, C-455
WINS OVER SYRACUSE NATIONALS 105-102-WALDMEIR	MR 15, D-4-1
NY-LOST TO LOS ANGELES 0 16, 122-106	0 17, D-1-3
ST. LOUIS-BEAT BY ST. LOUIS HAWKS, 120-111 0 20	0 21, D-2-1 5*Mo1
BEAT BY SAN FRANCISCO, 140-113 0 23 AT THE COW PALACE 0 27, B-1-3	0 24, D-1-7
SAN FRANCISCO-LOST TO SAN FRANCISCO, 132-131 0 26	0 29, B-3-1
LOST TO LOS ANGELES, 134-118 0 27	N 1, D-1-3
BEAT BY BOSTON CELTICS, 115-100 0 31 AT CONVENTION ARENA-WALDMEIR	N 4, D-2-7
BOSTON CELTICS BEAT DET. 125-114	N 9, C-1-3
BEAT CINCINNATI, 116-114 N 8-WALDMEIR	N 12, B-2-5
BEAT BY ST. LOUIS HAWKS-116-100 N 11 IN ST. LOUIS	N 14, D-1-6
DEFEATED BY CINCINNATI 127-109 AT NY N 13	N 15, D-1-3
BEAT THE WARRIORS N 14 WITH 123-115 DECISION AT COBO ARENA-WALDMEIR	N 18, D-2-2
BEAT NEW YORK, 121-113 N 17	N 19, D-1-1
LOST TO LOS ANGELES LAKERS, 116-98 Nov. 18, WALDMEIR	

--1962--

N 22, D-1-5

BEATEN BY SYRACUSE NATIONALS 122-120 IN COBO AREANA N21-WALDMEIR

N 23, C-5-1

BEATEN BY ST. LOUIS HAWKS 106-91

N 24, R-4-5

ST. LOUIS HAWKS BEAT DET. 121-93 IN REMATCH

N 25, D-5-7 5\*Mo 1

CHI-CHICAGO ZEPHYRS BEAT DET. 104-103

N 28, D-2-1

BOSTON CELTICS BEAT DET. 125-115

N 29, D-1-3

BEAT NEW YORK KNICKS 143-101 N. 28-WALDMEIR

D 2, D-1-8

BOSTON-HAD 117-115 VICTORY OVER NEW YORK KNICKERBOCKERS D 1

D 5, D-1-3

BEAT SYRACUSE 130-129 IN NY D 4

D 6, D-5-4

BOSTON CELTICS SNAP DET. 3-GAME WINNING STREAK BY WINNING 106-93-WALDMEIR

D 8, R-1-1

WILLIAM HARDY, WAYNESVILLE CHIROPATOR, STUDIES FAULTS OF BASKETBALL PLAYERS BY WATCHING MOVIES HELPS PISTONS WIN 4TH IN 5 STARTS-WALDMEIR

D 10, R-3-4

WINS OVER ST. LOUIS AS FORT WAYNE, INC., 123-119

D 11, C-1-8

BEAT CHICAGO ZEPHYRS 109-100 IN BALTIMORE

D 13, D-1-1

BEAT NEW YORK KNICKS-115-106 IN COBO AREANA D12

D 14, C-4-2

BEAT BY BOSTON CELTICS, 103-93 AT PROVIDENCE, R. I.,

D13

D 16, D-2-1

ST. LOUIS HAWKS BEAT ABOVE 112-94 D15 AT COBO AREANA

BASKETBALL: NATIONAL BASKETBALL ASSN. : DETROIT PISTONS: GAMES 1962

BEAT BY CHICAGO ZEPHYRS-110-106 D16 AT ST. LOUIS D 17, D-3-1  
 BEATEN BY CHICAGO ZEPHYRS. 113-110 AT NEW YORK D 18 D 19, D-1-8  
 BEAT CHICAGO ZEPHYRS 115-113 AT COBO ARENA D19 D 22, R-1-1  
 SAIN FRANCISCO WARRIORS BEAT ABOVE 122-113-WALDMEIR D 23, D-1-7  
 BOSTON-BEAT CHICAGO ZEPHYRS, 122-110 D22 D 26, D-1-1  
 BEAT BY CINCINNATI ROYALS, 131-120 AT CINCINNATI D25 D 27, D-1-3  
 BEAT CHICAGO ZEPHYRS 123-116 AT CHICAGO D 26 D 31, R-1-5  
 LOS ANGELES LAKERS BEAT DET. 135-130-Preuss

---1963---

BEAT CHININNATI ROYALS 128-118 AT COBO HALL JA 3, D-1-7  
 BEAT BY ST. LOUIS HAWKS, 121-100 AT NEW YORK MADISON SQUARE GARDEN JA4 JA 5, B-1-4  
 BEAT NEW YORK KNICKERBOCKERS 103-102 IN NEW YORK JA 6 JA 7, B-1-3  
 BEAT THE NEW YORK KNICKS 109-93 AT TOLEDO JA 8 JA 9, D-1-6  
 BEAT BY LOS ANGELES LAKER, 123-115 AT COBO ARENA JA 9-WALDMEIR JA 10, D-1-4  
 BEAT THE CHICAGO ZEPHYRS, 116-112 AT COBO ARENA JA 11-WALDMEIR JA 12, B-1-1  
 BEAT BY SYRACUSE 148-114 ON JA 13 JA 14, B-3-4  
 L.A.-BEAT BY LOS ANGELES LAKERS 124-94 ON JAN 21 JA 22, B-1-1

--1963--

JA 23, D-1-4

BEAT S N FRANCISCO WARRIORS, 115-107 AT SAN FRANCISCO JA22 JA24, C-2-1  
BEAT BY LOS ANGELES LAKERS, 123-119 AT LA JA 23

JA 25, B-1-3

BEAT BY SAN FRANCISCO WARRIORS, 138-114 JA 24 AT B KERSFIELD CALIF

JA 26, B-4-1

BEAT THE CHICAGO ZEPHYRS-113-111 AT CHICAGO JA 25 F 1, B-1-6  
ELGIN BAYLOR, LA LAKERS, SEEKING 16 POINTS AGST PISTONS TO BECOME 15TH

PLAYER IN NBA HISTORY TO SCORE 10,000 POINTS F 2, B-1-1

LOS ANGELES LAKERS BEAT DET. PISTONS 119-109-WALDMEIR

F 4, B-1-5

BOSTON CELTICS BEAT ABOVE 137-128

F 6, D-1-7

ST. LOUIS HAWKS BEAT DET. IN NEW YORK 120-105

F 7, D-1-3

LOST TO SAN FRANCISCO 117-116 F6 IN COBO ARENA-BARCUS F9, B-1-1

LOST 162-135 TO SYRACUSE NATIONALS F8 AT COBO ARENA F 11, B-3-1

BEAT THE ST. LOUIS HAWKS 102-95 ON F 10 F 13, D-1-3

DETROIT BEATS SAN FRANCISCO WARRIORS 120-115-WALDMEIR

F 14, D-1-5

LA-BEAT SAN FRANCISCO WARRIORS 134-132 IN OVERTIME IN LA

F 15, C-1-8

LOS ANGELES LAKERS BEAT DET. 128-111

LOSE TO CINCINNATI F 16, 110-99

F 17, D-1-2

SYRACUSE NATIONALS BEAT DET. 143-124

F 18, B-4-3

BASKETBALL - NATIONAL BASKETBALL ASSN. - DETROIT PISTONS - GAMES

1963

DET. BEATS NEW YORK, ~~121-112~~ 112

F 20, D-2-1

BEAT BY BOSTON CELTICS 117-113 F 20-PREUSS

F 21, D-1-8

BEAT SYRACUSE 126-117 F 22 IN COBO ARENA-PREUSS

F 23, B-1-2

CING-BEAT CINCINNATI ROYALS-105-102 IN CINN F 23

F 24, D-2-1

BALTIMORE-BEAT CINCINNATI ROYALS, 119-110 F 24

F 25, B-2-1

DES MOINES, IA-LOS ANGELES LAKERS BEAT ABOVE F25-113-107

F 26, B-2-2

BEAT CHICAGO 112-104-PREUSS

MR 1, D-1-1

DEFEAT ST LOUIS IN TOLEDO MR 1, 115-113

MR 2, B-1-8

SYRACUSE BEAT ABOVE 152-128 MAR 2 AT SYRACUSE & MARCH 3 SYRACUSE BEAT ABOVE AT COBO ARENA 127-123

MR 4, B-1-5

NY-BEAT SAN FRANCISCO WARRIORS 111-102

MR 6, D-1-3

BEAT BY BOSTON CELTICS 115-104 AT COBO ARENA MR 7

MR 8, D-1-8

FORT WAYNE-BEAT SAN FRANCISCO WARRIORS 131-123 ON MR 8

MR 9, B-1-2

BEAT THE LOS ANGELES LAKERS MR 10 AT COBO ARENA-124-116-WALDMEIR

MR 11, B-1-4

BEAT NEW YORK KNICKS 112-89 IN COBO ARENA MR 13-WALDMEIR MR 18, B-2-1

MR 14, D-1-6

ST. LOUIS HAWKS WINN 119-105 IN ST. LOUIS

—1963—

PISTONS LOST OPENING GAME, 117-115, TO PHILADELPHIA 76ERS ON OCT. 16-  
GREEN 0 17, D-1-3  
PHILA-PISTONS BEAT PHILA 76ERS, 124-121 IN CONVENTION HALL 0 20, D-2-3  
0 19  
PISTONS LOST 124-116 TO LOS ANGELES LAKERS AT COBO HALL 0 24, D-1-6  
0 23-GREEN  
0 27, D-2-1  
ST. LOUIS-LOST 127-103 TO ST. LOUIS HAWKS 0 31, D-1-4  
LOST TO BOSTON CELTICS 108-102 AT COBO HALL ARENA 0 30-GREEN  
N 3, D-6-5  
BOSTON-BEAT BY BOSTON CELTICS 117-109 N 7, D-1-1  
PISTONS DEFEATED PHILADELPHIA 76ERS, 119-101 AT COBO ARENA-GREEN  
N 12, C-1-4  
MINNEAPOLIS-DON OHL PACES PISTONS AS SUB-BEAT LA LAKERS 116-109 NOV.  
11 N 16, B1-6  
BEAT S N FRANCISCO WARRIORS-101-98 ON N 15 IN CALIF 18, B-11-1  
BEAT BY SAN FRANCISCO 120-96 IN CALIF N17 N 20, D-1-6  
PISTONS LOST TO CINCINNATI ROYALS 127-102 IN NY MADISON SQ GARDEN N19  
N 21, D-1-3  
PISTONS BEAT CINCINNATI ROYALS 124-118 AT COBO ARENA NOV. 20-GREEN  
N 24, D-7-5 5\*MO(2)  
NY-DET. LOSES TO NY KNICKERBOCKERS 108-99 IN MADISON SQUARE GARDEN N23

1963

BASKETBALL - NATIONAL BASKETBALL ASSN. - DETROIT PISTONS - GAMES

DET. LOST TO ST. LOUIS HAWKS 118-105 NOV. 27 AT COBO HALL - J. GREEN N 28, D-1-8

DET. LOST TO ST. LOUIS HAWKS 118-101 AT ST. LOUIS - J. GREEN N 29, C-8-1

DET. LOST TO LOS ANGELES LAKERS N 29 AT COBO ARENA 127-111 - J. GREEN N 30, B-1-2

NY-BALTIMORE BULLETS BEAT ABOVE 120-101 HERE TONIGHT D 1, D-2-1

LOST TO PHILADELPHIA 132-121 ON D1 D 2, C-1-8

NEW YORK KNICKERBOCKERS BEAT DET. PISTONS 120-119 DEC. 4 AT COBO HALL - J. GREEN D 5, D-3-1

BEAT ST. LOUIS HAWKS, 112-108 AT COBO ARENA DEC. 6 D 7, B-1-1

PISTONS BEAT BY CINCINNATI ROYALS 127-107 AT COBO ARENA D 11 - GREEN D 12, D-3-1

NY-BEAT NEW YORK KNOCKBOCKERS 107-103 IN GAME D17 D 18, D-1-8

DET. PISTONS LOSE 124-107 TO BALTIMORE BULLETS AT COBO ARENA J. GREEN D 19, D-1-3

LOST TO ST. LOUIS HAWKS 100-91 AT COBO ARENA DEC. 21 - WALDMEIR D 22, D-1-8 5\*MO2

BEAT 110-108 BY BALTIMORE BULLETS D26 D 27, B-2-2

—1963—

D 28, B-7-1

BEAT BY 76ERS OF PHILA 119-107 IN HERSHEY, PA D27 -D 30, B-1-3  
FORT WAYNE, IND-BEAT BY LOS ANGELES LAKERS 81-71 ON D29

D 31, B-2-4

TOLEDO-BEAT S N FRANCISCO WARRIORS 115-112 IN D30 GAME

—1964—

JA 3, B-3-1

CINCINNATI BEAT DET. 112-111 AT DAYTON, O., JAN. 2

JA 6, B-2-1

BEATEN BY ST. LOUIS HAWKS 116 -99

JA 9, D-2-2

BALTIMORE BULLETS BEAT DET. 106-99-J. GREEN

JA 10, C-2-3

CLEVELAND-BEAT BALTIMORE BULLETS 125-115

JA 13, B-2-1

BOSTON-BEAT 120-88 BY CINCINNATI ROYALS JA12 AT CINCINNATI

JA 16, C-2-1

LOST TO SAN FRANCISCO WARRIORS 89-79 IN COBO ARENA JA 15-GREEN

JA 17, D-4-4

CINCINNATI-NY KNICKS DOWN PISTONS 124-116 JAN. 16

JA 18, B-4-6

BEAT NEW YORK KNICKERBOCKERS 101-99 JAN. 17 IN BOSTON

JA 19, D-2-5

DET. LOST 121-115 JAN. 18 TO BOSTON CELTICS AT COBO HALL

JA 21, C-1-2

LA-PISTONS BEAT LAKERS 118-107 JAN. 20

JA 22, C-2-1

SAN FRANCISCO WARRIORS DEFEAT PISTONS 100-88

JA 23, D-3-1

SAN FRAN-DOS ANGLES DEFEATS PISTONS 110-101

JA 24, C-3-1

LOST 125-93 TO SAN FRANCISCO WARRIORS JA 23

JA 26, D-2-4 5\*Mo2

BEAT 107-98 BY ST. LOUIS HAWKS JA 25-PREUSS

BASKETBALL: NATIONAL BASKETBALL ASSN. : DET. PISTONS: GAMES 1964

LOST TO ST. LOUIS HAWKS 106-104	JA 27, B-4-2
WON 93-92 OVER LOS ANGELES LAKERS IN COBO ARENA	JA 29, D-1-6
BEAT SAN FRANCISCO WARRIORS 109-100 JAN. 30 AT COBO ARENA-GREEN	JA 28, JA 31, C-1-7
BALTIMORE-PISTONS MERGED WITH 112-111 VICTORY OVER BALTIMORE BULLETS	F 2, D-4-1
LOST TO SAN FRANCISCO 118-79 FEB. 4	F 5, D-1-4
SAN JOSE, CALIF.-LOST TO SAN FRANCISCO 118-79 FEB. 4	F 6, C-6-7
LOST TO SAN FRANCISCO 107-94 IN SAN JOSE, CALIF	F 7, C-2-3
BEAT THE LAKERS AT LAS ANGELS 111-103	F 8, B-1-5
BEAT BY CINCINNATI ROYALS 135-107 AT CINN	F 10, B-3-4
LOST TO SAN FRANCISCO WARRIORS 128, 118 AT COBO ARENA	F 12, D-1-4
PHILADELPHIA-ELIMINATION OF PISTONS NEAR	F 11
PHILADELPHIA 76ERS BEAT PISTONS 130-123 FEB. 14	F 14, C-2-1
DET. LOSES 111-99 TO BALTIMORE BULLETS FEB. 16	F 15, B-4-8
LOST 108-98 TO SAN FRANCISCO WARRIORS	F 17, B-1-8
BEAT THE LOS ANGELES LAKERS 116-115	F 19, D-1-8
LOST 14-2 TO LOS ANGELES LAKERS	F 18, F 20, C-1-3
	F 21, D-4-2

--1964--

BEAT 125-119 BY NEW YORK KNICKS AT COBO ARENA	F 22	F 23, D-2-2
LOST 129-104 TO BALTIMORE BULLETS	F 23	F 24, B-3-1
BEAT THE CELTICS 115-113 AT COBO ARENA	F 24-GREEN	F 25, C-1-7
LOST TO PHILADELPHIA 76ERS 130-122 FEB. 26-J.GREEN	F 26	F 27, D-2-1
BOSTON-DET. BEAT NY KNICKS 112-110 FEB.28	MR 1	F 29, B-8-1
NY-BOSTON CELTICS BEAT DET. 115-108 FEB.29	MR 2	MR 1, D-2-4
LOST TO SAN FRANCISCO 100-86 MARCH 1-J.GREEN	MR 6	MR 2, B-4-1
MARION, IND-BEAT BALTIMORE BULLETS,125-120	MR 8	MR 6, D-2-5
BEAT BY BOSTON CELTICS 112-94 AT COBO HALL	MR 7	MR 8, D-2-7
BEAT BY BOSTON CELTICS 128-118 AT BOSTON	MR 8	MR 9, B-3-6
BEAT CINCINNATI ROYALS,114-103-GREEN	MR 11	MR 11, C-1-6
BOSTON CELTICS BEAT ABOVE 140-120 TO CLINCH EASTERN DIV. CHAMPIONSHIP	MR 13	MR 13, C-5-3
DET. VICTORY IN MR.14 GAME WITH NY WOULD HURT THEM IN DRAFT	MR 14	MR 14, B-3-4
DET. BEAT NY KNICKERBOCKERS 126-124 MARCH 14	MR 15	MR 15, D-1-6
NY KNICKERBOCKERS BEAT DET. 139-125 MR. 15 IN NY	MR 16	MR 16, B-2-1
LOST TO ST.LOUIS 115-99 MR.17 AT ST.LOUIS	MR 18	MR 18, D-1-7
BEAT ST. LOUIS 106-96 IN COBO ARENA	MR 18	MR 19, D-3-1

BASKETBALL - NATIONAL BASKETBALL ASSN. - DET. PISTONS - GAMES

1964

NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV. 24

- LA-LOST TO LA LAKERS NOV. 25 130-117 N 26, D-1-8
- LA-PISTONS LOST A 117-111 DECISION TO LOS ANGELES LAKERS N27 AT SPORTS ARENA-SPOELSTRA N 28, B-1-6
- PISTONS LOSE TO PHILADELPHIA 76ERS -101-93 N28 AT COBO ARENA-GREEN N 29, C-1-8
- LOST TO CINCINNATI ROYALS 129-107 DEC.1 D 2, D-1-8
- PISTONS BEAT CINCINNATI 125-115 AT COBO ARENA D2-GREEN D 3, D-1-8
- LOST TO PHILADELPHIA 119-106 DEC.4 D 5, B-1-7
- BEAT NEW YORK KNICKERBOCKERS, 102-100 AT NY D 8 D 9, D-1-6
- LOST TO CINCINNATI ROYALS 122-114 DEC.9 AT COBO ARENA-PREUSS D 10, D-1-7
- SAN FRAN-HAD 104-100 VICTORY OVER SAN FRANCISCO D 11, B-4-6
- BEAT BY LOS ANGELES LAKERS 116-115 D 13 D 14, B-1-6
- BEAT LOS ANGELES LAKERS 131-116 DEC.15 D 16, D-1-7
- LOST TO LOS ANGELES LAKERS 126-120 D16, COBO HALL D 17, D-1-5
- PISTONS BEAT ST. LOUIS HAWKS 114-108 DEC. 18 IN COBO ARENA-J. GREEN D 19, B-4-7

	--1964--	D 26, B-1-8
NY-LOST 118-106 TO BOSTON CELTICS	D25	D 28, B-4-2.
BOSTON-LOST TO BOSTON CELTICS	112-106 D 27	D 29, D-2-5
BOSTON-BEAT NEW YORK KNICKS	123-117 D 28	D 31, B-2-5
LOST TO HAWKS 125-120 AT COBO ARENA ON DEC.30-	SPOELSTRA	
	---1965---	JA 3, C-2-5
BOSTON CELTICS BEAT DET.PISTONS	101-89 JAN.2 AT COBO ARENA	
		JA 6, D-3-1
LOST TO ST.LOUIS HAWKS JAN.5 IN NY-109-108		JA 7, C-1-3
LOST 129-121 TO BALTIMORE BULLETS		JA 8, D-3-7
BALTIMORE BULLETS BEAT PISTONS	110-105 JA 8	JA 10, D-2-3
NY-BEAT NEW YORK KNICKERBOCKERS	118-115 JA 9	JA 11, B-1-6
PITTS-LOST TO ROYALS AT CINCINNATI	140-114 ON JA10	JA 12, C-3-1
PITTS.-BEAT LOS ANGELES LAKERS	128-127 ON JA11	JA 15, D-2-6
LOST TO LA LAKERS	104-100 JAN.14	JA 19, B-3-6
CLEVELAND-LOST TO PHILADELPHIA	109-95 JAN.18	JA 20, D-2-1
BEAT PHILADELPHIA 76ERS	103-97 JAN.29 IN TOLEDO	JA 21, D-4-1
LOST TO CINCINNATI ROYALS	102-90 AT COBO ARENA-GREEN	
		JA 23, B-1-6
LOST TO PHILADELPHIA	109-103 IN BOSTON JA 22	JA 24, D-2-2
CINN-BEAT CINCINNATI ROYALS	105-102 JA 23	

BASKETBALL : NATIONAL BASKETBALL ASSN. : DET. PISTONS : GAMES 1965

BEAT PHILADELPHIA 76ERS, 107-105 IN NY	JA 26	JA 27, D2-1
		JA 28, C-1-1
BEAT BALTIMORE BULLETS 122-108 JAN.27 IN COBO ARENA	J. GREEN	
		JA 30, B-1-3
LOST TO NEW YORK KNICKERBOCKERS, 106-99, JAN 29		JA 31, D-2-6
BEAT ST. LOUIS HAWKS, 121-97, IN COBO ARENA, JAN 30		F 1, B-2-2
ST. LOUIS-BEAT ST. LOUIS 110-107 JAN.31		F 3, D-1-7
BEAT LA 121-118 FEB.2 IN CLEVELAND		F 4, C-1-1
BEAT SAN FRANCISCO, 111-106, IN COBO ARENA FEB.3	J. GREEN	
		F 6, B-1-4
NY KNICKERBOCKERS BEAT DET 118-112-GREEN		F 7, D-2-1
NY-BEAT BY NY KNICKERBOCKERS 109-106 ON F6		F 8, B-1-6
BEAT BALTIMORE 119-112 IN COBO ARENA	F 7-GREEN	
		F 11, C-1-4
LOST TO BOSTON CELTICS 117-106 FEB.10 IN COBO ARENA	J. GREEN	
		F 12, D-3-1
FT. WAYNE, IND.-LOST TO CINCINNATI 130-109 FEB. 11		F 14, D-2-1 8*
BALTIMORE-LOST TO BALTIMORE BULLETS 123-117 FEB.13		F 17, D-2-6
SAN FRANCISCO-BEAT SAN FRANCISCO WARRIORS 114-106 FEB.16		
		F 19, C-2-7
OAKLAND, CALIF-BEAT SAN FRANCISCO WARRIORS 107-106 ON F18		

---1965---

ST. LOUIS-LOST TO ST. LOUIS HAWKS 111-98

F 22, B-3-1

BEAT PHILADELPHIA 76ERS 106-104 IN COBO ARENA

F 25, C-1-7

F24-GREEN

BEAT CINCINNATI ROYALS, 117-115, AT COBO ARENA FEB. 27

F 28, D-4-2 9\*

MR 2, C-3-1

COLUMBUS-BEAT CINCINNATI ROYALS 130-110 MARCH 1

MR 8, C-2-1

BEAT SAN FRANCISCO 110-107 MARCH 3 IN COBO ARENA

MR 5, D-2-7

FORT WAYNE, IND.-LOST TO SAN FRANCISCO WARRIORS, 115-110 ON MARCH 4

MR 7, D-2-6

BEAT BY NY KNICKS 96-93 AT COBO ARENA MR 6

MR 8, B-4-4

BALTIMORE, MD-BEAT BY BALTIMORE BULLETS, 111-105

ON MR 7 MR 11, C-3-3

BEAT BY BOSTON CELTICE 124-106 ON MR 10

MR 12, C-2-1

PROVIDENCE, R.I.-LOST TO BOSTON CELTICS 112-100 MARCH 11

MR 17, D-2-4

LOST TO LA LAKERS 100-99 MARCH 16

~~AKRON-DEFEATED BALTIMORE BULLETS, 135-94 IN EXHIBITION GAME HERE 02~~

~~MARYLAND~~  
NY-LOST TO NEW YORK KNICKS 11-103 ON 016

~~0 17, D-2-2~~

HAD 116-103 VICTORY OVER NY KNICKERBOCKERS 0 20

0 21, C-1-6

IN COBO ARENA-GREEN

PHILA-DEFEATED BY PHILA 76ERS 120-103

0 24, D-2-1

BASKETBALL - NATIONAL BASKETBALL ASSN - DETROIT PISTONS - GAMES 1965

PISTONS LOST TO BALTIMORE 117-98-GREEN	O 27, D-1-7
BALTIMORE-PISTONS BEAT BALTIMORE BULLETS 108-107	O 28, C-1-4
BEAT BOSTON CELTICS 108-106 AT COBO ARENA 029-GREEN	O 30, B-1-1
ST. LOUIS-DEFEATED 122-95 BY ST. LOUIS HAWKS	O 31, D-4-3
CINN-BEAT BY CINCINNATI ROYALS 113-107	N 1, C-2-6
BEAT PHILADELPHIA 76ERS 110-100 AT COBO ARENA N3-GREEN	N 4, C-1-1
LOST TO CINCINNATI 120-114 HERE	N 6, B-1-1
LOST TO SAN FRANCISCO WARRIORS 110-100	N 8, C-4-3
SAN FRANCISCO-LOST OF SAN FRANCISCO WARRIOR TO 107-102	N 10, D-1-3
LA-LOST TO LA LAKERS 133-125,	N 11, C-1-7
LOST TO SAN FRANCISCO, 103-102 AT COBO ARENA-KULHA	N 13, B-1-4
BOSTON-BEATEN BY BOSTON CELTICS, 122-93 AT BOSTON GARDEN	N 14, D-6-4
NY-NY KNICKERBOCKERS HAND DETROIT PISTONS 7TH LOSS IN ROW	N 17, D-3-4
LOST TO NY KNICKERBOCKERS 116-109-8TH LOSS-GREEN	N 20, B-2-1

---1965---

BEAT CINCINNATI ROYALS 118-115

BEAT BALTIMORE BULLETS 130-124-GREEN

PROVIDENCE, R. I. - DEFEATED 134-114 BY BOSTON CELTICS

LOST TO LA, 128-110-J. GREEN

LOST 110-101 TO ST LOUIS HAWKS-WALDMEIR

BEAT BALTIMORE BULLETS, 130-119

BEAT SAN FRAN 115-113-MIDDLEMAS

DEFEATED PHILADELPHIA 76ERS 116-114 D10 AT PHILADELPHIA

NY-BEATEN 142-129 BY BALTIMORE BULLETS D14

LOST TO CELTICS 114-112-GREEN

BALT-LOST TO BALT BULLETS 143-114

BEAT 114-104 BY SAN FRANCISCO WARRIORS IN SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

LOS ANGELES-LOST 122-112 TO LOS ANGELES LAKERS D 23

BEAT BY LOS ANGELES LAKERS 115-106

LOST TO SAN FRANCISCO 120-107 IN TOLEDO D28

LOST TO PHILADELPHIA 113-112-KULHA

N 24, B-2-1

N 25, D-1-7

N 27, B-2-3

N 29, C-1-4

D 2, C-1-3

D 5, D-2-5

D 9, D-2-1

D 11, B-1-8

D 15, D-1-3

D 18, R-1-3

D 19, D-2-1 9\*

D 23, C-2-7

D 24, B-1-3

D 27, C-2-1

D 29, C-1-3

D 30, C-2-6

BASKETBALL - NATIONAL BASKETBALL ASSN - DETROIT PISTONS - GAMES 1965

FORTWAYNE-BEAT LA LAKERS 117-114

D 31, B-1-5

---1966---

JA 3, B-4-1

MIAMI-LOST TO SAN FRANCISCO WARRIORS 136-113-VAN

JA 6, D-2-2

LOST TO CINCINNATI ROYALS IN DAYTON, O., 117-103 ON

JA 5, JA 7, D-2-6

LOST TO ROYALS IN TOLEDO, JA 6, 109-97

JA 8, B-1-1

DEFEAT ST LOUIS 137-97

JA 10, B-3-1

LOST TO LOS ANGELES LAKERS 111-98 AT COBO ARENA

JA 9, MIDDLEMAS

JA 13, D-1-8

BEAT PHILA 76ERS 129-111

JA 16, A-1-5 8\*

BEAT BALTIMORE 122-117-MIDDLEMAS

JA 17, B-1-8

CINCINNATI-BEAT CINCINNATI ROYALS 73-56

JA 19, D-1-7

PHILA-BEAT BOSTON CELTICS 116-115

JA 20, C-3-1

BOSTON-BEAT BY PHILADELPHIA 76ERS 110-93

JA 22, B-1-8

HAD 117-108 VICTORY OVER ST. LOUIS HAWKS

JA 21-GREEN JA 26, D-3-1

NY-NY KNICKERROCKERS HAD 115-100 VICTORY OVER PISTONS

JA 25

JA 27, C-1-8

LOST TO LA LAKERS 126-110

JA 28, C-2-3

FORTWAYNE-LOST TO CELTICS 131-112

JA 29, B-1-5

BOSTON-BEAT CELTICS 108-105

—1966—

JA 31, C-2-3

PHILA-BEAT BY PHILADELPHIA 76ERS 117-98

F 2, D-1-8

LOST TO CELTICS 100-81

F 3, C-1-1

BEAT CELTICS 99-93-GREEN

F 5, B-1-6

BEAT BY NEW YORK KNICKS 115-113-MIDDLEMAS

F 9, D-1-8

NY-BEAT BY SAN FRANCISCO WARRIORS 113-103

F 10, C-3-1

LOST TO 76ERS' 108-91-GREEN

F 12, B-6-1

BOSTON-LOST TO N.Y. KNICKERBOCKERS 122-107

F 13, D-2-7

CINCI-LOST TO CINCINNATI ROYALS 143-116

F 15, C-1-4

LOST TO PHILADELPHIA 149-123

F 16, D-2-1

BALT-LOST TO BALT BULLETS 114-105

F 19, B-1-7

BEAT NEW YORK KNICKERBOCKERS 120-118

F 21, C-1-5

DEFEATED 133-129 BY CINCINNATI ROYALS

F 23, D-5-1

BALTIMORE-BEAT BY PHILADELPHIA 76ERS 117-112

F 27, D-2-4

LA BEAT ABOVE 131-118 F 26

F 28, C-3-1

LOST TO ST LOUIS 125-114

MR 1, C-2-2

MEMPHIS-LOST TO ST LOUIS HAWKS 108-103

MR 2, D-1-6

NY-BEAT BALTIMORE BULLETS 122-110

MR 3, C-1-3

BEAT SAN FRAN WARRIORS 131-118-GREEN

BASKETBALL - NATIONAL BASKETBALL ASSN- DETROIT PISTONS-GAMES 1966

FORT WAYNE-LOST TO NEW YORK 121-119	MR 5, B-4-1
DEFEATED 137-125 BY CINCINNATI ROYALS-GREEN	MR 7, B-3-2
LA-BEAT LA LAKERS 116-114	MR 12, B-2-1
OAKLAND-SAN FRAN WARRIORS BEAT DET 121-119	MR 14, C-4-4
LA- LOST TO LAKERS 135-108	MR 16, D-4-5
ST LOUIS-ST LOUIS HAWKS 115-112 VICTORY OVER PISTONS	MR 20, D-2-7 8*
1965-66 SEASON ENDED FOR ABOVE AS WORST IN HISTORY LOSING TO ST LOUIS HAWKS 121-117 AT COBO ARENA FINISHED WITH 22 VICTORIES 58 SETBACKS	MR 21, C-2-1
LOST 103 TO 99 <del>8</del> TO RXX CINCINNATI	O 16, D-1-5
OPENING HOME GAME-BEAT CINCINNATI 114-112-MIDDLEMAS (FILED)	O 19, D-1-3
LOST <del>113</del> -105 TO ST. LOUIS HAWKS 020 <sup>1</sup> /MIDDLEMAS	O 21, C-1-6
SAN FRAN-PISTONS BEAT BY SAN FRANCISCO WARRIORS 136-119	O 22, B-1-7
SEATTLE-HAD 119-110 VICTORY OVER SAN FRANCISCO WARRIORS HER	O 24, C-1-7

---1966---

BEAT CHICAGO 129-117

O 29, B-1-4

BEAT BALTIMORE BULLETS, 103-97

O 30, D-1-1

MONTREAL-BEAT LA LAKERS 124-121

O 31, C-1-4

BEAT BY CINCINNATI 120-115 ON NOV. 4-MIDDLEMAS

N 5, B-1-2

NY-LOST 115-104 TO NY KNICKERBOCKERS

N 6, D-7-1

BEAT BY PHILADELPHIA 118-100 ON N8

N 9, D-1-7

LA-BEAT LA LAKERS 133-132

N 11, C-1-4

LA-LOST 144-88 TO LA LAKERS

N 13, D-2-5

SANFRAN-LOST TO SANFRAN. WARRIORS, 135-96

N 14, C-6-1

SANFRAN-LOST ~~115-XX~~ 1-4 TO SAN FRAN WARRIORS

N 15, C-1-7

LOST 104-101 TO ST LOUIS HAWKS-MIDDLEMAS

N 17, C-1-4

BALTIMORE-BEAT NY KNICKERBOCKERS 123-108

N 18, C-3-1

HAD 121-118 VICTORY OVER LOS ANGELES LAKERS

N 19, B-1-6

BEAT BY ST. LOUIS HAWKS 105-87

N 18-KULHA 7\*

BEAT NY KNICKERBOCKERS 118-100-MIDDLEMAS

N 20, D-4-3

N 24, D-1-1

BASKETBALL: NATIONAL ASSOCIATION: DETROIT PISTONS: GAME 966

DEFEATED BOSTON 107-105 - KULHA

N 26, B-1-7

PHILA-LOST 131-123 TO PHILA 76ERS

N 27, KD-1-7 8\*

PHILA-K BEAT BOSTON ~~XXX~~ 104-100

N 30, D-1-3

BOSTON-BEAT BOSTON CELTICS 119-116

D 3, B-1-3

BEAT CHICAGO LULLS 104-98

D 4, D-1-4

LOST TO BOSON CELTICS, 130-111

D 7, D-7-1

NEW YORK KNICKS WON 118-116 - MIDDLEMAS

D 8, D-1-3

EVANSVILLE, IND. - LOST TO CHICAGO BULLS, 93-87

D 15, D-1-7

LOST TO BALTIMORE 121-113 - MIDDLEMAS

D 17, B-1-1

SYRACUSE - LOSE TO PHILADELPHIA 120-105

D 18, D-1-1

D 21, D-1-1

MINN-LOST TO BOSTON CELTICS, 116-113

D 24, B-1-5

BEAT CHICAGO BULLS 103-102

D 26, D-2-3

BALT-BEAT B BULLETS 129-127

D 27, C-1-4

LOST TO NY D 26, LL 4-109

D 28, D-3-1

CINCINNATI LOST 131-123 TO CINCINNATI

D 31, B-1-7

FORT WAYNE, IND-PISTONS BEAT 137-113 BY PHILADELPHIA 76ERS

--1967--

MEMPHIS-BEAT BY ST. LOUIS HAWKS 122-120

NY-BEAT BALTIMORE BULLETS 117-110

BALTIMORE-BEAT BALTIMORE 132-126

LOST 135-126 TO CHICAGO

ST. LOUIS-LOST 117-115 TO ST. LOUIS HAWKS

DEFEAT BALTIMORE 119-118

BEAT 136-121 BY SAN FRANCISCO WARRIORS-KULHA

BEAT BY LOS ANGELES LAKERS 127-116-MIDDLEMAS

LOST 113-105 TO PHILA 76ERS

CHICAGO-LOST 125-124 TO CHICAGO BULLS

CINCINNATI-LOST 122-108 TO CINCINNATI ROYALS

CHICAGO-BEAT CHICAGO BULLS ~~XX~~ 103-95

LOST 112-105 TO BOSTON CELTICS-GREEN

CLEVELAND-HAD 118-110 VICTORY OVER CINCINNATI ROYALS

BOSTON-BEAT 112-106 BY BOSTON CELTICS

JA 3, C-4-1

JA 4, D-1-8

JA 5, C-1-8

JA 7, ~~B~~X B-1-3

JA 9, C-1-3

JA 14, B-1-3

JA 15, D-2-1

JA 16, C-2-1

JA 19, C-1-3

JA 21, B-1-3

JA 22, D-2-1

JA 25, D-1-1

JA 26, C-1-4

JA 27, C-3-1

JA 28, B-1-3